

Index of the 9th Royal Scots (A-D)

List of personnel, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, 1900-1923

Compiled by Neill Gilhooley

Index of the 9 th Royal Scots (A-D)	1
Introduction.....	1
Notes on the Index	1
Sources.....	2
Version History.....	5
Index of Personnel	5
END	428

Introduction

This list of personnel has been compiled whilst researching *A history of the 9th Battalion Royal Scots*, and forms an index of various sources. Users are in all cases directed to the source information.

I hope it will be of some use to those researching family members. Please be aware that there is considerable room for error in a list such as this, and sincere apologies are expressed for any errors that may be found.

Similarly, this index points at a lot of other people's hard work, and their publications should always be viewed to see the information in its original form. If you wish something deleted, or would like an attribution changed, please contact me.

Corrections, clarifications and additions are all welcome to neillgilhooley@gmail.com

Neill Gilhooley, 2020 Published at <https://neillgilhooley.com/9th-royal-scots/index/>

Notes on the Index

1. Names are for the 9th Bn Royal Scots including 2/9th and 3/9th, attached etc.
2. The left hand column of the list contains an alphabetical list of surnames and information. The right hand column provides a reference, listed below under "Sources," or "-" where a direct weblink or source is provided in the main text box
3. Names therefore often appear more than once, from different sources. These may not always be grouped together, for example where the surname is followed by either initials or a full forename the same man may appear on different pages. Different spellings are also evident, some surnames are quoted single- or double-barrelled, such as Haddon or Ross Haddon, and with and without a hyphen, like Henderson Hamilton. Other variations can be found with names such as McEwen and MacEwen, or de Berry. To find a piece of text, press Ctrl and F to open a search box
4. Some of the original hand written text or print is not clear so errors may have been introduced by eye or by scanning to text, in all instances the reader is directed to the original and to the image rather than the scanned text version
5. Speculative connections are preceded by "?"

Sources

References in the list in the right hand column have sources listed here:

Reference	Source
-	A direct weblink or source should be provided in the main text box
?	This individual has a question relating to them, the source should be provided in the main text box
0629 0630 0631 0632 0633 0634 0635 0636 0637 0638 0639 0640 0641 Supp.	<p>Medal Roll, Rolls of Individuals entitled to the Victory Medal and/or British War Medal</p> <p>Piece 0629: Royal Scots, from No.8 to 5416 (537 records)</p> <p>Piece 0630 from 5432 to 13875 (21 records)</p> <p>Piece 0631 from 14582 to 19865 (42 records)</p> <p>Piece 0632 from 19896 to 27937 (35 records)</p> <p>Piece 0633 from 29713 to 37589 (48 records)</p> <p>Piece 0634 from 38220 to 43105 (108 records)</p> <p>Piece 0635 from 43125 to 50915 (331 records)</p> <p>Piece 0636 from 51203 to 63332 (430 records)</p> <p>Piece 0637 from 70062 to 250441 (115 records)</p> <p>Piece 0638 from 250531 to 300797 (123 records)</p> <p>Piece 0639 from 300849 to 335668 (308 records)</p> <p>Piece 0640 from 335680 to 376585 (1905 records)</p> <p>Includes the main 6-digit block for 9th RS</p> <p>Piece 0641 Supp. with 4-, 5- and 6-digit numbers (195 records) Filed on ancestry.co.uk under ‘Royal Scots Royal Marines Labour Corps’ Total: 4198 records</p> <p>Note the ancestry.co.uk numbers and cover numbers agree, but the volume number appended within runs 0628-0640 (minus 1)</p> <p>The vast majority of these details have been transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley.</p>
2610	Medal Roll 1915 Star, Piece 2610 , mis-filed on ancestry.co.uk under Coldstream Guards. Order: surname, initials, rank, regimental number, date of disembarkation, theatre, remarks. Note that for theatre (1) is Western Front/France, and subsequently (1a) means France and Belgium. 1186 records. Transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley
CWGC	Commonwealth War Graves Commission http://www.cwgc.org/ list for those with connection to 9 th presented as surname, forename(s), initials, rank, service number, unit, age, date of death, country, additional information. See the database for cemetery and grave reference.
E E-P	<p>Ewing, Major John, MC, “The Royal Scots, 1914-1919”, Oliver and Boyd, 1925</p> <p>E-P Photograph of the battalion’s officers at the end of volume 2 for July 1914 (* listed but absent from photograph).</p>
EB1 EB2 EBD	<p>Two Enlistment Books of the Regimental Roll, held at Edinburgh Castle, courtesy Tom Gordon. Transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley.</p> <p>EB1 Enlistment Book 1 Index - Numbers 2001 to 3195</p> <p>EB2 Enlistment Book 2 Index - Numbers 3196 to 5042</p> <p>EBD Details (partial record) - Name/ Regimental Number/ Residence/ Battery or Company/ Attestation – Date - Age/ Discharge or becoming</p>

	<p>non-effective – date – place – cause/ (including additional information recorded at a later date)</p> <p>Notes: two men have been given number 3032. A number of records and pages are not transcribable from the photographed pages. Photos</p>
F F1901 FSA FCP	<p>Ferguson, James, “Record of the 9th (Volunteer) battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots; or, The raising of a volunteer regiment and its conversion into a full-strength battalion of the Territorial Force, 1900-1909.”, W. & A.K. Johnston, Edinburgh, 1909</p> <p>As well as names from the main text, includes lists of officers in 1901 (F1901), the South Africa (FSA) roll and the Colour Party (FCP) of 1909.</p>
LS1	Draft no. 1 from Reserve (2/9 th) to Service (1/9 th) Bn 12 th Dec 1914 (50 records)
LS2	Draft no. 2 to 1/9 th on 30 th Jan 1915, leaving Kilmarnock on that day (81 records)
LS3	Draft no. 3 to 1/9 th on 13 th Feb 1915, leaving Kilmarnock on that day (33 records)
LS4	Draft no. 4 to 1/9 th on 27 th March 1915 (69 records)
LS5	Draft no. 5 from 2/9 th to 3/9 th from Peebles, with a view to joining a draft to 1/9 th , 27 th August 1915 (18 records)
LS6	Draft no. 6 from 2/9 th to 3/9 th with effect 11 th November 1915, from Selkirk (72 records)
LS7	<p>Draft no. 7 leaving 2/9th for 1/9th Bn August 1916. Note this was the fifth draft to the service Bn (1/9th). 315 records. Note a number of these men seem to have been transferred to RSF but few refer to 9RS as previous unit. See Medal Roll RSF p.~211/333</p> <p>Those without rank appended were Privates. Total records = 638</p> <p>The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916.</p> <p>B.C. Holmer [IWM] refers to a draft from 3/9th on 9th Oct 15, strength 109.</p>
NBW 2/9S NBW-S	<p>Particular thanks are owed to John Duncan, his website ‘<i>Newbattle at War</i>’ has a fine collection of photos</p> <p>2/9S See the group photograph of the 2/9th Sergeants, hand-dated 29th May 1915. Some on the centreline are obscured. These can be seen in the Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 29/5/15. There are 43 names and 44 images, so the front row have not had thumbnail images attached. It might be assumed Sergeant-Major Steven is seated in the middle, meaning the lad on the left is unknown.</p> <p>NBW-S John Duncan’s list from regiment scrap book, listing those whose unit specifies 9th, see NBW and GWF</p>
RSC	<p>The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p> <p>Individuals are recorded as 9th Royal Scots, unless otherwise specified (e.g. 2/9th). Membership number shown in brackets. Transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley. The 1933/4 is the first book in the series, with 480 records. The last book, 1969, is also listed (under ‘-’), by which time there are 77 records.</p>
SD	Soldiers Died in the Great War 1914-19, Part 6 The Royal Scots, first published 1921. My thanks to Simon Fielding, GWF.

	SURNAME, Christian Name(s), Born, Enlisted, (Residence), Number, RANK, Cause, Place, Date of Death, ADDITIONAL TEXT, Regiment, Battalion [1996 records, these records seem to have OCR errors]
SW	Soldier's Wills on Scotlands People www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk Listed as surname, forename, rank, number, date of death, cause of death, theatre. Two men appear without surname in the list, but from the CWGC list can be assumed to be Martin McLaughlan and Peter McGhie.
SWB	Silver War Badge record from ancestry.co.uk. A search on "Discharge Unit: 9 R. Scots" (exact) gives 169 returns. Suspiciously 106 of these are listed in a new field of 'regiment' as Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and these have been marked with [*]. The two regiments can be confused if their initials are transposed. Original source quoted as <i>War Office and Air Ministry: Service Medal and Award Rolls, First World War. Silver War Badge. RG WO 329, 2958–3255. The National Archives</i>
TNA	The National Archives http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/ Results of search on 9 th Royal Scots. Note these results are almost entirely from A-G of the alphabet. Thanks to Guy Grannum at TNA for confirming that this is the full available listing, he also notes that a search on Royal Scots produces over 97,000 records.
W	Weaver, Lawrence, "The Story of the Royal Scots", 1915. List of officers serving at the beginning of the second year of the Great War, from the Army List of September 1915 (corrected to 31 st August 1915). Further details are available from this list but the print is not clear – the reader is directed to the Army Lists. Weaver also provides a list of published casualties from August 1914 to the end of August 1915.
WD	War Diaries: a) February-December 1915, The National Archives' reference WO 95/2264/2, mainly R.M. Dudgeon, Captain and Adjutant (Cameronians) b) January 1916 – January 1918, The National Archives' reference WO 95/2887/5, mainly S. Fraser, Captain and Adjutant c) February 1918 – May 1919, The National Archives' reference WO 95/1954/1. Thanks to Pauline Gilhooley for transcribing the information
WTC	'With the colours; a list of Chartered and Incorporated Accountants and their Clerks who are serving with the British Forces on land and sea, 1914-1916' (March 1916) from which 'A list of Scottish Chartered Accountants and their apprentices and clerks who have joined the Colours' is available at ICAEW
ww1	A pay-for list of items on the internet – there is absolutely no endorsement of this site http://www.ww1photos.com/RoyalScots.html
WWR	'Watsonians War-Record 1914-1918', published by the War Memorial Executive in 1920. Thanks to Pauline Gilhooley for transcribing the information.
GWC	Of these, the fallen (except H.T.R. Kerr) are also online at George Watson's College

Version History

Version	Date	Comment
1	April 2016	First release pp.706
2	June 2016	Second release pp.798
3	August 2016	Third release pp. 903
4	October 2016	Fourth release pp.1006
5	October 2018	Fifth release pp.1477 A-D, E-K, L-P, Q-Y
6	April 2020	Sixth release pp.1659 A-D, E-K, L-P, Q-Y

Index of Personnel

Name	Source
Aaronson, A 3259 D Coy - ? An Arthur Aaronson appears on a couple of page of Ninths as RSF 40206 VM&BWM Medal Roll piece 0993 RSF p.210/333 This man has MIC: VM&BWM RSF Pte 40206	LS7 -
Aaronson, Arthur 3259	EB2
ABBEY, James R. Mr. (4139) 31 Meadowhouse Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Abbey, J.R. 3274 B Coy	LS7
Abbey, James 3274 - There is a James R. Abbey 1 st RSF 40213 on a page of ex-9 th RS Medal Roll RSF p.211/333; MIC has the same information	EB2 -
Abbey, James, 17 Richmond Terr. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 4139) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
ABBOTT, A. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 5068. C.Coy. , To be Paid A/L/Corpls., 25/1/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Abercrombie, John Pte 276244 1/8 th RS 1/9 th RS	0638
Abraham, S. Pte 44381 1/9 th RS British Jewry Book of Honour	
Abrahams, Solomon A/Cpl 44381 9 th RS Pte - Abrahams, Solomon, RS Pte 44381 VM&BWM MIC [At least two men of this name died: 4.11.18 in RSF; and 10.3.15 in KRRC]	0641 -
Adair, Alex. (Staff). Stationery World Vol 48 1915 'British Market'	-
Adair, Alexander G., Pte 350127 9 th RS 1380 - Adair, Alexander G. RS Pte 1380 350127 VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Adair, Alexander Pte 51898 12 th HLI 32406 Pte, 9 th RS - Adair, Alexander HLI Pte 32406, RS 51898 VM&BWM SWB List D/A/388 MIC	0636

Adam, G 2867	EB1
Adam, G 2867 A Coy	LS2
ADAM, G. Pte. No. 2867, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Adam, G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2867 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2867 Private. - France 24.2.15 SWB List MIC	TNA -
Adam, G. Pte 2867 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. 16/7/16	2610
Adam, G., 2867, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 144137 9RS Pte 30.1.14-16.7.16 wounds xvi, overseas yes [this number would indicate 30.11.14 so probably a mistake on the roll to have 30.1.14]	SWB
Adam, Gordon Stewart Melville	-
Adam, G., Pte 2867	0629
Adam, Gordon Private 9th	NBW-S
Adam, Gordon Pte  Wounded by shrapnel at Ypres. Resides at 23 Merchiston Ave. Dated 5 th May 1915. See also EED 6.5.15	NBW
Adam, J. R 2350	EB1
Adam, J.R. Pte 2350 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. 13/8/18	2610
ADAM, JOHN F. (1905). India Prize, 1905. Modern History Prize, 1905. Private, 9th Royal Scots. Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, 1/6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920) ADAM, JOHN FRASER. Royal High School. M.A. 1909. 2/9th Royal Scots, Private March 1915. 7th and 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Oct. 1915; Lieut. July 1917. France Oct. 1916 and April 1918 to March 1919. Italy Dec. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Adam, John Fraser 3197	EB2
Adam, John R., Cpl 350513 9 th RS 2350 Cpl., attd 5 th Ent. Bn. 350513, 16 th RS 350513	0640
Adam, Matthew 4726 - RS Pte 4726; KOSB 40889 VM&BWM MIC	EB2 -

- 40889 Pte Matthew Adam 9RS Pte 4726, 2 nd KOSB 40889, 7/8 KOSB, 1 st KOSB BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	
Adam, Samuel H., Pte 250593 1/5 th RS 2490 Pte, 5 th Sco. Rif. 2020, 8 th RS 250593, 9 th RS	0638
ADAMS Pte. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man A Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Adams, David 1 Aug 1918, Son of John and Janet Wilson Adams http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56068120	-
Adams, David 3630	EB2
Adams, David Pte 44387 9 th RS	0635
ADAMS, David, b. Uddingston, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton , r. Uddingston, 44387, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY T.R/2/13390, 55TH T.R BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ADAMS, DAVID, D, Private, '44387', 9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
Adams, H.E.D. 1577 B Coy	LS1
Adams, H.E.D. Pte 350218 24/2/15 (1) To Comm. MGC 24/10/16	2610
Adams, H.E.D. Pte 350218 9 th RS 1577	0641
- Herbert Ernest Duncan Adams 9RS Pte 1577, 350218, MGC Lt 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Comm MGC MIC	-
- ?HED Adams, Capt, Administrative Officer RS 1939 British Army Lists	
Adams, Herbert Ernest Duncan. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350218 Private. Machine Gun Corps Lieutenant.	TNA
Adams, J.A.W, 2/Lt, killed in action 9/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
Adams, J.A.W, 2/Lt. reinforcing officer joined for duty 21 Jan 1917, killed 9 Apr 1917	WD
Adams, J.A.W, 2nd Lt, p.411 Arras killed	E
ADAMS, J.A.W. 2nd/Lieut. , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Adams, J.A.W. 2nd Lt 	ww1
Age 19. He was the eldest son of Mr Robert Adams. The Sphere 23 June 17	
Adams, James Alison Wilson, 2 nd Lt, A Coy shot through the head while climbing out of the assembly trench at the start of the attack on 9 Apr 17. He was 19 yo and that was his first time in action Buried near Ferguson, William Percival	-

Hughes, Peter, 'Visiting the Fallen - Arras North', 2015

James Alison Wilson (Hamish) Adams

Son of Marion (Minnie) Cruikshank (d.16 Feb 1947 age 77) and Robert Adams (d. 20 Feb 1950 age 79)

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68967070>

Adams, James Allison [sic] Wilson

Born Edinburgh

http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Corstorphine.pdf

-

2/Lt James Alison Wilson Adams b. Edinburgh 4.7.1897 killed Vimy Ridge 9.4.17 after leading his platoon to the second line of German trenches. Erected by his parents Robert and Mrion Adams. Memorial, Corstophine [IWM](#)

-

[Stewart Melville](#) 1915 – also AW Adams has received a comm. ?JAWA

-

James Alison Wilson Adams 2/Lt RS son of Robert Adams, Garleton, Belgrave Rd, Corstorphine and Shandwick Place, Edinburgh. Left Daniel Stewart's July 1914.

Dental apprentice to Mr Girdwood, Ainslie Place. While at the College he was a member of the Cadet Corps and in Sept 15 received comm and posted RS. Sent to the front early in January 1917 and fell in action 9.4.17 while taking part in the great advance. He was in command of a platoon, his obj being the second line Germna trench. He had gained his obj and was on the parapet encouraging his men when he was instantaneously killed.

A somewhat shy boy of a sweet and winning disposition he was a universal favourite at school alike with masters and pupils. As he was at school so he was in the army. "His platoon adored him" says his Captain and the Chaplain of his bn writes that "he left a very sweet and fragrant memory"... A mere boy in years and youthful-looking even for his age, he had yet won and retained the confidence of his men by virtue of his fine qualities of head and heart. The Adjutant writes: "I remember his joining us at Peebles. He looked so young that one wondered if he was not altogether too much of a boy to be put in charge of grown men. But we soon saw that here was no ordinary boy. He was earnest in his work, eager to learn, willing, obedient, and courteous, and he soon won his way to our hearts and our esteem."

"As time went on and he developed, I came to look upon him as one of my most trusted platoon commanders. 'Little Adams,' as the company sergeant-major and I called him, was soon the officer in my company who was looked upon as steady, cool and reliable. By the time we were in Selkirk, I used to hand over to him a complete platoon of sixty untrained recruits. You could see these men smile to themselves when they were handed over to such a youngster. But they soon discovered who was uppermost, and they took no liberties after a few days. After a few weeks they didn't want to take any, for they trusted and loved their officer. They would have gone anywhere and done anything for him, and they boasted openly of him to other men. He won their respect and had the truest and highest qualities of the British officer. The surest indication of a man's character is shown by how his men regard him, and 'Little Adams' was worshipped by his men. Later in Stobs he did excellent work, and when we moved down to this strenuous command he was chosen to the most important subaltern's position, i.e. instructor of musketry to the whole battalion. I knew he felt it a heavy load, but right well

<p>did he carry it during his appointment and gained further credit. Again and again he was retained from drafts owing to his instructional powers, but the time came at last for him to leave us. Right gallantly he went, as we knew he would, to face what lay before him. And when I learnt the news on returning from London, I felt as if I had lost a dear friend.</p> <p>“My servant met me at the station, and it was the first thing he said. He in common with us all was a devoted admirer of James.</p> <p>“I am afraid I cannot put on paper all we thought of the boy, but his devotion to duty, his cheerfulness, and his clean manly life and example have been and will be for good in the lives of all the men who had the honour to serve under him.</p> <p>“He died as he lived, with the thought of devotion to duty in the service of his King and Country, and fighting in the noblest cause for which men have ever fallen. His memory will live in the annals of our regiment as one who was well worthy of the old ‘Royals,’ an officer of His Majesty’s First Regiment, and a worthy hero.”</p>  <p>HAMISH ADAMS (Photo from "Evening Dispatch")</p> <p>Hamish Adams</p> <p>Stewart Melville 1917</p>	
<p>ADAMS, JAMES ALISON WILSON, J A W, Second Lieutenant, , "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 19, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT AND MARION ADAMS, OF 18, BELGRAVE RD., CORSTORPHINE, EDINBURGH.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Adams, Jimmy, 2/Lt No 4 Platoon, 19 yo ‘shot clean through the head and fell straight back into the trench’ attacking Poser Weg Nicholls, Jonathan, ‘Cheerful Sacrifice’, 1990</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Adams, John W., 44385 9th RS</p>	<p>0635</p>
<p>Adams, John. 23 Braid Ave. Edinburgh 9th RS, (membership number 5211) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p>	<p>RSC</p>
<p>ADAMS, John. (5211) 18 Belgrave Road, Edinburgh. EH12 6NF The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>ADAMS, R, Private, '202621', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. N. ADAMS, OF 19, DEVONSHIRE ST., GATESHEAD, CO. DURHAM.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Adams, Robert Jr. 18 Belgrave Rd. Corstorphine 9th Cadet (membership number 6267). The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p>	<p>RSC</p>
<p>Adams, Robert Pte 202621 1/9th RS</p>	<p>0637</p>
<p>Adams, Robert Pte 330554 8th RS 5432 Pte, 9th RS</p>	<p>0639</p>
<p>ADAMS, Robert, e. Gateshead , r. Gateshead, Durham, 202621, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>

Adams, Thomas, Pte Leith Branch; Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Roll of Honour (1919)	-
Adamson, A Pte 1999 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 3/8/16	2610
Adamson, A, Pte 1999	0629
Adamson, A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1999 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1999 Private.	TNA
ADAMSON, A.G. Pte. 1999, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Adamson, Alex G. 1999, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 61523 9RS Pte served overseas - Adamson, Alex G. Pte 1999 Badge No. 61523, enlisted 15.8.14, discharged 3.8.16 Sickness Para 392 xvi KR SWB MIC	SWB -
Adamson, Alex G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1999 Private.	TNA
Adamson, Hugh G 19403 Pte. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Adamson, J 4603 C Coy	LS7
Adamson, James R W, 32 St. Bernard's Cres, Edinburgh, 9 th RS, (membership number 3435) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Adamson, John 4603	EB2
Adamson, John Pte 62738 9 th RS	0636
ADDISON Sergt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Addison Sgt Promoted. GA Gibb (qv) made Cpl 28.4.15 vice Addison promoted	-
Addison, A  Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
ADDISON, A. Sergt. No. 1353. C/Coy., at Chelsea, 10/2/17, returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ADDISON, A.H. Sergt. No. 1318, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Addison, A.H. Pte 350104 24/2/15 (1) Disemb. 1/3/19	2610
Addison, Alexander Clink, L/Cpl 330204 9 th RS d. 20/9/17 b. 9/1/1893 Kingsknowe, Parish of Colinton. Son of Henry and Grace Addison (nee Halley). Husband of Isabella Henderson. Brother of James Addison KIA 20/11/1917. Memorials: Dalkeith; Dalkeith New Cemetery; West Church, Dalkeith [Dalkeith Advertiser 18 October 1917]: Mrs. Addison, Young's Close, Dalkeith, has received intimation that her husband, Lance-Corporal Alexander Addison, Royal Scots, has been killed. He was 25 years of age, and before the war he was employed at the Dalkeith Collieries at Smeaton. Alexander Addison died at the battle of Third Ypres in September 1917. His brother James died at Arras two months later.	-

WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/	
Addison, Alexander L/Cpl 330204 9 th RS	0639
ADDISON, ALEXANDER, A, Lance Corporal, '330204', 9th Bn., 24, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF HENRY ADDISON, OF YOUNG'S CLOSE, DALKEITH; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA RITCHIE ADDISON, OF 101, HIGH ST., DALKEITH, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
ADDISON, Alexander, e. Dalkeith, Midlothian , r. Dalkeith, 330204, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Addison, Alfred H. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350104 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1318 Serjeant.	TNA
Addison, Alfred H., Sgt 350104 9 th RS 1318 Sgt	0640
Addison, Arthur Sgt 350118 9 th RS attd K. Afr. Rif. 350118 W.O.C.I.II	0640
Addison, Arthur Srgt 350118 Territorial Force War Medal piece 3260 (TFWM)	-
Addison, David S 4381	EB2
Affleck remembered among the dead W.Grossart IWM doc 5929	-
AFFLECK Sergt. D Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Affleck, H 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Affleck, H 1678 L/Cpl to be paid L/Sergt D Coy 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Affleck, H L/Sgt 1678 D Coy to be paid Sergt 18.3.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
AFFLECK, R B, Private, '2112', 9th Bn., 22, 8/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF JAMES AFFLECK, OF 4, MUIRPARK, DALKEITH, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
Affleck, R.B 2112	EB1
AFFLECK, R.B. Pte. No. 2112. 8/5/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Affleck, R.B. Pte 2112 24/2/15 (1) K in A 8/5/15	2610
AFFLECK, ROBERT B, PRIVATE, 2112, 8/May/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Affleck, Robert B. DALKEITH 'DANDY NINTH' MAN KILLED Intimation has been received by Mr and Mrs Affleck that their son, Private Robert B. Affleck, 1/9th Royal Scots, was killed by the bursting of a shell in the trenches on Saturday last. Private Affleck was a prominent cricketer, who had done much for the success of the Dalkeith Cricket Club, both as a player and also as secretary. He was an official of the National Health Insurance, and a lad of great promise. He was twenty-two years of age. Edinburgh Evening Dispatch 15 th May 1915	-

<p>One of the most striking memories of Sanctuary Wood was Pearson and Afflecks graves W.Grossart IWM doc 5929 - ‘We were in the middle of breakfast when we got word that shells had burst over our trenches & stretchers were on their way down. Three had died on the way including our officer’ [WSS Lyon] Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 8.5.15</p>	
<p>Affleck, Robert B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2112 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2112 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>AFFLECK, Robert B., e. Edinburgh , r. Dalkeith, Midlothian, 2112, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>Affleck, Robert B., Pte 2112</p>	0629
<p>Affleck, Robert Bell, Pte 2112 b. Lochmaben, memorials Buccleuch Street Church, Dalkeith; Dalkeith; Dalkeith High School. Son of James and Eliza Affleck [Dalkeith Advertiser 20 May 1915]: A feeling of profound regret has been caused locally by the intimation received, in the end of last week, that Private Robert B. Affleck, 1/9th Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots had been killed in action on 8th May. The sad news was conveyed in a letter from a comrade at the front to the deceased’s parents, Mr and Mrs James Affleck, 4 Muirpark. It seems that an enemy shell burst in the trenches, inflicting injuries, to which he succumbed in half-an-hour, on young Affleck, and wounding two others. Four of his comrades took up his body and gave it reverent burial near the scene of action at Ypres. Prior to the outbreak of war, Private Affleck was employed in the Frederick Street Office (Edinburgh) of the Scottish Insurance Commissioners, with every prospect of a bright and successful future before him, but when the appeal went forth calling the manhood of the country to arms he unhesitatingly cast aside all personal considerations, and offered his service to the “Dandy Ninth”. Deceased, who was 22 years of age, was a well-known member of Dalkeith Cricket Club, to which he has acted as secretary up to the time of his enlisting, and was one of the most enthusiastic and successful players the club has possessed in recent years. His batting was exceedingly steady and he had many fine scores to his credit, whilst his fielding was always brilliant, either at cover-point or slip. In that connection it is sufficient to say that during four successive matches last season he secured ten catches. Popular alike with players and spectators of the summer game, he will be greatly missed. Practically every available member of last year’s first and second elevens have enlisted, and the club will, therefore, not be able to carry out a very fine card of fixtures arranged for this summer. At the close of the service in Buccleuch Street Church last Sabbath morning, Mr Fraser made sympathetic reference. He said that there had been four wounded ones – but this was the first death among the 47 who had willingly offered themselves from the congregation. At the close Mendelssohn’s Funeral March was played. <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/ - Affleck, Robert B, was the son of James Affleck and the family home was at Muirpark, Dalkeith, Midlothian. A Second Division Clerk on temporary duty, he passed his civil service exams in January 1913. Robert, a Private in 9th Battalion</p>	-

<p>The Royal Scots, died on 8 May 1915 during the Second Battle of Ypres. He was 22 years old, and is commemorated on a special memorial at New Irish Farm Cemetery where his remains are believed to lie. The cemetery is in the town of Ieper, Belgium, and was enlarged after the armistice as part of a consolidation exercise. It is likely – although we cannot be sure – that Robert’s remains were transferred from a temporary cemetery in nearby St Jean, which was created in May 1915 to cope with the large number of casualties produced by the offensive. New Irish Farm commemorates 4,715 dead.</p> <p>THE SCOTTISH OFFICE, THOSE WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR, Compiled by Neil MacLennan www.scotland.gov.uk/Resource/0040/00408215.pdf</p>	
<p>Affleck, Robert Bell, The son of Mr. J. Affleck, Muirpark, Dalkeith, was born in 1894, and educated at Dalkeith High School. Thereafter he spent four years at G.W.C. (1906-10), where he excelled in Mathematics. He was an enthusiastic School cricketer, and later Hon. Secy. of Dalkeith Club. In Sept. 1914 he gave up an appointment in the National Health Insurance Commission, and enlisted as a Pte. in the 9th R.S. In Feb. 1915 he went overseas to France. He was killed in Sanctuary Wood, Hooge, and interred there, May 8, 1915.</p>  <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/626E626E6309AE556568E527A0921BB0.jpg</p>	GWC
<p>Affleck, W Sergt 330471</p>  <p>Affleck, William Acting Srgt 330471 9th RS. Son of late Wm Affleck by his wife, Reid (Deantown, Musselburgh) dau of the late Robert Laing; b.Loanhead, Midlothian 11 Nov 1894; educ Lochgelly Public School and at Crookston Public School; was a miner; joined the Royal Scots 2 March 15, served in France and Flanders from the following August, KIA Merville 12 Apr 18 De Ruvignys RoH Vol 4 - Affleck, William East Lothian</p>	ww1 -
<p>AFFLECK, WILLIAM, ACTING SERGEANT, 330471, 12/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	SW
<p>AFFLECK, William, e. Newcraighall, Midlothian , r. Musselburgh, Midlothian, 330471, A/SGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD

AFFLECK, WILLIAM, W, Serjeant, '330471', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1918, Belgium,	CWGC
Agate, A.V. Pte 1043 6 th W.Surrey 1/6/15 (1) 9 th RS 353291 Pte Disc. 4/3/19	2610
Agg, H 2670	EB1
Agg, H. Pte 2670 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 8/9/15	2610
- Agg, Harold 2670 Pte 9.11.14-10.5.15 sickness age 20 did not serve overseas SWB	-
Agg, Harold Pte 2670 comm 5 th RS 8.9.15	0629
Agg, Harold. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2670 Private. 5th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Aiken, H. Pte 2671 24/2/15 (1) D of W 8/4/15	2610
Aiken, Hugh 2671 See also Aikin, H and Aitken, H	EB1
Aikin, H 2671 H Coy - Aikin, Hugh 2671 Pte Hugh Aikin was born in 1893 to Robert and Mary Aikin (resident in Mosside, Manchester during the war). He was employed as an order clerk at Calico Printers Association, Portland Street, Manchester. As an evening student at The Tech he studied Dyed Goods (1909-10), Technology (1910-11) and Science (1911-12). Wounded on 7th April Hugh died the following day. Researched by Neil Shuttleworth and Prof. Hankins. http://www.wwl.manchester.ac.uk/roll-of-honour/hugh-aikin/ - 8.4.15 No 15 Fd Amb of wounds Fa Robert Mo Mary Register Soldiers' Effects - Almost certainly wounded at D Coy billets 7 Apr 15. Died same day/location as Robert James Scott 2510	LS2 -
AIKIN, H. Pte. No. 2671. 6/4/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 See aklsO Aitken, H and Aiken, H	-
Aikin, H. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2671 Private.	TNA
AIKIN, Hugh, e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 2671, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 08/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
AIKIN, HUGH, H, Private, '2671', 9th Bn., 22, 8/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF ROBERT AND MARY AIKIN, OF 15, FAIRLAWN ST., MOSS SIDE, MANCHESTER.	CWGC
AINSLIE, J. 2nd/Lieut., Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Ainslie, John Elliot Joined Ninth shortly after the start of the war, commissioned into 12 th RS The Scotsman 5 Oct 15 – killed -	
Ainslie, John E. 2/Lt 9 th RS Men of Greenock	-
Ainslie, John Elliot 2293	EB1
AINSLIE, JOHN, J, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn. attd. 11th Bn., 28, 11/Apr/1917, France, SON OF THOMAS AND MARGARET MCDUGAL AINSLIE, OF 40, FOUNTAINHALL RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC

<p>Ainslie, John: 2nd Lieutenant, 9th attached 11th Royal Scots. Born around 1890 at Lasswade. A son of Thomas Ainslie, Wholesale Wine Merchant, and Margaret McDougal Ainslie of 40 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. 2nd Lieutenant Ainslie was educated at the Edinburgh Institute [1900-1905]. He originally enlisted and served as Sergeant 17 in the South African Army Service Corps, Motor Transport Section, and was involved in an unspecified theatre of war during 1914-1915 as he was awarded the 1914-1915 Star [South African issue]. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 9th Royal Scots on 14/09/1915 and was posted to France as a theatre of war on 05/01/1917, being attached to the 11th Royal Scots. He died of wounds on 11/04/1917, aged 28, during the Battle of Arras and is buried in Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas-de-Calais, France, Grave VI.A.10. He was awarded the 1914-1915 Star [South African issue], British War Medal & Victory Medal. He is mentioned in the <i>Edinburgh Institution 1832-1932</i>, the <i>Edinburgh Institute and Melville College, Roll of Honour 1914-1918 and 1939-1945</i> and a short biographical note in <i>The Scotsman</i>, 17/04/1917. He is remembered on the Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society Limited Memorial.</p>  <p>http://www.bruntsfieldlinks.co.uk/great_war_roll_of_honour</p> <p>-</p> <p>London Gazette to be 2/Lt 14 Sep 15 (same date Annandale, Bethune)</p>	-
<p>Ainslie, T Private 9th</p>	NBW-S
<p>Ainslie, T., Pte</p>  <p>Also EED 14.5.15</p> <p>Son of Mrs Ainslie, 3 Sunbury Place, Edinburgh, wounded. He has now transferred into 81st Infantry Brigade as groom.</p>	NBW
<p>Ainslie, T.D. 1254, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 144889 Pte 9RS 19.5.11-17.5.15 sickness xvi did not serve overseas</p>	SWB
<p>Ainslie, T.D. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1254 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>AINSLIE, Thomas (11802) 30 Broughton Road, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969</p>	-
<p>Ainslie, Thomas D. Easter Clatto, St. Andrews 9th RS, (membership number 4072)</p>	RSC

The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	
AINSLIE, Thomas D. (4072). Rosewood Cottage, Moathill, Cupar, Fife The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Ainsworth, F 2672 L/Cpl D Coy to be unpaid L/Sergt 22.6.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Ainsworth, Fred 2672	EB1
Aird, Andrew. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 28532 Private. 1/9th Royal Scots 28532 Private.	TNA
Aird, George W., Pte 63290 9 th RS	0636
Aird, J, Sergeant. Address 1902: 18 Marchmont Rd. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909.	F
Aird, J, Sgt - 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
AIREY Sergt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Airey Srgt B Coy 3 rd in ½ mile race 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Airey, F 2634 B Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Airey, F Cpl 2634 B Coy to be paid Sergt 13.5.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
AIREY, F. No. 2634. Sergt. B Coy. Promotion. Recommended for Officer's Cadet Unit after interview by the Divisional Commander at Boreham House on October 2nd., The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
AIREY, F. Sergt. No. 350635 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrans, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Airey, Frank 2634	EB1
AIRLIE, C, Private, '353478', 9th Bn., 29, 4/Dec/1917, France, HUSBAND OF ELIZABETH KAY AIRLIE, OF 52, NAPIERSHALL ST., GLASGOW.	CWGC
Airlie, Charles Pte 353478 9 th RS - BWM&VM MIC DoW 4.12.17 Wid Elizabeth Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
AIRLIE, Charles, b. Milton, Lanarkshire, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 353478, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 04/12/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Aitchison [L/Cpl stripe]	-

	<p>D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)</p>	
<p>Aitchison [note two men of this name on photo]</p>		
	<p>D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)</p>	-
<p>Aitchison, G. McL. L/Cpl 1657 24/2/15 (1) K in A 30/3/18</p>	2610	
<p>AITCHISON, G.M. Sergt. No. 1657, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-	
<p>AITCHISON, Gordon Maclaren, 9th R.S. Pte., Sgt. 1918; R.G.A., Sgt.; wounded Apr. 1915 and May 1918</p>	WWR	
<p>AITCHISON, Gordon Maclaren, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350260, F/SGT, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 30/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD	
<p>AITCHISON, GORDON MCL, G M, Lance Serjeant, '350260', 9th Bn., , 30/Mar/1918, France,</p>	CWGC	
<p>Aitchison, Gordon McL., L/Sgt 350260 9th RS 1657 Cpl - 9RS L/Cpl Cpl 15Star&BWM&VM KIA France 24.2.15 MIC - 30.3.18 France Bro John Register Effects</p>	0640 -	
<p>Aitchison, Gordon, L/Cpl, "Dandy Ninth" Wounded Thrice</p>	NBW	
	<p>See also EED 28 Apr 15</p>	

Lance-Corporal Gordon Aitchison, who has sustained three wounds in the fighting around Ypres. He was a member of the staff of the head office in Edinburgh of the Scottish Life Assurance Company.	
Aitchison, Gordon. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1657 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1657 Corporal 2nd. 9th Royal Scots 350260 Corporal 2nd.	TNA
AITCHISON, J. Pte. No. 350259 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Aitchison, James Pte 352576 9 th RS 5974 Pte	0640
Aitchison, James Pte. The International Studio Vol 54 1915 (artists)	-
AITCHISON, James, e. Musselburgh, Midlothian , r. Gifford, Midlothian, 352576, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - MU 19.10.17, Dunbar connection East Lothian	SD -
AITCHISON, JAMES, J, Private, '352576', 9th Bn., 19, 8/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF THE LATE MR. AND MRS. GEORGE AITCHISON, OF SPOTT MILL, DUNBAR, EAST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
Aitchison, Thomas 3618	EB2
Aitchison, William John (b. 1893). 1905-12. 1st XV., 1st XI. Prefect. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-12. Apprentice with Messrs Chiene & Tait, C.A., 3 Albyn Place. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1913. 12th Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut. France, Loos. Mentioned in Despatches. In charge of Machine Gun Section. Mortally wounded on 23rd October 1915; died in Dressing Station at Vermelles. Second son of Mr and Mrs John Aitchison, 153 Warrender Park Road. 	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921), image (right) GWF Died age 22 from Chiene & Tait Accountants, source The Accountant's Magazine https://www.icaew.com	-
Aitken Capt and Adj 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
AITKEN, A Pte. No. 3403 , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 [See Aitken, Allen]	-
Aitken, A.C, Capt	E-P -

	<p>Left Ewing, right Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915</p> <p>-</p>  <p>RS Lindsay Collection</p>	
<p>Aitken, A.C, Lt</p>	<p>F1901</p>	
<p>Aitken, A.C. Capt 2/9th RS</p>  <p>Presentation of Bronze Royal Humane Soc medal to Kenneth Mackenzie EED 12 Apr 15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Aitken, A.C. Lt on appointment The King's Levée, Ceremony at Holyrood. The Times 19.7.1911</p> <p>-</p> <p>Capt & Adj 9(Reserve) Bn at Stobs, signed papers of Robert Scott (qv) 29.5.16</p> <p>-</p> <p>Signs papers RAL Purves as Capt OC B Coy 3/9th RS early 1916 (between 29.4.16 and 14.7.16, probably on latter date)</p> <p>-</p> <p>Signs papers Cunningham, Adam as Capt OC B Coy 9 (Res) Bn RS ?29.4.16</p> <p>-</p> <p>Sings papers John Fleming 4377 as OC B Coy 9 (Res) Bn ?July 1916</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Aitken, A.C. Maj TD [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Aitken, A.C., Capt 12 June 12 and Adjutant 18 May 15</p>	<p>W</p>	
<p>Aitken, Adam 3898</p> <p>-</p> <p>3898, 351332 Pte, A/L/Cpl 1.4.16, L/Cpl 29.4.16, Cpl 7.3.17 b.1886 Corstorphine; bookseller and stationer. Presby. c/o Ross, 48 Merchester Avenue, Edinburgh Attested 12.11.15 (Capt Lucas, Bowie RAMC) age 30 Imp Serv Oblig 3/9th RS. Home Service [damaged records] Leave 15.10.16-18.10.16, 10.11.16-13.11.16, 16.6.17-19.6.17 Posted 4th Res RS 15.7.17</p>	<p>EB2</p> <p>-</p>	

351332 Sgt 13 th RS c/o Abernethy, 16 Viewforth, Edinburgh, age 32 14.2.19 Wife Mrs M . Aitken at 16 Viewforth. Qualification - G.T. Instr. 21.2.19 Service Record	
Aitken, Alex Pte 62754 9 th RS	0636
Aitken, Allan Pte 351007 9 th RS 3403 Pte [See Aitken, Allen] -	0640 -
Aitken, Allan Pte 3403, 351007 RS VM&BWM MIC	
Aitken, Allen or Aitkin, Allen 3403	EB2
Aitken, Allen R.Scotts 9 Btl PA6376, PA6859, PA6835, PA5970 ? S.R.Scott 9 Btl 51 Div 154 Brig. 1 Krgslz Caudry. Kopf. Gottingen. Halsseite [side of neck] Somme 23.7.16 http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3575583/3/2/ [See Aitken, Allan]	-
Aitken, Arthur C. ? printed as Aitkin, Arthur C., Maj T.D. 16 Hope Terr. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 4456) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Aitken, Arthur Campbell 2/Lt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Batalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	-
Aitken, Arthur Campbell, Second Lieutenant 1 st December 1906. Lt 20 Oct 1908. Attended School of Instruction, Edinburgh, Feb 1907. Served in QRVB, RS (University Company), 1900-03, and in 9 th Highlanders, RS, 1906-08. Born 4 th March 1882. Son of Robert Aitken. (George Watson's College). Pharmacist. Appointed to the battalion # 43	F
Aitken, Arthur Campbell, Capt, 9 th RS 55 Murrayfield Gardens Murrayfield Roll of Honour 1917 Capt and Adj AC Aitken of 2/9 th . The Scotsman 7 May 15 Speaker in recruitment campaign for the Ninth The Scotsman 24 th July 1915 Maj. A.C. Aiken [sic] at anniversary parade The Scotsman 25 Feb 29 - One of four officers forming Reserve Bn (2/9 th) 12 th Sept 1914 – A.C Aitken in command. With recruiting party for Reserve Bn to Manchester November 1914. OC D Coy after four coy reorganisation 2/9 th 14 Jan 15 Succeeded Capt Robertson as Adj 2/9 th , became first Adj 3/9 th June 15 The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - Capt Aitken, Adj 3/9 th . Attended recruiting meeting Hamilton Place 26 th July 15 EED 27 th July 15	-
AITKEN, Arthur Campbell, Edinburgh, 1882; son of Mr Robert Aitken, Edinburgh,; 1887-99; chemist, Messrs H.C. Baildon and son, Edinburgh,; 9th R.S., Capt. Aug. 1914, Major July 1916, France 1915, West Africa 1917-19;	WWR -

Embarkation Staff Officer, West African Command; Supt. Detention Bk., Sierra Leone. - ? Aitken, Arthur Campbell. Registered Chemist and Druggist 7 July 1903 as 15010. 55 Murrayfield Gardens (there is a Robert Aitken, father?, in the same list 73 Princes St, reg 1869?) Register of Chemists and Druggists, 1919	
Aitken, George. 81 Inveresk Rd. Musselburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 9729) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Aitken, Hugh Pte 2671 (See also Aiken, H and Aikin, H)	0629
Aitken, R. Lance Corporal 9th BW [?]	NBW-S
Aitken, Robert C., Pte 353121 9 th RS	0640
Aitken, Robert M., Pte 44384 9 th RS	0641
Aitken, Robert Pte 353477 9 th RS	0640
Aitken, T 357 Previously reported wounded, now reported died of wounds Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
AITKEN, T, Private, '351434', 9th Bn., 21, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF THOMAS AND MARY AITKEN, OF 1 19, EASTER RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Aitken, Thomas 4057	EB2
Aitken, Thomas Pte 351434 9 th RS 4057 Pte	0640
AITKEN, Thomas, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351434, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
AITKEN, THOMAS, PRIVATE, 351434, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
AITKEN, W, Private, '351676', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Aitken, W.D. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350981 Private.	TNA
Aitken, W.D. Pte 350981 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 9/8/19	2610
Aitken, W.P 4710	EB2
Aitken, Walter P., A/Cpl 9 th RS 351667 Pte	0640
Aitken, William 3367	EB2
Aitken, William N., Pte 351676 9 th RS 4723 Pte	0640
AITKEN, William Neil, b. Edinburgh, e. Houghton-le-Spring, Durham , r. Hetton-le-Hole, Durham, 351676, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Aitken, William Neil, Pte 351676 Death: 23 April 1917 Rouex near Arras. Head and shoulders press cutting IWM HU 113885	
 <small>Private William Neil AITKEN, 351676, Royal Scots, missing April 23rd, 1917, in attack on Rouex near Arras.</small>	
http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/205289418	-

- Disparu 23.4.17 pres de Roeux. Rep Mlle J. Guillaume, Manor Place 61, Edinbourg [sic] http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/18752/3/2/	
Aitken, William Pte 350981 9 th RS 3367 Pte, attd 154 th Inf. Bde. 350981	0640
Aitken, Wm. N 4723	EB2
Aitkenhead, Robert Pte 44382 9 th RS	0635
AITKENHEAD, W, Private, '22928', 12th Bn. attd. 1st/9th Bn., 26, 20/Jun/1916, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND JESSIE AITKENHEAD, OF 58, HIGH ST., FALKIRK.	CWGC
Aldcroft, J 3167 B Coy	LS5
Aldcroft, J. Pte 350890 3/9/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Aldcroft, John 3167	EB1
Aldcroft, John Pte 350890 9 th RS	0640
ALDCROFT, John, b. Worsley, Lancs, e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 350890, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Aldcroft, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350890 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350890 Private. - 15Star&BWM&VM France 3.9.15 KIA MIC - Aldcroft, J., Pte 350890, d.23.4.17, age 21, regiment: ALIAS, Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux. 'See "HATTON"; the true family name.' Grave registration report as 9RS CWGC - Mo Hannah Hatton Pension Ledger [Register Effects not found under either name]	TNA -
Aldcroft, see Hatton, George, 'Served as Aldcroft' 350890	-
Alden, F.G. Pte 59368 7/10/15 (1) K in A 11/8/18	2610
Alden, Frederick G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 59368 Private.	TNA
Alexander, Alexander E., 66 Bonaly Rd. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 9737) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Alexander, Alexander E., Pte 44197 9 th RS	0641
Alexander, Cecil 2540,[*], Badge No. 45058 Pte 9RS 2.11.14-24.7.15 sickness xvi did not serve overseas - See Alexander, WCC	SWB
Alexander, Cecil. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2540 Private.	TNA
Alexander, Geo. 2212	EB1
- Alexander, George 2212 Pte 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital adm 23.5.15 disch 17.6.15	-
Alexander, J.K, 2/Lt. 4th RS joined for duty 8 June 1917, killed 20 Sept 1917 See also Allison, J. -	WD

	
<p>Image: Roll of Honour link (left), GWF (right) George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	
<p>Allan, Douglas Pte 350915 9th RS</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>ALLAN, Douglas, b. Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 350915, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>ALLAN, F. Corpl. No.351273 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>ALLAN, H. Pte. No. 3611, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Allan, Henry 3442</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Allan, Horatio 3611</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>ALLAN, J. Pte. No. 352137 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Allan, J. Pte 13773 7th R.S.F. 10/7/15 (1) 9th RS 352137 Pte Disc. 14/12/18</p>	<p>2610</p>
<p>Allan, J.L 4146</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Allan, James Pte 352137 7th R.Sc.Fus. 13773 Pte, 9th RS 5457 - 7.9.14-14.12.18 sickness age 23 SWB - Allen [sic], James Enlisted 7.9.14-14.12.18 discharged, wounds 392 xvi a, age 23 SWB Roll</p>	<p>0640 -</p>
<p>Allan, James Pte 62591 9th RS attd 5th Gor. Hrs.</p>	<p>0636</p>
<p>Allan, Jas. B 4747</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Allan, John 3803</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Allan, John L/Cpl 351268 9th RS 3803 Pte - BWM&VM MIC - L/Cpl. Died on or since 22.4.17, death presumed. Mother Mary. Register Soldiers' Effects - Allan, John Pte ou L/Cpl A Coy 1 Platoon 9th RS 351268 ou 3803 Disparu [missing] 23-24.4.17 France (aurait ete blesse)[would have been hurt] Rep Miss Margaret J. Allan, 10 Springwell Place, Edin http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/1004858/3/2/</p>	<p>0640 -</p>

<p>ALLAN, John, b. Greenlaw, Berwickshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351268, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>ALLAN, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '351268', 9th Bn., , 22/Apr/1917, France,</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Allan, John, killed in action 22 Apr 1917, aged 30. Heart of Midlothian Football Club Roll of Honour, 1914-18. John Allan is commemorated on the Arras Memorial at Faubourg d'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. He was 30. Signed for Hearts from Tranent Juniors in 1915. Joiner of 10 Springwell Place, Edinburgh. Alexander, Jack, 'McCrae's Battalion, The Story of the 16th Royal Scots', 2003 "John Allan always seems to be overlooked. He signed for the club from Tranent Juniors in 1915 as cover for Robert Mercer. In 1916 he was sent in a draft to France to reinforce 9th Royal Scots. In the early hours of 22 April 1917 he was wounded during a bloody assault on the village of Roeux. No trace of him could be found after the engagement." http://www.mccraesbattaliontrust.org.uk/the-sporting-battalion/ Hearts FC list him as Sgt, as does Tom Purdie's 'Hearts at War', 2014 Allan, John, Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots, was the son of James Allan, a Joiner, and Mary Allan, of 18 Springwell Place, Edinburgh. Born in Greenlaw, Berwickshire, in 1887, he died on 22 April, 1917. www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/system/files/PDF_hearts_ROH.pdf Allan, John, L/Cpl, 351268, Greenlaw, Berwickshire, http://www.snwm.org/content/roll-search/?id=334012&searchid=a3c8bf6f394d7acedc55e262d95457e7&page=1 SERGEANT JOHN ALLAN. Born at Greenlaw, Berwickshire, on 2nd March 1887. Removed with his parents to Edinburgh at an early age. Always keen on football, he was a member of the first Dairy School team to win the Inspector's Cup. He played for Wemyss Athletic and Tranent Juniors ere joining the ranks of the Heart of Midlothian. A whole-hearted player was John. A joiner to trade, he worked with Messrs J. Duncan & Son, Grove Street. Shortly after the outbreak of war he enlisted in the 9th Royal Scots. He fell at Roeux, near Arras, on 22nd April 1917. His home was at Springwell Place, Edinburgh.</p> <div> </div> <p>left Hearts & the Great War, right The "Hearts" & the Great War : with which is incorporated "The 'Hearts' and the Army" (1918)</p> <div> </div>	

Sergeant John Allan, a joiner by trade, enlisted with the 9th Royal Scots when war broke out. They were the “shock troops” of the army and the only battalion in the regiment to wear kilts. Born in Greenlaw, Berwickshire, in 1887, Allan was “a whole-hearted player” whose family moved to Edinburgh looking for work. He survived The Somme but was caught in crossfire while moving through a wood at Roeux, near Arras, in April 1917. The 30-year old’s body was never found and his name is on the memorial at Faubourg d’Amiens Cemetery. Reserve centre-half. British Legion	
ALLAN, JOHN, LANCE CORPORAL, 351268, 22/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Allan, P 2622 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid A/Cpl 3.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
ALLAN, P. Corpl. No. 2022. A Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Allan, R.W Lance Corporal 9th	NBW-S
Allan, R.W. R.W Allan as witness to attestation of McQuillen, Thomas Gillies	-
Allan, R.W. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2263 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2263 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant.	TNA
Allan, R.W. L/Cpl 2263 24/2/15 (1) Disc to Comm R.S. 24/10/15	2610
Allan, Robert W. 26 Blinkbonny Gardens. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 7972) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Allan, Robert W., L/Cpl 2263 entered theatre as Pte comm RS 24.10.15	0629
Allan, Robert William Pte 4761, 351693 b.Edinburgh 1897, 18 yr 9 mnth, Student, High St, Kelso Father Mr John Allan, High St, Kirk Yetholm, Kelso Attested 1.12.15; Army Reserve 2.12.15; Mobilized 15.4.16; Posted 9 th RS 17.4.16; Leave 27-30.8.16; Xmas leave 22-25.12.16; Posted 4 th Res RS 15.7.17 Home 15.4.16-7.10.17; BEF France 8.10.17- Folkestone, Boulogne, Etaples to 12 Bn 31.10.17, embarked for UK for commission 23.8.18 or 4.2.18; No 14 Officer Cadet Bn Catterick 8.6.18; demob 20.12.18 Qualified Signaller, Non-effective KR Para 392 xix[?]. Transferred Class Z 21.1.19 Service record - Pte 351693 R Scots, 2/Lt KOSB MIC	-
Allan, Robt. W 2263	EB1
Allan, Robt. W 4761	EB2
Allan, T.B 2159	EB1
Allan, T.B. L/Cpl 350449 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 8/2/19	2610
Allan, Thomas B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350449 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 2159 Private.	TNA
Allan, Thomas B., Pte 350449 9 th RS 2159	0640
Allan, Thomas. 33 Hutchison Medway. Edinburgh (membership number 4471) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC

Allan, W, Sgt 352461 Awarded M.M. Oct 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Allan, W, Sgt, p.728 1918 A and C Coys at Deule 'a very successful attack' , engineered a skilful attack	E
Allan, W. Sergt. no. 352461 M.M. Vendin le Vieil Oct 1918	WD
ALLAN, W.W. L/Corpl. No. 4029 , Military Medal – Notified in 'Gazette' of 19/1/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Allan, William 3299	EB2
Allan, William 3500	EB2
Allan, William d. - , 352461, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Allan, William D. 3 Savile Place. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 4396) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Allan, William L/Sgt 352461 9 th RS 5792 A/Sgt	0640
Allan, William W., L/Cpl 351419 9 th RS 4029 Pte	0640
- L/Cpl Military Medal MM	-
Allan, William, Pte 5792 7 th , 9 th RS MM 	
MM. (LG No 62) Son of William Allan West End Blackridge Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.wwdaleboys.com/ww1.htm	-
Allan, Wm. W 4029	EB2
Allard , Maurice W. [entered as Maulile W.] 351182,[*], Badge No. 191683 Pte 9RS 23.8.15-20.4.17 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Allard, Maurice 3684	EB2
Allard, Maurice W., Pte 351182 9 th RS 3684 Pte	0640
Allen, Dennis W., L/Cpl 353124 4 th Leic.R. 5105 Pte, 9 th RS 353124	0640
ALLEN, FREDERICK ARTHUR, F A, Corporal, '352549', 9th Bn., 33, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF FREDERICK AND AGNES ALLEN. NATIVE OF GLASGOW.	CWGC
Allen, Frederick L/Cpl 352549 2 nd High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 25968 Pte, 9 th RS 5945	0640
- A/Cpl Allen or Allan Charles Haig (qv – A Coy BEF) A/g [Acting?] vice Allen 5945 1.1.17	-
ALLEN, Frederick, b. Glasgow, e. Clydebank, Dumbartonshire , r. Dalmuir, Glasgow, 352549, Cpl., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 25968, H.F.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

ALLEN, FREDERICK, CORPORAL, 352549, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Allen, G. Pte 2/9 RS trial at Limerick 28.7.17. Desertion, 6 months detention. WO86/77 p. 329	-
Allen, S. Pte 2/9 th 49819 British Jewry Book of Honour	
Allison, Hugh Pte 42472 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0634
Allison, J, 2/Lt. 4th RS joined for duty 2 May 1917, killed 20 Sept 1917 See also Alexander, J.K. - J.Allison 2/Lt 8RS attd killed 20.9.17 154 Bde WD See also J.Alexander and CJ McLean - Signed papers walter Laidlaw (qv) as 2/Lt J.Allison for OC D Coy 1/9RS 21.7.17 (two months before he was killed)	WD -
Allison, J, 2nd Lt, p.479 Passchendaele, killed	E
ALLISON, JAMES (b. 1881). George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1900- 1; Law Agent. 8th and 9 th Royal Scots, Private March 1916; 2nd Lieut. March 1917. Killed in action in France on 20th September 1917. 	
University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Allison, John McN A/Sgt 42553 16 th RS 9 th RS	0634
ALLISON, T. Pte. No. 3404. 24/7/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Allison, T.J. Pte 3404 12/10/15 (1) D of W 23/24-7-16	2610
Allison, Thomas 3404	EB2
Allison, Thomas J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3404 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3404 Private.	TNA
Allison, Thomas J., Pte 3404	0629
ALLISON, Thomas James, b. Portobello, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Inverkeithing, Fife, 3404, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 24/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ALLISON, THOMAS JAMES, T J, Private, '3404', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 24/Jul/1916, France, SON OF SAMUEL AND JEANIE EDINGTON SHIELLS ALLISON, OF KEITH PLACE, INVERKEITHING, FIFE.	CWGC
Allison, William Pte 62737 9 th RS	0636
Allison, Wm. I? 4730	EB2
Allsop, Albert Pte 335351 11 th RS 9 th RS	0639
ALLSOP, S. Pte. No. 352831. B. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

Allsop, W.J. Pte 15081 11 th Essex 30/8/15 (1) 9 th RS 353207 Pte D.W. 13/4/18	2610
Allsop, Wilfred J., Pte 353207 11 th Essex.R. 15081 Pte, 9 th RS 353207	0640
Allsopp? Called up 23.10.16, posted 2/9 R Scots Pte 27.10.16, transferred ASC 16.2.18 Writing in 1927 from 15 Lichfield Rd, Bloxwich, Nr Walsall, Staffs ? First page E.R. Lan, Lau, Law, San, Sau? 2/9 th RS 352833; second page Samuel All?, also looks like 2/9 th RS; third page Mr Taylor (internal?); fourth page Samuel Allsopp 352831 RS; fifth page Allsopp, G 352831 4 th RS On Ancestry as service record of E.R. Allsopp 352833 On Ancestry as medal roll Allsopp, Samuel 352831 12 th RS Service record	?
ALSTON, A. Pte. No. 351533 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Alston, Andrew 4323	EB2
Alston, Andrew Pte 351533 9 th RS 4323 Pte - 24.3.18 Army Council regards as having died on or since for official purposes dated 5.6.19 FMP	0640 -
ALSTON, ANDREW, A, Private, '351533', 9th Bn., 25, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND JANET ALSTON, OF FRIAR HILL, ROWELTOWN, CARLISLE.	CWGC
ALSTON, Andrew, b. Longtown, Cumberland, e. Longtown , r. Longtown, 351533, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ALSTON, J. L/Corpl. No.1566, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Alston, J.S. L/Cpl 350214 24/2/15 (1) To Comm Lab Corps 10/11/17	2610
Alston, J.S. Lance Corporal 9th	NBW-S
Alston, J.S. Lance-Corp (1566), Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15 - Alston, J.S. L/Cpl	
	
Wounded, 1 Tinto Place, Leith. EED 18.5.15	-
Alston, John S L/Cpl 350214 9 th RS 1568 Pte	0640

Alston, John S. 38 Gosford Place. Edinburgh 1/9th (membership number 9485) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Alston, John Sutherland. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350214 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1568 Private. Labour Corps 1568 Second Lieutenant.	TNA
ALSTON, T. Pte. No. 3685. 22/7/16, missing, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Alston, Thomas 3685	EB2
Alston, Thomas Pte 351183 http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Newhaven_ROH.pdf	-
Alston, Thomas Pte 3685	0629
ALSTON, Thomas, b. South Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 351183, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - ? Pte T. Alston RS Missing. Any information regarding him will be welcomed by his parents who reside at 1 Livingstone Place, Leith	SD -
	
EED 12.10.16	
ALSTON, THOMAS, T, Private, '351183', (3685). 9th Bn., 19, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH S. ALSTON, OF LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Alymer, James Pte 270309 16 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Ambler, Thomas Pte 44846 2 nd Y & Lancs 10485 Pte, 8 th RS 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Amess, William Pte 353454 9 th RS 353454 Pte, 12 th RS 353454 Pte	0640
Amos, John Pte 330224 9 th RS	0639
Amos, Thomas 4 George Place, Peebles Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb ? FOUR lads of the name of Amos, all brothers, had left their home in Leamington, Hampshire, and emigrated to Toronto, Canada, as a larger field for their activities. After three years, two of these patriotic Scots returned to Great Britain to lay their services and, if necessary, their lives at the feet of the Mother Country, when a third brother joined them. Thomas was a private in the Royal Scots... The book of remembrance for Tweeddale (1920)	-
Amos, Thomas 3857	EB2
Amos, Thomas Pte 351303 9 th RS	0640
Anderson L/Cpl Sick fever and home Oct 15. Munitions job? MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992	-
Anderson Pte D Coy	-

1 st hammer thrower, threw 87ft. 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Anderson Sgt  The Reserve Trenches Fontaine les Cappy. Wm Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	-
Anderson, A 2673	EB1
ANDERSON, A. Pte. No. 1293, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Anderson, A. 1293 Wounded Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915 - Alexander, Alex Pte 1293 C Coy Dundee Hospital adm 5.5.15 disch 15.5.15 home town Edin.	-
Anderson, A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 35004 Private. Royal Flying Corps 205827 Private. TNA Also http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html [? Same man as A Anderson 350091? Looks like TNA error as no 350091]	TNA -
Anderson, A. Pte 350091 24/2/15 (1) Deserted 11/7/15 T.F. Soldier (entry crossed out)	2610
Anderson, Alexander Anderson, A. France 24.2.15, 9 R/Scots, Pte 350091; RFC 205827 d. 5.2.19 15 Star deleted as duplicate in RFC MIC - A.Anderson Pte 350091 R Scots, disembarked 24.2.15 France, died 5.2.19 205827 RAF. 15 Star Piece 2930 RAF - Deserted 11.7.15 [?not mentioned elsewhere], crossed out authorised RFC. 15 Star Piece 2610 p181/316 - Anderson, Alexander, Serjeant, trade Mechanic, 205827 RFC d.5.2.19 age 24, buried Dunfermline Cemetery, Son of Robert and Annie, of 7, Bryson Road, Edinburgh. CWGC - Alexander Anderson, Sgt Mech 205827 d.5.2.19 on furlough. Father Robert, sister Annie Robertson, sister Elizabeth, sister Mary. Soldier's Effects - Born Dunfermline, Fifeshire 1.7.1894 to Annie and Robert Anderson, from RN Seamen record Pte 9RS 350091 'Alexander's medal card shows he deserted from the Army, presumably sometime between embarking for France in Feb 1915 and Joining the RNAS in June of the same year. The Royal Scots number on his card will have been assigned after the Territorial re-numbering in 1917 so is not the one he would have served under,	-

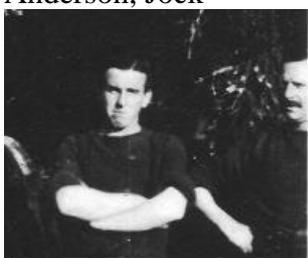
<p>looking at the medal roll of the 9th Royal Scots, his number at the time would have been between 1290 and 1295' Fife Military Project Air Mechanic 1st Class in Royal Navy, HMS President II. Service # F5827. 16.6.15-30.9.16. Royal Navy Seamen record Leading Mechanic RN, HMS Manica 15.2.16-21.4.17 Air Mechanic 1st Class RN, HMS Manica 1.10.16-14.12.16 Leading Mechanic RN, HMS Hyacinth (Zanzibar) 22.4.17-29.4.17 Petty Officer Mechanic RN HMS Hyacinth (Zanzibar) No 8 Squadron 30.4.17-31.12.17 Petty Officer Mechanic RN, HMS President II (Crystal Palace) 5.3.18-31.3.18 Serjeant Mechanic RAF, Blandford, 205827 20.4.18 East Fortune 6.5.18-21.1.19 Died of influenza and pneumonia in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh 5.2.19 https://livesofthefirstworldwar.org/lifestory/6232673 - Service no late 1911 or early 1912 - Alexander Anderson F5827 DOB 1.7.1894 Dunfermline, Fife, occupation Engineer Fitter Engaged 16.6.15 (see above listing) Squadron No 8 East Africa Royal Navy Register of Seamen's Services - HMS Hyacinth https://www.naval-history.net/OWShips-WW1-05-HMS_Hyacinth.htm Various seaplane references, particularly wrt Manica and Himalaya From this seaplane No 121 probably Short S 84 / RNAS No. 121 Also HMS Manica RNAS https://www.naval-history.net/OWShips-WW1-04-HMS_Manica.htm Shore establishment London (incl Crystal Palace) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HMS_President_(shore_establishment) No 8 Sqn RNAS Zanzibar http://www.theaerodrome.com/forum/showthread.php?t=12308 - [? Same man as A Anderson 35004?]</p>	
Anderson, Alexander Pte 62752 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, Alfred Pte 44122 9 th RS	0635
Anderson, Andrew, Pte Left school 1905; 9 th Royal Scots The Dollar Magazine 1915, p.105	-
Anderson, Archd. 4415	EB2
Anderson, Archd. 4559	EB2
Anderson, Arthur Pte 2/9 th , on active service 1/9 th ; subsequently Major. Documents 3608 http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/1030003595 Enlisted 7 Oct 14, as still underage posted to F Coy 2/9 th When at Dundee the 8 coy to 4 coy reorganisation occurred and became No 9 Platoon, C Coy. On leave in Grindelford, his kilt causes a sensation.	-

Leaves Selkirk with draft for 1/9 th , 8 th April 16. Sails SS Rotterdam Southampton-Le Havre. Etaples. Joins No 9 Platoon C Coy (same no. as at home) at Arras [probably draft of 26 men arriving 22 Apr 16 as per War Diary] Trench fever: Etrun, field hospital, ambulance train, No 12 General Hospital Rouen, convalescent camp by 2 June 16, Etaples again, rejoins 9 th RS. A shell hits the parapet in July 1916 and he is wounded in the ankle by a shell splinter. Wounded by MG ricochet High Wood July 16 Celebrated 20 th birthday on July 25 th , 1916. [It is not always easy to match A Anderson's description of others to actual people, e.g. date of a death. It seems quite possible he has changed names on purpose, or that some of the details have been mistaken]	
Anderson, Arthur 2517 - Anderson, Arthur, 9 th RS 2517 Pte, 350577 L/Cpl comm RGA 21.1.18 Medal Roll Piece 0640 RS Pte 2517, 350577; RGA 2/Lt, Lt comm 21.1.18 First theater France Apr 16. Address 31 Bellevue Place, Edinburgh. MIC	EB1 -
Anderson, Arthur L/Cpl 350577 9 th RS 2517 Pte	0640
ANDERSON, D, Private, '352483', 9th Bn., , 27/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Anderson, D, QMS Had been with the battalion when it went out in Feb 15. With Colour party returned to Waverley station The Scotsman 19 th June 1919	-
ANDERSON, D. Corpl. No. 350219 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ANDERSON, D. Pte. No. 352483 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ANDERSON, D. Pte. No. 352483 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ANDERSON, D. Pte. No. 352483 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Anderson, D. Pte 350219 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 22/7/19	2610
Anderson, D.A. L/Cpl 1646 24/2/15 (1) To Comm 9 HLI 27/11/15	2610
ANDERSON, D.S. CSM. No. 350098 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Anderson, D.S. Pte 350098 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/4/19	2610
ANDERSON, D.S. Sergt. No. 1306. , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Anderson, David Co-Operative Buldings, Walkerburn Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Anderson, David A., L/Cpl 1646 entered theatre as Pte comm 9 th HLI 27.11.15	0629
Anderson, David A/CQMS 350219 9 th RS 1580 A/Sgt, attd 5 th Div. Signals, attd Bde. Hqrs.	0640
Anderson, David Alexander. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1646 Lance Corporal. Highland Light Infantry Second Lieutenant.	TNA

Anderson, David Cpl 350219 [same no Munro?] Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	-
Anderson, David d. - , 350219, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Anderson, David D., A'Sgt 51888 18 th HLI 28211 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, David F 3672	EB2
Anderson, David F., L/Cpl 351173 9 th RS 351173 Pte	0640
Anderson, David Pte 352432 9 th RS 5763 Pte	0640
Anderson, David Pte 352483 9 th RS 5814 Pte	0640
Anderson, David S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350098 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1306 Warrant Officer Class 2.	TNA
Anderson, David S., CSM 350098 9 th RS 1306, W.O.Cl.II - 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 MIC	0640
ANDERSON, David, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352432, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ANDERSON, David, b. Leith, e. Leith, 352483, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 27/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ANDERSON, DAVID, PRIVATE, 352483, 27/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Anderson, David, Pte Left school 1912; 9 th Royal Scots The Dollar Magazine 1915, p.105 Corporal, son of Mrs Anderson, Bowton Rd, Kinross, who left school in 1912, has been awarded the Military Medal for gallantry on the field on 9 th April. He was wounded in the same action, but is now recovering, and was recently home on leave. The Dollar Magazine 1917, p.93	-
Anderson, David, The eldest son of Mr. R. Anderson, Seafield, was born in 1889, and was educated at Pumpherstons Public School and G.W.C. Entering the Civil Service (Second Division), he served in Dublin and Edinburgh, and had attained an important position in the National Health Insurance Commission. As a Pte. in the 9th R.S., he was mobilised in August 1914, and accompanied his unit to France. Graduating at St. Omer Cadet School, he was gazetted to the H.L.I., and fell in action on Aug. 17, 1916. 	GWC
https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/524D0D12B977D82736AC080FECD5D2DB.jpg	

http://firstworldwar.nrm.org.uk/fallen-railwaymen	
Anderson, Frederick Kinloch. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2407 Acting Corporal. 4th Royal Highlanders Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Anderson, G. Pte 350267 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 21/3/19	2610
Anderson, G. Pte 62453 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 20/3/19	2610
Anderson, G.W, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; A Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Anderson, George 3754 - Anderson, George 3754, 351233 34 March St, Peebles Attested Pte 9 th RS 27.9.15 (Capt F.R. Lucas) 23 yrs 1.5 mnths, attached 1/1 st Highland Field Coy RE 9.9.16-21.9.16, attached 2/2 Highland Field Coy RE 3.12.16, posted 137 TF Depot 1.12.17, discharged 4.4.18 392 xvi KR no longer physically fit Home 27.9.15-6.3.16; France 7.3.16-30.4.17?; 1.?.17-4.4.18 Wounded 22.11.17 War Badge and Certificate no. 402729, King's Certificate 2612 Weekly pension, 4 weeks from 5.4.18 13/9 to be reviewed Service record SWB	EB2 -
Anderson, George F 3545	EB2
Anderson, George F., Pte 62507 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, George L/Cpl 350267 9 th RS 1677 Pte, attd 3 rd Army Supplies	0640
Anderson, George Pte 351233 9 th RS 3754 Pte, attd 1/1 st Fld.Coy.R.E., attd 2/2 nd Fld.Coy.R.E.	0640
Anderson, George Pte 375616 9 th RS - 10 th RS Daleboys	0640 -
Anderson, George Pte 62453 9 th RS 4 th RS	0636
ANDERSON, George, e. Kelso , r. Roxburgh, 375616, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ANDERSON, GEORGE, G, Private, '375616', 9th Bn., 33, 8/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF THE LATE WILLIAM AND BETSY ANDERSON; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA BROOMFIELD ANDERSON, OF BAILLIE KNOWE FARM, KELSO, ROXBURGHSHIRE. GAMEKEEPER TO THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.	CWGC
Anderson, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350267 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1677 Private.	TNA
Anderson, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 6245 Private. 9th Royal Scots 6245 Private.	TNA
Anderson, H 1749 A Coy	LS7
ANDERSON, H, Private, '351361', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 31/Mar/1918, France, SON OF THE LATE THOMAS ANDERSON AND OF MRS. ANDERSON, OF 17, PARKSIDE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
ANDERSON, H. Pte. No. 40308 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Anderson, H.G., Pte	-

Pressroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	
Anderson, H.G.C 3936	EB2
Anderson, Harry G.C., Pte 351361 9 th RS	0640
ANDERSON, Harry, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351361, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 31/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Anderson, Henry Pte 352717 9 th RS	0640
Anderson, Hugh 3492	EB2
Anderson, Hugh Pte 351070 9 th RS 3492 Pte - 7.7.15-2.3.18 sickness age 22 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Anderson, J 2375	EB1
ANDERSON, J H, Private, '41199', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
ANDERSON, J. Pte. No. 3932, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Anderson, J. Pte 350526 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Anderson, J.B. [see also Anderson James S] Pte 3932 Dundee Hospital adm 12.12.16	-
Anderson, J.F. Lt. & Hon. QM. 6th S.R. joined for duty 6 June 1918. Capt. posted to 4th Bn RSF 1 Apr 1919	WD
Anderson, J.H. Anderson, John H., Pte 41199 11 th RS BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 0634 Soldiers Died has him listed under 11 th Bn: Anderson, John Hall, b. Stow, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh (Edinburgh), 41199, Pte KIA, F&F, 12.4.17, formerly 29001 Scot. Rif. Widow Margaret, Soldiers Effects See CWGC Anderson, J.H. for 9 th connection, other sources say 11 th RS	0634 -
Anderson, J.J. 4070 D Coy	LS7
Anderson, James A., Pte 59739 16 th RS 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, James B. 198A St. Clair St. Kirkcaldy 9 th RS, (membership number 9753) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Anderson, James L., Sgt 275057 16 th RS Sgt, 9 th RS	0638
Anderson, James Pte 22699 12 th RS 2 nd RS 1/9 th RS	0632
Anderson, James R., Private, 9th Royal Scots (att. 5 th Gordons) 11-14 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Anderson, James R., Pte 62539 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, James S 3932 [see also Anderson, J.B.]	EB2
Anderson, James S., Pte 351358 9 th RS 3932 Pte	0640
Anderson, James Sharp Pte 351358 Born Grangemouth ROH	-
ANDERSON, James Sharp, b. Grangemouth, Stirlingshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351358, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

ANDERSON, JAMES SHARP, J S, Private, '351358', "B" Coy. 9th Bn., 27, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF THE LATE JOHN ROSS ANDERSON AND CHARLOTTE SHARP ANDERSON.	CWGC
Anderson, Jock 	-
Bob Sneath killed [assume centre], Jock Anderson [assume right]; Dragoon Wood Wm Geissler collection, courtesy Erik Geissler	
Anderson, John 4298	EB2
Anderson, John Cpl 350526 9 th RS 2375 Cpl., 154 th Bde. Hqrs. Cpl	0640
Anderson, John J 4070	EB2
Anderson, John Pte 352278 9 th RS 5609 Pte	0640
Anderson, John Pte 40105 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Anderson, John Pte 44386 9 th RS	0635
Anderson, John Pte 62549 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Anderson, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350526 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2375 Corporal.	TNA
Anderson, Joseph Pte 44345 9 th RS	0635
Anderson, Peter H 3763	EB2
Anderson, Peter H., Pte 3763 - VM&BWM Retd. KIA 23.4.17 MIC - Anderson, Peter Hendry (alias Sneddon) L/Sgt 9 RS 351240 23.4.17 Sister Mrs Susan A Sneddon Register Soldiers' Effects	0629 -
Anderson, Peter Hendry Cpl 351240 Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	-
Anderson, Peter Hendry d. 23/Apr/1917, 351240, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
ANDERSON, Peter Hendry, b. Dunfermline, e. Edinburgh , r. Newmills, Fife, 351240, F/SGT, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, M.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ANDERSON, PETER HENDRY, P H, Lance Serjeant, '351240', 9th Bn., 31, 23/Apr/1917, France, BROTHER OF MRS. SUSAN A. SNADDON, OF IO, VALLEYFIELD AVENUE, HIGH VALLEYFIELD, NEWMILLS, FIFESHIRE. AWARDED MM. [10 Valleyfield?][Sneddon?]	CWGC
Anderson, Richard Pte 62751 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, T Pte	ww1
Anderson, Thomas Bell 9RS 1676, 2 nd KOSB 40877 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	-

- b.1888 res Edinburgh disch 11.10.18 KOSB disability Pension Ledger	
- 1676 RS and 40877 KOSB Pte 20.3.14-11.10.18 wounds xvia age 29 9/12 served overseas SWB MIC and SWB Roll KOSB	
ANDERSON, T. Pte. No. 3771, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Anderson, T.W. Pte 3/9 th Clerical Staff of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
Anderson, Thomas 3771	EB2
Anderson, Thomas A., Pte 62878 9 th RS	0636
Anderson, Thomas Pte 351247 9 th RS 3771 Pte	0640
Anderson, Thomas W., L/Cpl 351654 9 th RS 351654 Pte	0640
Anderson, Thomas W., Pte 62615 9 th RS	0636
ANDERSON, THOMAS. Student of Law, 1913-15 and 1917-18. 9th Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Anderson, Thos 351247, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 249140 Pte 9RS 11.10.15-28.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 28	SWB
Anderson, Thos. W 4667	EB2
- Anderson, Thomas Wallace 4667 351654 9 th RS c/o Wilson, 2 John St, Alexandria; age 20 yr 10 mnth; Inspector and Bond Clerk; attested Alexandria 10 Dec 15 [north of Clyde], examined 30 Mar 16 stamped Stirling Castle 31 Mar 16, next of kin Alexander Anderson, father, 13 Grange Lawn, Edinburgh. Presby. First class signaller Feb 17 with 9 th Reserve Bn RS Home 27.3.16-11.4.17; France 12.4.17-5.1.18; Home 6.1.18-1.9.18 L/Cpl unpaid 16.7.17, paid 18.10.17, attached to Bde Embarked & Disembarked 12.4.17, Etaples 13.4.17 20InfBase Attached No 2 RGA Officer Cadet School 6.2.18 Discharged L/Cpl 351654 1.9.18 at Hamilton on being granted a commission 221 st Btty RFA. Wrote to correct records that he had been commissioned in RGA not RFA. Address 16.10.18 2/Lt TW Anderson, RGA "A" Siege Depot, Catterick. Address 11.9.18 13 Grange Loan, Edinburgh Service record	-
Anderson, W ? Bill Relieves Harry (prob Hills) in trenches, 6 Jul 15 diary W.Scott TNA	-
ANDERSON, W, Lance Corporal, '352462', "B" Coy. 9th Bn., 19, 30/Mar/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. ALEX ANDERSON, OF 29, ADAMS ROW, MILLERHILL, DALKEITH.	CWGC
Anderson, W.A.B. Cpl 350121 24/2/15 (1) Disc 29/7/17	2610
- Wm A B Anderson 9RS Cpl 1359 350121 15Star&BWM&VM Disch SWB France 24.2.15 MIC	-

ANDERSON, W.E. Pte. No. 352981 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ANDERSON, W.G. Sergt. No. 2902 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ANDERSON, W.G. Sergt. No. 2902. D. Coy. On winning team. , Inter-Company Relay Race – teams of three - each man to run 220 yards, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ANDERSON, W.G. Sergt. No. 2902. D.Coy. 1st. , Hundred Yards – open to Sergeants, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Anderson, W.G. 2902 B Coy	LS3
Anderson, W.G. Cpl 2902 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. 16/5/17	2610
Anderson, W.G., 350763, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 201560 Pte 9RS 17.12.14-16.5.17 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
Anderson, Wm J. or S. CSM Witnesses papers Smith, James Hay Thomson (qv) 28.2.1921 [Cannot be Wm J 2850 died 1920, perhaps Wm S 350276?]	
Anderson, W.H. Pte 2284 24/2/15 (1) To Comm 9 th R.S. 26/6/17	2610
Anderson, W.J 2850 - Anderson, Wm Pte 2850 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital adm 9.9.15 disch 17.9.15 - RS A/Cpl 2850, 350737, Manch R 2/Lt BWM&VM Comm 3.2.19, died 11.10.20 H Anderson (Fa) Wellfield, Manchester Rd, Bury, Lancs MIC - Anderson, William J 4.6.1892 born Ballyclare, Antrim; law student Bury, Manchester; 25 Nov 1914 enlisted 9/RS, France 5.4.1916, up to A/Sgt. Cadet Rhyll 10.5.18. ADRIC 1920, accidentally shot 11.10.20, Beggars Bush Barracks, Dublin. https://www.theauxiliaries.com/men-alphabetical/men-a/anderson-wj/anderson.html	EB1 -
Anderson, W.R. Pte 350112 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 29/3/19	2610
ANDERSON, W.S. Sergt. No. 350276 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Anderson, W.S. Pte 350276 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 7/6/19	2610
Anderson, Walter 4141	EB2
ANDERSON, WALTER KINLOCH (b. 1885). George Watson's College. Student of Law. Chartered Accountant, 1913. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. 5th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut. March 1915; Lieut. Aug. 1915; Acting Captain 1916; Captain 1918. Attached 6th Black Watch, 51st Highland Division, July 1918. France. Killed in Bois de Courtrai, near Rheims, on 22nd July 1918.	-

	
University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
Anderson, William A. B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 35012 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 35012 Corporal.	TNA
Anderson, William A.B. Cpl 350121 9 th RS 1359 Cpl	0640
Anderson, William Arthur Blyth, b. about 1895 1359 9 th RS, pension document year 1912 when age 17 350121 "A" Coy Enlisted 16.5.12, France 24.2.15, Home 30.10.15, Discharged 29.7.17 21.7-4.8.1912 Stobs Camp, 20.7-3.8.1913 Crieff, 19.7-26.7.1914 Stobs A/LCpl 11.2.15. MG Section L/Cpl vice Hills, MG Section Corporal 28.4.15? vice Eckford, hospital (Rouen) 14.10.15, England 29.10.15 (Hemiplegia), transferred to Reserve 10.1.17 Father Jas. Anderson, 46 Dalmeny St, Leith [same address McKinlay, C] Ancestry	-
Anderson, William G., Pte 44199 9 th RS	0635
Anderson, William G., Sgt 350763 9 th RS 2902 Sgt	0641
-	-
Anderson, W.G. Sgt 2902 1/9 th Dundee Hospital adm 12.12.16	-
Anderson, William H., Cpl 350488 9 th RS 2284 Cpl	0641
Anderson, William Henry. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2284 Private. 75th Infantry Second Lieutenant. Staff; Staff Corps Temporary Colonel. Indian Army Second Lieutenant. Indian Army Reserve of Officers Second Lieutenant. - Anderson, William Henry 9 th RS Pte, Cpl 2284, 350488, 75 th Inf Lt, Staff T/Col, Indian Army Lt, IARO Lt. Comm 26.6.17. 15Star&BWM&VM and GS Medal Clasp Iraq. France 24.2.15. 44 Congress Ave, Rochester, New York, USA MIC	TNA -
Anderson, William J., A/Cpl 350737 9 th RS 2850 A/Cpl	0640
Anderson, William Pte 9 th RS Highlanders. OTC. Bury Grammar School Year Book 1916-17 RoH Not yet at front in April 15 issue	-
Anderson, William Pte 352981 9 th RS 6869 Pte, 12 th RS 352981	0640
-	-
Anderson, William 2617, 6869, 352981, resident 4 Lynn Well Wynns, Linlithgow Attested Pte L&B Horse 18.11.15; transferred to 9 th RS 9.12.16; posted 4 th Res RS 15.7.17, posted 12 th RS 11.9.17 Pte; wounded and missing 23.3.18; POW; released; posted depot 29.11.18 Service Record -	

Anderson, W.K. Pte 352981 RS C Coy 9 Platoon Missing 23.3.18, rep Mr I Anderson (father) 4 Lyon Well Wynd, Linlithgow 12 th RS PA27286, R52522, R52723, R53281 Debility mild, released, Admitted 5 Gen Hosp Rouen 22.11.18, arrived London 29.11.18, admitted King Geo Hosp, Stamford St, Sick Slt. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/256234/3/2/ - b.1888 mar.1922 d.1953 Family tree on ancestry assembled by Grant Edwards http://person.ancestry.co.uk/tree/81411319/person/48438494359/facts	
Anderson, William R. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 35011 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1340 Corporal. [350112?]	TNA
Anderson, William R., Cpl 350112 9 th RS 1340	0640
Anderson, William S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 35027 Private. 9th Royal Scots 16092 Serjeant. Royal Scots 3044217 Warrant Officer Class 2. [?1692 and 350276?]	TNA
Anderson, William S., A/CQMS 350276 9 th RS 1692 Sgt	0640
Anderson, William S., L/Cpl 352462 9 th RS 5793 Pte	0640
ANDERSON, William Sinclair, b. Bathgate, e. Musselburgh, Midlothian , r. Millerhill, Midlothian, 352462, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 30/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Anderson, William Sinclair, L/Cpl 352462 Memorial: Newton. Born Bathgate 15/1/1899, d. 30/3/18 age 19. Son of Alex and Margaret Anderson (nee Elderton) of Millerhill <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
ANDERSON, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, LANCE CORPORAL, 352462, 30/Mar/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Anderson, William, Pte 2234, 77 Dalkeith Rd – shrapnel, thigh Dalmeny Hospital The Scotsman 20 Apr 15 EED 20 Apr 15	-
Anderson, Wm A. B. 350121,[*], Badge No. 241549, Cpl 9RS 16.5.12-29.7.17 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Anderson, Wm. Hendry 2284	EB1
Andrew, A 2767	EB1
Andrew, Albert Cpl 350700 9 th RS 2767 Cpl., attd 1/1 st Fld. Co. R.E. - Andrews, Albert [note Andrews with s] 350700 enlisted 13.11.14, discharged 17.9.19 Para 392 xvi b1 KR MIC - POW Cpl 350700 B Coy 5 Plat wounded and missing 24.3.18 Rep Miss L. Woodall, 570 Gt Cheetham St, Broughton, Manchester PA26338 14.6.18 born 17.10.94 Manchester, taken 24.3.18 Mesnil, shot through his mouth, wounded right shoulder, arr from military hospital at Altdamm. Mutter 37 Alton St, Queens Park, Manchester http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/4805102/3/2/ and FMP - Military Medal MM	0640 -

- Cpl Albert Andrews. Enlisted 13.11.14-17.9.19 discharged, wounded 392 xvi B1, age 25 SWB Roll	
Andrew, J.W 2744 - 40350 Pte John W. Andrew 1/Sco Rif, 2/9RS 2744 crossed out BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1123 https://www.ancestry.co.uk/interactive/5119/41629_636897_10997-00270?pid=4518382&backurl=https://search.ancestry.co.uk/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D5119%26h%3D4518382%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DHAB892%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=HAB892&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.64948015.182241270.1575898222-125255024.1565683455&_gac=1.241436214.1574091602.EAIAIQobChMIn4HXj4z05QIVibHtCh0Q7QjXEAAAYASAAEgIj1_D_BwE#?imageId=41629_636897_10997-00268	EB1 -
Andrew, J.W. 2744 C Coy	LS7
Andrews, Albert 351823 9 th Royal Scots C 21.3.18 PA 31408, PA 41754 231835 taken Fresnoy 21.3.18. Born Neepsend 24.8.95; Attercliffe, Sheff 351823 born 24.7.95 Sheffield. 25 Sleaford St, Attercliffe, Sheffield. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/2155912/3/2/ and FMP	-
Andrews, Albert Cpl 350700 MM awarded for gallantry 4-5 Dec 17 51st WD	-
Andrews, Arthur A., Pte 70443 9 th RS 5033 Pte	0641
Andrews, David G., Pte 44842 2 nd Hants. Reg.15809 Pte, 1 st Dorsets 22174, 1/9 th RS	0635
Andrews, F. Pte 1227 K.O.Y.L.I. 6/12/15 (3) 9 th RS 353017 Pte Disc. 24/7/17	2610
Andrews, Fred Pte 353017 12 th Yorks.L.I. 1227 Pte, 9 th RS 353017 - 12.9.14-24.7.17 wounds age 25 served overseas SWB	0640 -
ANDREWS, G E D, Private, '352799', 9th Bn., 37, 24/Jul/1918, France, SON OF FANNY ANDREWS, OF HOLLY BUSH LANE, NEWBOROUGH, BURTON-ON-TRENT, AND THE LATE GEORGE ANDREWS. NATIVE OF BURTON-ON-TRENT.	CWGC
Andrews, George E.D. Pte 352799 15 th RS 352799 Pte, 9 th RS 352799 Pte	0640
ANDREWS, George Edward David, b. Nantwich, Ches., e. Burton-on-Trent, Staffs , r. Burton-on-Trent, 352799, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/07/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - ?G.Andrews RS Staffordshire ? Trade Union member	SD -
Andrews, H 2635 H Coy	LS2
ANDREWS, H. Pte. No. 2635, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Andrews, Harry [unclear text] 2635	EB1

<p>- Andrews, Harry Pte RS 2635, RDC Pte 80816, L'pool R 87739 [arrow added that places RDC after L'pool R] 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.2.15 MIC</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>ANDREWS, I, Private, '352832', 1st/9th Bn., , 23/Oct/1917, France, Andrews, Isaac Pte 352832 9th RS BWM&VM MIC WD 22nd to 24th Oct 17 "The line was very quiet, shelling being confined to batteries in the rear of Wancourt. Patrols went out nightly but no enemy patrols were met, and no action took place, bayonet Lewis Gun being directed on enemy working parties detected by or patrols" Casualties for week in trench Killed 3 OR, Wounded 4OR. Courtesy eltoro1960 GWF 23.10.17 Fa. Isaac Soldiers Effects</p>	<p>CWGC 0640 -</p>
<p>ANDREWS, Isaac, e. Walsall, Staffs , r. Walsall, 352832, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/10/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - </p>	<p>SD -</p>
<p>Isaac Andrews at Bloxwich Remembers (image from Sorrow into Pride)</p> <p>ANGUS, A.W. Student of Law, 1909-11. Chartered Accountant, 1913. Scottish Rugby International. 9th Royal Scots, Private 1914; 10th Gordon Highlanders; King's Own Scottish Borderers, Captain; Lieut.-Col. D.S.O. Three times mentioned in Despatches. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>ANGUS, Alexander William Sydney N.S.W., 1889; 1903-6; 1st XV. 1903-6, 1st XI. 1903-6, Capt.1906, School Champion 1906; Watsonian XV. 1906-14, 1919-20; Watsonian XV. 1907-14 and 1919; Scottish International Rugby, 1909-14 and 1920; Scottish International Cricket, 1919; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; Gordon Hrs., 2/Lt. Sept. 1914, Capt. Oct. 1914, Major 1915, Lt.-Col. 1916; France 1915-19, Loos, Vimy Retreat 1918, Meteren, Ypres; D.S.O., Despatches (thrice) - See also http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Angus - Temp Maj, London Gazette 15 June 16 T/Maj (A/Lt-Col) 5th Cameron Highlanders, awarded DSO, for marked gallantry and initiative 28 Sep-14 Oct 1918 Great War Forum -</p>	<p>WWR</p>

<p>? Angus, Alex. Rugby Intl. Watson's XV</p>  <p>(Also brother, David Angus) Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006</p> <p>-</p> <p>'Alex Angus, capped fourteen times for Scotland from 1909, did not make the team photo but was another great star of the pre-war firmament; he shone again with four more caps and a try against Ireland in 1920. He started the war as a private in the 9th Royal Scots, was mentioned in Haig's despatches, and ended it with a DSO as CO of the 5th Cameron Highlanders.'</p> <p>Cooper, Stephen, 'After the Final Whistle'</p>	
<p>Angus, Alexr. Wm. 2195</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Angus, D 2542 B Coy</p>	<p>LS1</p>
<p>Angus, David Pte 325583 9th RS</p> <p>-</p> <p>David, resided with his parents, Mr. Robert Angus & Helen (nee Gourlay) Angus, 64 Cambusnethan Street, Wishaw; he was unmarried and a painter by trade.</p> <p>Private Angus enlisted at Wishaw on March 30th 1916; his attestation papers note him as 5' 4" tall with a 34" chest, which expanded a further 3" on inhalation and weighed 133lbs. (just under 9 stones). He was part of 46th Brigade, 15th Scottish Division and posted missing on the 22nd March 1918.</p> <p>It is possible that David was wounded at the time of his capture as he is buried in a cemetery 40 miles south of Strasbourg in France, which may suggest that David died before reaching Germany where most of the POW's were held. David died of pneumonia whilst a prisoner of war on 26th June 1918, aged 28.</p> <p>David left the following family behind, Robert 46, William 42, George 26, Jeannie 35 and Isabella 33.</p> <p>Information courtesy Swally, GWF</p>	<p>0639</p> <p>-</p>
<p>Angus, David Pte 350587 9th RS 2542</p> <p>-</p> <p>David Angus 9th RS 2542 350587 73 Dean St, Edinburgh. Attested 3.11.14 Pte 22 yrs Attested 3.11.14, transferred 5th Prov Bn 20.5.15, transferred 3/9th 22.1.16 BEF 29.12.16-8.4.17 and 23.7.17- Awarded Good Conduct Badge 3.11.16. Wife Mrs D Angus, 14 Murrayfield Rd, father 73 Dean St, Edin. 21.1.17, 30.1.17 and 21.2.17 Diarrhoea – Abbeville, Treport, Etaples, Boulogne. Hospital Walden Court 9.4.17-2.6.17 ICT feet; Eastbourne 2.6.17-30.6.17 ditto. 12.10.17 Addington Park ICT feet 1/3rd H.Fd. Amb to 30 CCS, 7.4.17 to 42 CCS, to 12 Amb Train, 6.4.17 3 CanGenHos (Canadian General Hospital) admitted, 8.4.17 transferred to England per HS Princess Elizabeth, Boulogne for Eastbourne. GSW Head 3.11.18 Hosp 7.11.18-16.11.18. Disembodied 18.3.19 4th Es Bn Service record</p>	<p>0640</p> <p>-</p>

ANGUS, David, b. Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire, e. Wishaw, Lanarkshire , r. Wishaw, 325583, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 26/06/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ANGUS, DAVID, D, Private, '325583', "C" Coy. 9th Bn., 28, 26/Jun/1918, France, SON OF THE LATE WILLIAM ANGUS AND HELEN GOURLAY ANGUS.	CWGC
Angus, John 4595	EB2
Angus, William S., Pte 44196 9 th RS	0635
ANNAL, J, Private, '352138', 9th Bn., , 11/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Annal, J, Pte http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56183035	-
ANNAL, J. Pte. No. 352138 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Annal, James Pte 352138 9 th RS 5458 Pte - Annal, James Pte 5458 352138 BWM&VM MIC Paid to Ms Robina. Soldiers Effects	0640 -
ANNAL, James, b. Dundee, e. Dundee, 352138, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 11/04/17, FORMERLY 133988, R.H. & R.F.A., 25441, R. SCO. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Annan, J.B., 2/Lt. 4th RS joined for duty 10 May 1917	WD
ANNAN, James B, Dr. M.B. CH.B., (10271) 11 Ashgrove, Musselburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Annan, James B., Lt. Jim Annan, see accounts in Macdonald, Lyn, 'They Called It Passchendaele', 1978 - Lt J.B. Annan attd MGC BWM&VM Piece 2180 James Bonner Annan R.Scots Lt, MGC Lt France 4.5.17, 2 Shandon Terrace, Edinburgh, listed as James Bowner Annan MIC - Annan, James Bonner, Medical Practitioner (retired) born 8th March 1898, age 81, married to Janet Muir Robb, died 20th December 1979 at the Royal Infirmary, Perth. Usual Residence 11 Oakdene Road, Scone. Father John Gray Annan, analytical chemist. Mother Margaret Steel Anderson nee Bonner. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People - Cadet to be 2/Lt RS 1.3.17 James Bonner Annan LG 12.3.17 - James Bonner Annan 8.3.1898, 22.4.14 commenced as medical student Edin Univ, died 20.12.1979 JBA(age 27, medical student) married to Janet Muir Robb 25.3.1925 Usual res 207 Boness Road Grangemouth Father John Greig Annan BSC FLC Mother Margaret Stiele Annan m.s. Bonner Ancestry	-
Annan, James Bonner. 8 James Place. Leith 9 th RS, (membership number 10271) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC

<p>Annandale, A.J 2158</p> <p>-</p> <p>Lt-Col A.S. Blair gave a character reference for Second Lieutenant A.J. Annandale, from Midlothian, 9th Royal Irish Rifles, court martialled 1 February 16 for leaving his trench. Before a medical board in August 1916 Annandale was described as having neurasthenia. Speech 'with hesitation and jerking', muscle tremors.</p> <p>Grayson, Richard S., 'Belfast Boys'</p> <p>See also 'Broken Sword' by Charles Messenger, 'Irish Regiments in the Great War: Discipline and Morale' by Timothy Bowman, and 'Batman' by David Starrett</p> <p>-</p> <p>ARTHUR JAMES ANNANDALE OFFICER FILE: WO 339.14160</p> <p>The file contains 2 previous dockets, the first relating to his court martial. File was registered on 30/3/16. Marked "Keep"</p> <p>File contains outcome sheet for Court Martial held on 1st February 1916 on AJA, 9 RIR at Gen.HQ, 10th Infantry Brigade. Page has registry number 30279/3</p> <p>CHARGE: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline</p> <p>In that he:</p> <p>In the fire trenches, when his Commanding Officer was discussing certain Military work with him, left the dug-out in which the discussion was taking place without permission and did not return.</p> <p>Plea: NOT GUILTY. FOUND:GUILTY</p> <p>To be dismissed His Majesty's Service. Recommendation to Mercy on the ground of the state of his health.</p> <p>NOT CONFIRMED. By AG3 (Name unreadable) 30th March 1916 (AG3 is based at War Office)</p> <p>NORMAL FILE</p> <p>Form MT 423. Application for Temporary Commission in Regular Army</p> <p>Born 28th March 1892.</p> <p>Address, The Vale, Polton, Midlothian</p> <p>Currently serving with 2 Section , 9th Royal Scots, Bruntisfield School, Edinburgh</p> <p>Had 5 years Cadet OTC at Merchiston Castle School</p> <p>2 ½ months in 9 RS as private.</p> <p>Endorsed for temp. 2LT 9RIR on 4th December 1914</p> <p>Good moral character signed off by OC 9RS</p> <p>Education certificate signed off by R.B.Weller, Headmaster, Merchiston Castle School</p> <p>Assessed and accepted by Colonel, 9RIR at Newcastle, 28th November 1914</p> <p>Medical examination at Craiglith Military Hospital, Edinburgh, 19th November 1914</p> <p>13th April 1916. Medical Board Caxton Hall- Unfit for 4 months. Report states that he went to France on 5th October 1915. Mine exploded near him, this being followed by bomb attack. He was not injured or knocked down-Loss of nerve. During service in France (October 1915-February 1916) he was in hospital 4 times. "He is of a neurotic temperament and would probably break down in any severe stress"</p> <p>Injury-Severe. Not permanent. Unfit for 6 months</p> <p>(Copy Letter of Board sent to CO 17 RIR, Ballykinler(?), Co Down, 5th August 1916</p>	<p>EB1</p> <p>-</p>
---	---------------------

14th July 1916. Medical Board by order, GOC London at Caxton Hall, SW. Board comprised Colonel and Lt.Col.

Letter enclosed from medical officer at Special Hospital for Officers (Lord Knutsford's Appeal), Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, dated 12th July 1916. Had been there for 2 months-very neurasthenic state. "Seems that his temperament is naturally neurotic. Easily fatigued mentally and physically. Seems to require another 2 months leave"

25th July 1916. Letter from AJA=asks for gratuity for loss of sight. Says his left eye is useless.

Confidential medical Board report enclosed says

- 1) Myopia was pre-existing. Worn glasses for 14 years.
- 2) Neurasthenia "undoubtedly existent before his injury as there is evidence that he had "nervous attacks" as a boy"
- 3) That although not due to military service, both aggravated by shell-shock in December last[1915]

17th August 1916. Medical Board at Military Hospital Edinburgh. Permanently unfit for any service. Letter from Colonel W.Elliot, Colonel for Military Secretary to GOC France.

"Permanently unfit for General Service"

Medical Board (by order of GOC France) states

"He is extremely neurasthenic, speaks with hesitation and jerkily, has muscular tremors, sleeps badly and has been taking hypnosis for some time.

He has a considerable degree of myopia in both eyes and with his present elsnses can only read large type. Right eye 6/18, left eye 6/60, there are no other ophthalmic signs other than those of myopia

It is not improbable that this officer will ever be fit for any service"

(Signature indistinct, Captain RAMC)

Defect the result of shell-shock

7th September 1916 Letter from AJA . He refers to letter 30279 of 29th August 1916 informing him of his resignation form commission in army "which comes as a very unpleasant surprise to me. As I am well enough for ordinary work would it not be possible for me to do some work on munitions or some services or even my own trade, the motor trade"

(Note- Annandale seems to have fallen foul of "Brass Hat" Crozier. From December 1916 he was assigned, as a 2LT, to RFC at a motor repair depot in Chelsea. Marriage reported in Flight Global 1917(online). Divorced on wife's petition in 1925-file atTNA)

Information on court martial see [GWF](#) courtesy Voltaire60

-

Annandale, Arthur James, 2nd Lt The Royal Irish Rifles record 1914-16 PRO [WO339/14160](#) site matches to AIR76/9/54 DOB 28.3.1891 and WO339/83023

-

Sent to Amiens for 10 days private treatment for VD - gonorrhoea

'Everything is shaken, including Rochdale's nerves... Now the trench mortaring is too much for him. He rises pushes past me, bolts down the trench in front of his men as fast as he can go. After daylight he is discovered in a disused French dugout behind the lines, asleep - apparently a deserter'

'A Brass Hat in No-Man's Land' by F.P. [Crozier](#) ('Rochdale' for Annandale)

-

<p>Second Lieutenant A.J. Annandale dated 28th Nov 14, 9th Battalion (West Belfast), the Royal Irish Rifles, temporary appointment. LG 14 Dec 14 ‘R. Ir. Rif. Temp. 2nd Lt. A.J. Annandale relinquishes his commission on account of ill-health. 13 Sept. 1916.’ LG 12 Sep 16 Temp 2/Lt , Gen List, confirmed in rank 2 Apr 17 Gen List, under RFC Equipment Officers Cl.3 14 Mar 17, LG 3 Apr 17 ‘2nd Lt A.J. Annandale relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of 2nd Lt. 30th Nov. 1918.’ LG 29 Nov 18 London Gazette - Annandale, Arthur James late temp 2Lt R.Ir.R. 12.1.17 to be PT2Lt for duty with RFC, 14.3.17 to be EO3, 31.3.17. Central Aircraft Repair Depot AP Chelsea. Born 28.3.1891 Airhistory - ? Annadale, Arthur J. [underneath other text] RIR 2/Lt Badge 15.12.18 or 19.12.18, 29 Maclooes? [?Maclise] Rd, Kensington, London W8. MIC - Arthur J. Annandale born about 1894 to James H and Edith M Annandale at The Vale, Polton, Midlothian. 1901 Census NB James H (44) and Edith M Annandale (27) appear on 1891 Census as visitors to the household of James Gray Flowerdew Lawson, subsequently officer 9RS, at Hedderwick Hill Mansion House, Dunbar. Both JGFL (30) and Annandale snr (44) are paper manufacturers. - Details on Annandale, paper manufacturer at Polton West Barns Transactions of the East Lothian Antiquarian and Field Naturalists Society. Vol. XXII, 1993 by Ally Knox. It gives a family tree and has lots of pictures - Alexander senior (1798-1873) was a keen photographer. Alexander junior dates are 1834-1895) I don't think there are any of the people you mention - except James Hunter (1846-1916) http://www.eastlothianantiquarians.org.uk/site/pages/transactions/index/xxii.php Information courtesy Joe Rock [James Hunter Annandale b.10.4.1846 Lasswade] - ? Arthur James Annadale, born 1892 Lasswade. Family tree entry by mullinhm - ‘Trial of 2nd Lieut A.J. Annadale by G.C.M. at MAILLY.’ 1.2.16 (Maily-Maillet) WO95/2503/2 9th Royal Irish Rifles, 36 Division Piece 2503/2 p.34/127 War Diary</p>	
<p>Annandale, Bethune Ingles. Samoan Exp Force, Civilian; 9RS, Capt; W.African R.; Lab Corps, Capt. VM&BWM France 12.8.17. Samoa Crown Estates, Apia, Samoa. Sapatapoa, W. Samoa, W. Pacific MIC - ? b.31.5.1880 Midlothian m. Gagaiataua Tuatagaloa (1890-1974), issue Dorothy Patosina (born and died Samoa) and Edward Annandale (born 1911 died 1991 Samoa)</p>	-

<p>d.1959, Surrey WikiTree ? Arrival 17.7.15 from Montreal into Liverpool age 35 Passenger List - Bethune Inglis Annandale to be 2/Lt RS 14 Sep 15 (same date John Ainslie) London Gazette - b. about 1880 Edinburgh to Thomas and Mary E Anandale, 34 Charlotte Sq. 1881 Census As Bethune J Annandale, Boarder, Cargilfield including Viewfield East & West, Leith under Head Daniel CW Darnell. 1891 Census - ?Annandale, B Capt RS Embarked for Australia per SS Devanha 8.5.1919 Non-AIF Anzacs</p>	
Annis, Albert S., Pte 62530 9 th RS	0636
Anstruther, Richard L/Cpl 44198 9 th RS	0635
Anthony, William 3471 - Anthony, William Pte from Spilmersford Photo in Haddingtonshire Advertiser	EB2 -
Antrobus, Walter L., 44173 9 th RS - VM&BWM Pte MIC - ?There is a Walter Lewis Antrobus 17 th Lancers from 1890, born ~1868	0635 -
Appleton, F 3125 D Coy	LS7
Appleton, Frank 3125	EB1
Archbold, W. 2/9 th RS The Bookseller Oct 1916 [?There is an Archibald, W]	-
Archer, E.T.C Private 9 th	NBW-S
ARCHER, E.T.C. Pte. No. 1417, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Archer, E.T.C., Pte  SAVED BY HIS CIGARETTE CASE Private E.T.C. Archer, 9 th Royal Scots, who was wounded in the action at St. Julien on 23 rd April, and is now in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, had a remarkable escape from more serious injury. The bullet passed through the metal cigarette	NBW -

<p>case which was in the lower pocket of his tunic, and its force must have been thereby considerably spent. Nevertheless he was wounded in the hip by the shot. Private Archer, whose home address is 24 Meadowbank Terrace, Edinburgh, has been in the 9th Battalion for three years, prior to which he was in the 1st Lowland Royal Field Artillery. Dated 15/5/15.</p> <p>-</p> <p>Archer, E. 1417 Wounded, at Stobhill Military Hospital, Glasgow EED 1 May 15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Arrival of wounded at Stobhill Hosp, Glasgow Daily Record 1.5.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Archer, E.T., Royal Scots 1417 Pte. RAF 405854 Pte. Royal Scots 3049058 Pte http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html</p> <p>-</p> <p>Archer, E.T.T. [two T's?] R.Scots Pte 1417, RAF 405854, R.Scots 3049058 France 24.2.15. Temp T Eff. Corres O/i.c RAMC MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>Archer, E.T. disembarked 24.2.15 R Scots 1417 Pte, RAF no 405854 15 Star Piece 2929 RAF</p> <p>-</p> <p>Struggling to find in census ?There is a Edwin C. Archer b. ~1871 elec eng (was this Edwin Chisholm Archer 1 Thistle Place 1900 elec eng?) with son Edwin Archer b. ~1895 1901 Census ?Edwin JT Archer served East Surreys ?ETC Archer Clovenfords 1954 ?Edwin TC Archer, st Margarets Cottages, London Rd, Edin. 1930 and 1925 ?Edwin TC Archer, 2 Harewood Dr, Craigmillar 1935 and 1939 ?Edwin C Archer b.~1871</p>	
<p>Archer, George L., Cpl 353459 9th RS 353459 Cpl</p> <p>-</p> <p>Cpl PA28726 A Coy Missing March-April 1918 born 29.6.89 Edinburgh, taken 22.3.18, Quentin to Stendal, comm famille 30.7.18, rep wife 1 Elliot St, Edin http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/21809/3/2/</p>	0640 -
<p>ARCHIBALD, A.B. Pte. No. 352431 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Archibald, David 3783</p>	EB2
<p>Archibald, David Pte 3783</p>	0629
<p>ARCHIBALD, David, b. Broughton, Peebles-Shire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351254, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 27/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>ARCHIBALD, DAVID, D, Private, '351254', 9th Bn., , 27/May/1917, France,</p>	CWGC
<p>ARCHIBALD, DAVID, PRIVATE, 351254, 27/May/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	SW
<p>ARCHIBALD, H. Pte. No. 4513. 20/8/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p>	-
<p>Archibald, Harry 4513</p> <p>-</p>	EB2 -

ARCHIBALD, T. Pte. No. 352525 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Archibald, Thomas Pte 352525 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 1118 Pte, 9 th RS 5921	0640
ARCHIBALD, Thomas, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352525, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 1118, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ARCHIBALD, THOMAS, T, Private, '352525', 9th Bn., 26, 23/Apr/1917, France, BORN AT EASTMUIR, SHETTLESTON. SON OF MR. AND MRS. JOHN ARCHIBALD, OF 1090, SHETTLESTON RD., SHETTLESTON, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Archibald, Wm. 4562 [? There is an Archbold, W]	EB2
Ardern, Samuel 4488	EB2
Armstrong, Bernard Martin 2/Lt 1/9 RS later att 16 RS MC cited 18.7.17 MC	-
Armstrong, W Stewart Melville	-
Armstrong, Charles 3122 - Stewart Melville	EB1
Armstrong, Charles Pte 40074 9 th RS 11 th RS	0634
Armstrong, Ernest B., Pte 301985 9 th RS - Armstrong, EB 301983 (Meltham) Daily List wounded reported 5 January 1918 GWF	0639 -
ARMSTRONG, J. Corpl. No. 1313, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Armstrong, J. Cpl 350101 24/2/15 (1) Disc 17/5/18	2610
Armstrong, J., Piper Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
Armstrong, J.W 2250 - Piper JW Armstrong Ebay - Armstrong, J.W. Piper 1/9 th RS Pipes and Drums Dec 1918 BEF Postcard to 'Percy' [as above, resold] EBay	EB1 -
Armstrong, James Cpl 350101 9 th RS 1313 Cpl - 5.3.12-17.5.18 sickness age 34 served overseas SWB - 9RS Cpl 15Star&BWM&VM T Eff SWB Disch France 24.2.15 MIC	0640 -
Armstrong, James, Corporal 9th	NBW-S
Armstrong, James, Cpl	NBW



From south side of Edinburgh, others in family also drummers in civilian, TF and Boys Brigade bands.

The first ever, leading drummer in the (resurrected) pipe band of the City of Edinburgh Police in 1900, namely John Arnot was related to him, possibly his elder brother.

Information courtesy Ron Abbott, and his correspondent Stewart Gardiner

-

Discharged p.392(xvia) 14.12.18 MGC BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1764
Arnot Fred 172291 MGC badge B.162064 enlsited 23.6.16 disch 14.12.18 para
392 xvia [SWB](#)

-

Fred Arnot 9RS E Coy, no. 22 [1607 or 1807 crossed out?]

Born Edinburgh, now 18yo, occupation Compositor [later: printers compositor], 8 Parkside St, not indentured apprentice, married, witnessed Capt JST Cameron, attested 3rd April 1908. Prior service 9VB RS from 17.10.07 to 31.3.08, signed W. Green.

Joined TF 3.4.08, re-engaged annually, regular camp attendance listed including Stobs until 3.8.14. Embodied service 9RS Pte 5.18.14 [?] to 2.11.16 or 2.4.16; transferred to 5th Sco Pro Batt 20.5.15; to 3/9 RS 3.3.16 to 2.4.16 [2.11.16?] Para 392 xxi, approved Selkirk 30.3.16 signed J Ferguson, Col OC 3/9th RS.

John Arnot (father) 8 Parkside St, Edinburgh.

Passed Army Ambulance Cert 10.7.14.

Home 5.8.14 to 2.4.16/2.11.16 [in each instance could be 4 or 11 for month?]

172291 MGC Pte Fred Arnott [two t's], served France 2 months as Machine Gunner. Wounded GSW Back dated ?? 1916; shrapnel. Gen Hosp Etaples, then two hospitals in Sheffield. Mmember Scottish Typographical health insurance. Employer H&J Pelham?? & ???, Hanover St, Edinburgh; printer compositor. [?Pillans & Wilson, [printers](#), 86 Hanover St?, also [Pillans](#), H&J, & Wilson, 20 Bernard Terrace.]

Signed at Grantham 6.11.18

Casualty form MGC enlisted 23.6.16 (8.4.1907 crossed out), presby., enlisted age 17. Machine Gunner. ?E.Yorks attested Pte 23.6.16, transferred MGC 8.8.16, re-transferred E.Yorks? 5.2.17

Embarked Folkestone 13.9.16, Boulogne same day, depot Camiers 14.9.16, joined coy in field 20.9.16 (reported OC 122 Coy MGC), wounded in action 7.10.16, adm GSW neck 8.10.16, 23 Gen Hosp Etaples 8.10.16, to England per H.S. Stad ? Antwerpen 23.10.16; transferred Labour Corps 309th Pte 30.6.17, Leicester Rgt 16.7.18, posted 14th Bn, MGC 30.7.18, to reserve class P civil employ 14.11.18. Next of kin at 100 Buccleuch St, Edinburgh.

Home 23.6.16to12.9.16, France 13.9.16to23.10.16, Home 24.10.16to13.11.18.

3rd Northern Gen Hosp Sheffield 13.10.16to20.11.16 GSW neck

[Pension](#) record

-

<p>? b.~1891 to John (tinsmith) and Minnie Arnot, 24 St Leonards St, Edinburgh (also brother called John) 1901 Census ? At 2 Parkside St, Edinburgh 1891 Census ?1911 Census a cellarman in a brewery (not yet police) ?John Arnott police constable in 1901, 1911 and 1917, born Selkirk 1875, not be confused with brother or relation? Information from Ron Abbott</p>	
<p>Arnot, James 3340</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Arnot, W. Pte 2260 24/2/15 (1) D of W 16/5/15</p>	<p>2610</p>
<p>Arnot, William Pte 2260</p>	<p>0629</p>
<p>ARNOT, William, e. Edinburgh , r. Kirkcaldy, 2260, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 16/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>ARNOT, WILLIAM, PRIVATE, 2260, 16/May/1915, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	<p>SW</p>
<p>Arnot, William, Pte</p>  <p>Also EED 15.5.15 Wounded. Son of Mrs William Arnot, Kirk Wynd, Kirkcaldy. Dated 15/5/15. - Pte William Arnot, High St, Kirkcaldy, is officially reported seriously wounded by shrapnel in the chest. He was employed as a clerk in Edinburgh, and enlisted after the commencement of war. EED 15.5.15 - William Arnot Pte 2260 9RS 16.5.15 No 13 Staionary Hospital, Boulogne Mo Helen M. Register Effects</p>	<p>NBW -</p>
<p>Arnot, William, Pte. Mrs Arnot, Kirk Wynd, Kirkcaldy has been notified that her son died in Boulogne Hospital from shrapnel wounds in the chest. The Scotsman 19 May 15 News received by Mrs William Arnot of Kirk Wynd, Kirkcaldy, that her son William Arnot has been wounded in the chest by shrapnel and is now in hospital in Boulogne. Pte Arnot, 21, enlisted in the Ninth at the outbreak of war. He is in the employment of Messrs James Waldie & Sons, Constitution St, Leith. The Scotsman 14 May 1915</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>ARNOT, WILLIAM, W, Private, '2260', 9th Bn., 21, 16/May/1915, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND HELEN ARNOT, OF 214 HIGH ST., KIRKCALDY, FIFESHIRE.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>

Arnot, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2260 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2260 Private.	TNA
Arnot, Wm. 2260	EB1
Arnott remembered among the dead W.Grossart IWM doc 5929	-
Arnott, Alex 4339	EB2
Arnott, Alexander. Agent. Union Bank of Scotland. Montague Terr. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 10247) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Arnott, C., Pte Farrell, Fred. A., with an introduction by Neil Munro, " The 51st Division War Sketches ", Edinburgh, 1920 [?Arnott, G [but invalided 1915] or Arnot, C?]	-
Arnott, G. Pte 2287 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 10/1/19	2610
Arnott, Geo. 2287	EB1
Arnott, George L/Cpl 350491 9 th RS 2287 Pte - Arnott, George 2287 3/9 RS; 350491 L/Cpl Examined 12.9.14, age 20 yrs 3 weeks, by John Cumming Maj. Passed for foreign service 25.1.15 by Bowie, Capt RAMC. Transferred to B Coy 29.7.16; transferred to Army Reserve Class W(T) 21.11.16 Discharge 21.11.19; address Broomieknowl Stn House, Bonnyrigg, age 25, first joined 13.9.14 at Maltings, Easter Rd, Edinburgh. War Gratuity £12-10. Served France Feb-Jul 15 as Signaller. Effects of Typhoid Fever ?June 15 [? In original], infection. No 1 Canadian General Hosp, No 4 Stationary Wimereux, No 4 London General. National Health Approved Soc - ?Gardeners? Last Employer W.A Fraser, Engineer in Chief, N.B. Rly, Edinburgh Trade Civil Engineer Examined Edinburgh Castle 28.2.19. In June 15 developed enteric in France, hospital 1.7.15-Nov 15. Medical notes include 'He states that he becomes tired very easily, feels "nervous"' and 'pulse feeble' p.25458/27876 Degree of disablement assessed as less than 20%. 4th London General Hospital 11.9.15-11.10.15 Typhoid, discharged to depot – six weeks leave. Embarked SS Inventor Southampton 24.2.15, Havre 26.2.15 4.7.15 to hospital, 5.7.15 admitted 81 st Fd Am (NYD ?Influenza [? in original]), 6.7.15 to 8CCS, 7.7.15 Bailleul to 3 Amb Train, 7.7.15 admitted 1CanGenHos Etaples, 17.7.15 transferred (paratyphoid) 14StatHos Wimereux, 23.8.15 Convalescent Sat. Progrs. Boulogne, 11.9.15 transferred to England per HS St Patrick (Convalescent typhoid) Transferred Class W(T) L/Cpl 21.11.16, disembodied 10.1.19 Statement p.25468/27876 'I was suffering from the after effects of Gas Poisoning, Typhoid Fever & Shell Shock' 4 Summerfield Villas, Restalrig Rd, Leith Service record	0641 -
ARNOTT, George Leith, 1894; only son of the late W.M. Arnott, 1905-11; O.T.C., 1908-11; civil	WWR

engineer, N.B. Rly.Coy.; 1/9th R.S., Pte., L/Cpl. Feb 1916; France, Ypres 1915; gassed; invalided out Nov. 1916.	
Arnott, George. 23 Waterloo Place. Edinburgh 9 th RS, (membership number 9484) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Arnott, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2287 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2287 Private.	TNA
Arnott, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3340 Private. 5th London Regiment 306644 Private.	TNA
Arnott, John 4618	EB2
ARNOTT, W. Pte. No. 2260. 16/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Arthur, Alexander 3644	EB2
Arthur, Samuel B., Pte 62836 9 th RS	0636
Arundel, Wm. 3658	EB2
Ash, William 3743	EB2
Ashcroft, Charles Pte 325828 9 th RS	0639
ASHCROFT, Charles, b. Hunslet, Leeds, e. Leeds , r. Burley, Leeds, 325828, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
ASHCROFT, CHARLES, C, Private, '325828', 9th Bn., 25, 25/Mar/1918, France, HUSBAND OF ROSE ASHCROFT, OF 43, BANKFIELD TERRACE, BURLEY, LEEDS.	CWGC
Ashley, Thomas Pte 62792 9 th RS	0636
ASHTON, C. L/Corpl. No. 5066. C. Coy. ?/2/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ASHTON, C. Pte. No. 351838. C. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ASHTON, C. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 5066. C. Coy. , To be Paid A/L/Corpls., 25/1/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Ashton, Charles Pte 351838 9 th RS 351838 Pte, 11 th RS	0640
Ashworth Walter D 2984	EB1
Ashworth, W.A. Cpl 2984 D Coy to be paid Sergt 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
ASHWORTH, W.D. A/Sergt. No. 350797 C? Coy., from 28/3/17 , To be Paid Acting C.Q.M.S., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Ashworth, Walter D., Cpl 350797 9 th RS 350797 Cpl	0640
Asquith, Arnold Senior, 2/Lt d.2.10.18 9 th RS, died of wounds. Soldiers Died Asquith, A.S., 9 th att 17 th R Scots, 2.10.18 wounds Register of Soldiers' Effects Asquith, Arnold Senior, 2/Lt, d. 2.10.18, age 25, 17 th RS. Son of Charles Edward and Louisa Asquith, of 41, Paton St., Alloa, Clackmannanshire. Native of Dewsbury, Yorks. CWGC Asquith, Arnold Sim [?] A&SH Pte S-15137, RS 2/Lt VM&BWM France Comm 9RS 30.4.18, DofW 2.10.18 Father CE Asquith, 41 Paton St, Alloa	-

MIC	
ASQUITH, ARNOLD SENIOR, 2ND LIEUTENANT, , 2/Oct/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, UNKNOWN Will of 2nd Lieutenant or 2nd Lieutenant Arnold Senior Asquith, 9th (Highlanders) Bn. (T.) or 1/9th, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), formerly No. 15137 Private, 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Cause of death: Died of Wounds, France, Theatre: Unknown, 02 Oct 1918	SW
Astbury, Albert Pte 34824 8 th RS 9217 Pte, 9 th RS	0640
Atkin, R.E. Pte 351932 date of last leave 14-19-12.9.17 age 22 Joiner; Reg. or T.F.: Reg. Five men: D.Sutherland (T.F.), R.E.Atkin, J.Odell, W.Reader and G.Rooke Transferred to R.E. (Inland Waterway & Docks), Sandwich, from 2/9 th RS, Moore Park, Kilworth Co. Cork 28.2.18 FMP	
ATKINSON Pte. No. 4839. D Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
ATKINSON Sergt. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man B Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Atkinson, Isaac Pte 352438 9 th RS 5769 Pte - Atkinson, Isaac 352438 SWB 11.12.15-15.2.18 wounds age 24 served overseas SWB	0640 -
ATKINSON, P. Pte. No. 352297 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
ATKINSON, R, Private, '352297', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Atkinson, Robert 352297 ?R.P. Brecharge, Wid. Agnes, Wid. Agnes R. Soldiers Effects	-
Atkinson, Robert Pte 352297 9 th RS 5628 Pte, attd 2/2 nd H.F.Coy.R.E.	0640
ATKINSON, Robert, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 35227, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 27269, H.L.I., 2/24464, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [?352297, but listed in SDGW as 5 digit]	SD
Atkinson, Thos. V 4839	EB2
ATKINSON, W. L/Corpl. No. 2678. B Coy. To be paid Acting Corporal. 2/9/16., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
ATKINSON, W. Sergt. No. 350655. B.Coy. [Physical Training and Bayonet Fighting], at Aldershot, 28/3/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Atkinson, W.A 2674	EB1
Atkinson, William Pte 21547 17 th RS 9 th RS	0632
AULD, R, Private, '42019', 1st/9th Bn., , 2/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
Auld, Robert Pte 42019 2 nd RS Lab Corps 219820 1/9 th RS - d.2.8.18, step mother Margaret Auld Pension Ledger - 42019 9RS Pte wounds 2.8.18 step mo Margaret Auld	0634 -

Register Effects - RS Pte 42019 Lab C 219820 VM&BWM MIC	
AULD, Robert, e. Ayr , r. Prestwick, Ayrshire, 42019, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 02/08/18, FORMERLY 39498, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
AULD, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 42019, 2/Aug/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Avis, John Pte 44822 1/8 th W. York. R. 28817 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0635
Ayer, A. Pte 1772 24/2/15 (1) Disc 4/8/15	2610
Ayer, Alexander Pte 1772	0629
Ayer, Alexander. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1772 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1772 Private.	TNA
Aylmar, Aymer, Aylmer Spelling? [Probably Aymer Maxwell (qv)] Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	-
Badger, Norman M 3740 - ?This man Norman McIntosh Badger RS Pte 351221? - Norman McI Badger RS Pte 351221 VM&BWM MIC - L/Cpl d.31.10.1934 14.4.18, dependent/fa Robert Badger Pension Ledger – different ledgers have different dates - A/L/Cpl 11RS BWM&VM Medal Roll RS Piece 0640 - Born and resident Saffi, Morocco, died of wounds 14.4.18 F&F L/Cpl 11RS SDGW - 14.4.18 wounds action Pte A/L/Cpl Mo Eleanor Fa Robert Register Effects - L/Cpl Norman McIntosh Badger 351221 d.14.4.18 11RS Sone of Robert and Eleanor Badger, of Mission House, Saffi, Morocco; buried Wimereux Communal Cemetary CWGC	EB2 ?
BADGER, Robert, Mr. Gosford Nurseries. Aberlady. 9 th RS (membership number 5495) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Badger, Robert, Pte, 9 th RS Science University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
BADGER, ROBERT.	-

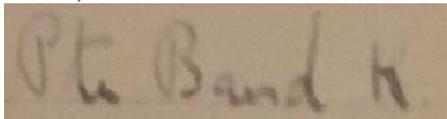
<p>George Heriot's School; Athletics. O.T.C. 1909-10, Cadet Sergeant. Student of Science, 1913-14. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. R.E., Aug. 1915; Sergeant-Major Jan. 1916. Royal Air Force, May 1918 ; Flight Cadet Nov. 1918; 2nd Lieut. March 1919. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	
<p>Badger, Robt. 2401 - Sgt Robert Badger 91604 previous 1/9 RS 2401 WOII RE 91604 BWM&VM Medal Roll RE piece 0359 - RS Pte 2401 RE 91604, WO CI II 15Star&BWM&VM Trans. France 26.2.15 MIC - ?Robert Badger b.29.4.1891 Airhistory.org - 91604 Robert Badger, Cadet granted Honorary Comm as 2/Lt with effect from date of demobilisation, RAF LG 15.6.20</p>	<p>EB1 -</p>
<p>Baggaley, Wilfred Pte 301368 9th RS</p>	<p>0639</p>
<p>BAGGLEY, Wilfred, b. Salford, Lancs, e. Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts , r. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 301368, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 39755, LINC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>Baggaley, Wilfred, Pte Wilfred Baggaley, France 1st Aug 1918. Pte 301368 Husband of M. G. Baggaley, of 29, Park St., Swallow-in-Ashfield, Notts.</p>  <p>Notts Free Press, 30th August 1918 Also listed as William Baggaley and W. Baguley[?] Bandsman Wilfred Baggaley, formerly lived with parents at 20 Albert St, Eccles. 30 yo. Enlisted in early days of war having been old volunteer in Lancashire Fusiliers at Cross-lane. Several times wounded acting as stretcher bearer. Married to a daughter of Mr Bowker, tinplate worker of Patricroft. Educated at Eccles British School, played clarinet in Free Trade Hall Orchestra. Adopted music as profession and toured country. Father resides 7 Regent Rd, Manchester. http://salfordwarmemorials.proboards.com/thread/995/peel-cemetery-eccles On August 1st Private Wilfred Baggaley, of 29 Park St, Sutton, was killed in action. He was 29 years of age, and previous to enlistment was a member of the Queen's Palace Orchestra, and also assisted at the Post Office. He left a widow and</p>	<p>-</p>

<p>two children. Wilfred was killed by machine gun fire in an attack which cost the Royal Scots 1st/9th Battalion many casualties. From: www.oldnotts.co.uk/sutton/memorial/ww1/baguley_w2.htm quoting Notts Free Press, 30th August 1918. BAGGALEY Wilfred. Born Salford, Lancs, enlisted Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts (resides Sutton-in-Ashfield). 9th Bn., Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) Private 301368 , Killed in Action, France & Flanders, 1st August 1918. Formerly 39755 Lincs Regt Soldiers Who Died. Address given as 29 Park Street, Sutton-In-Ashfield [not Swallow], Nottinghamshire http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/22401 - VM&BWM MIC Wid Muriel G. Soldiers' effects</p>	
<p>BAGGALEY, WILFRED, W, Private, '301368', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, HUSBAND OF M. G. BAGGALEY, OF 29, PARK ST., SWALLOW-IN-ASHFIELD, NOTTS.</p>	CWGC
<p>Bagrie, P 1241 B Coy See Begrie</p>	LS1
<p>Bailey, Charles J., Pte 47597 12th Rif. Brig 13818 A/Cpl, 13th North'd Fus 46422, 9th RS 4759</p>	0635
<p>Bailey, Frank Pte 351694 9th RS - 11.12.15-6.4.18 wounds 28 yo served overseas SWB</p>	0640 -
<p>Bailey, Percy Pte 352243 9th RS 5573 Pte</p>	0640
<p>Bailey, Reginald A., Pte 330728 8th RS 5799 Pte, 9th RS</p>	0639
<p>Bailey, Thomas Pte 351954 9th RS</p>	0640
<p>BAILEY, Thomas, b. Leicester, e. Leicester , r. Loughton, Essex, 351954, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, FORMERLY 28325, LEIC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>BAILEY, THOMAS, T, Private, '351954', 9th Bn., 21, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF ANNIE WAKELING (FORMERLY BAILEY), OF 36, LOUGHBOROUGH RD., MOUNTSORREL, LOUGHBOROUGH, AND JACOB WAKELING (STEP-FATHER).</p>	CWGC
<p>BAILEY, W.E. Pte. No. 351920 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Bailey, W.H. 3057 A Coy</p>	LS4
<p>Bailey, Walter E., Pte 351920 9th RS 5186 Pte, 12th RS 351920</p>	0640
<p>Bailey, William Henry 2610 Pte France 4.5.15; LC 205414 Pte Disc 9.4.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)</p>	-
<p>Baillie</p>	EB1
<p>Baillie, Edward 19413 Sgt. 16th R.Scots attd. 101T.M.B. 9th R.Scots - Mention in despatches Baillie, E. Pte 19413 Royal Scots London Gazette 18 Dec 1917 page 13226 - Ballie, E. A/Cpl 19413 (Bonnyrigg)</p>	0631 -

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in charge of a Stokes gun. In reply to the S.O.S. signal he fired his gun, under intense shell fire, until his ammunition was exhausted, and then manned the parapet with his detachment and opened rifle fire. He displayed great courage throughout and materially assisted in breaking up the enemy's attack. (21.10.18) Citations for DCM	
Baillie, Frederick H., Pte 58976 9 th RS	0636
Baillie, George 3804	EB2
Baillie, John Orr John Orr Baillie was born in Bathgate, West Lothian, circa 1895. On the 1901 Census he was living with his parents William and Jessie Baillie at North Couston Farm, Bathgate, West Lothian. The 1914 edition of the Edinburgh & Leith Post Office Directory shows that his father, William Baillie, was a farmer at Granton Mains, West Granton Road. On the Granton War Memorial his regiment was shown as Lothian and Border Horse. This was a Yeomanry Regiment – a mounted equivalent of the Territorials. Anyone who joined this outfit had to provide his own horse – just the sort of thing that a farmer's son might do. The entry in SDGW indicates that he joined Lothian & Border Horse in 1909. At some stage he transferred to 9th Battalion Royal Scots (an Edinburgh based Territorial Battalion which unlike other units of the Royal Scots, wore the kilt.) Granton History	
Baillie, John Orr Pte 352961 Born Bathgate http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Corstorphine.pdf	-
BAILLIE, JOHN ORR, J O, Private, '352961', 9th Bn., 22, 23/Apr/1917, France, BORN AT EDINBURGH. SON OF WILLIAM AND JESSIE BAILLIE, OF "VIEW MOUNT," 5, GORDON RD., CORSTORPHINE, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
Baillie, John Pte 352961 9 th RS 3529 Pte [Note this 6-digit number is a long way out of sequence being a late 6-digit number for his original 4-digit][coincidence this is first four digits of 6 digit no?][formerly L&B Horse] Medal Roll - RS Pte 3529, 352961 VM&BWM MIC - 352961 9RS 23.4.17 KIA Fa. William, Sis? Margaret, Mary. Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
BAILLIE, John, b. Nathgate, e. Edinburgh, r. Edinburgh, 352961, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 1909, L. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [Print copy agrees 'Nathgate']	SD
BAILLIE, R, Private, '352103', 1st/9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Baillie, Robert B., Pte 352102 9 th RS 24630 [corrected by hand from 24680 with WWH added] Pte, 1/4 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0641
Baillie, Robert Pte 352103 9 th RS 5419 Pte - VM&BWM MIC -	0640 -

Disparu Rep E.E. Duncan, RS Assoc, Royal Circus http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/1674247/3/2/	
BAILLIE, Robert, b. Leith, e. Ayr , r. Mauchline, Ayrshire, 352103, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 24765, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BAILLIE, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 352103, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Baillie, W 2608 A Coy	LS6
Baillie, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2608 Private. Royal Engineers 423466 Private. Royal Engineers 237588 Private.	TNA
Baillie, Wm. 2608 - France 5.12.15 RE 423466 29.5.19 (see also Galley, H and Rhind, R) Medal Roll p.129/335 RE Piece 2593 RE	EB1 -
Bain Sergeant 	2/9S
BAIN, D. Pte. No. 5559, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [Cannot find MIC]	-
BAIN, David Hunter, Mr. 48 Springfield Rd. King's Heath. Birmingham 9 th RS (membership number 5229) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 - ?There was a David Hunter Bain, commercial traveller, born Edin, res 30 Springfield Rd, King's Heath, Birmingham, joined RGA June 16 as 96148 Pension Record	RSC ?
Bain, J 2811	EB1
BAIN, J. Pte. No. 3747, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BAIN, J. Sergt. No. 350024 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bain, James R 3747	EB2
Bain, James R., Pte 3747	0629
BAIN, James Richardson, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 351226, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BAIN, JAMES RICHARDSON, J R, Private, '351226', 1st/9th Bn., 22, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF DAVID AND JANET BAIN, OF 195, GREAT JUNCTION ST., LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Bain, John (b. 1884). 1896-99. Partner of firm of J. Bain & Sons, Printers, York Place. Member of Southern Light Opera Coy. Volunteer, 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), 1903. A noted Shot. Territorial Reserve, 1914. 9th Reserve Battalion, Royal Scots, 1914. Sergeant. France, January 1917. Killed in action on 21st April 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs Peter T. M. Bain, 46 Morningside Drive.	-

		
<p>George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) [Southern Light Opera Company formed in south Edinburgh in 1897, an amateur operatic company]</p>		
<p>Bain, John Sgt 350024 9th RS 277 Sgt</p>		0640
<p>BAIN, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350024, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>		SD
<p>BAIN, JOHN, J, Serjeant, '350024', "C" Coy. 9th Bn., 33, 21/Apr/1917, France, SON OF PETER T. M. AND MARION BAIN, OF 46, MORNINGSIDE DRIVE, EDINBURGH.</p>		CWGC
<p>Bain, Thomas C 3994</p>		EB2
<p>Bain, Thomas C., Pte 351395 9th RS 3994 Pte, 16th RS 351395 - Enlistment 24.11.15-5.11.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 40 SWB Roll</p>		0640 -
<p>BAIN, W. D., Mr. B. Com. (10521) 84 Marchmont Cres., Edinburgh 9. EH9 1HD. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969</p>		-
<p>BAIN, William Duncan, Mr. 222 Bruntsfield Place. Edinburgh 9th RS (membership number 10521) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p>		RSC
<p>Bain, Wm. D 4059</p>		EB2
<p>BAINBRIDGE, David Andrew, Mr. 21 Montague Terr. Edinburgh (membership number 7678) 4/9th V.B. [?] The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p>		RSC
<p>BAINBRIDGE, W. Pte. No. 6837. D. Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>		-
<p>Baines, Frederick L/Cpl 200685 9th RS attd 10th Ent. Bn. 200685 A/Cpl</p>		0637
<p>BAINES, Frederick, b. Manchester, e. Manchester, 200685, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 19/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>		SD
<p>BAINES, FREDERICK, F, Lance Corporal, '200685', 9th Bn., 22, 19/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND JESSIE BAINES, OF 14, CRONDALL ST., MOSS SIDE, MANCHESTER.</p>		CWGC
<p>Baines, G. 4981 2/9 Royal Scots Men reported as deserters or absentees who have rejoined or who for any other reason, are not to be apprehended Originally advertised Police Gazette 12.9.16, Police Gazette 19.9.16</p>		-
<p>Baines, George Pte 353115 9th RS - VM&BWM</p>		0640 -

MIC	
Baird Pte A Coy Member of winning marathon team 2/9 th Bn, 65 th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9 th Aug 16. The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Baird, J. Pte 350421 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 4/3/19	2610
Baird, James 2103	EB1
Baird, James Pte 350421 9 th RS 2103 Pte, attd 13 th R. Hrs 350421	0640
Baird, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350421 Private. 9th Royal Scots 72103 Private.	TNA
Baird, John L/Cpl 351888 9 th RS 5150 Pte	0640
Baird, K. or R. Pte looks like Baird?  'is my next principal Coy Runner afterwards MM, Bar, ? MM, Croix de Guerre' 7 Apr, only runner not wounded by Mills bomb ~9.30pm 8 April in dug-out Early hours of 9 Apr round assembly trenches with TWBC C Company April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW [limited references to Croix de Guerre here, but MM for Baird?]	?
Baird, K. McK. Pte 1779 24/2/15 (1a) Disemb. 18/3/19	2610
Baird, K.M, Sgt MM 350314 Awarded Bar to MM Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914- 1919', 1926	-
Baird, K.M, Sgt, p.652 1918 assisted RM Murray in reorganising survivors - Awarded MM KM Baird Cpl 350314 (Edin) Undated newspaper cutting in possession RW Forsyth (qv) for MM Third Ypres	E -
Baird, K.M. Cpl. A/Sgt. awarded Médaille Militaire 12 Aug 1918, Sergt. no. 350314 Bar to M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Baird, K.M., Sgt M.M. 350314 Awarded Médaille Militaire Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914- 1919', 1926	-
Baird, Kenneth MacKay Cpl 350314 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Baird, Kenneth Mackay d. - , 350314, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
BAIRD, Kenneth Mackay, Mr. C/o Lindsay, 4 Northumberland Place. Edinburgh 1/9th (membership number 4065) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Baird, Kenneth McK Sgt 350314 9 th RS 1779 Sgt - BAIRD, Kenneth McKay, age 59, shipping clerk, married to Jean Denholm Lindsay. Died 6th February 1956 at 4 Northumberland Place, Edinburgh. Father Robert Rae Baird, shop porter. Mother Christina Baird nee McKay. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People	0640 -
Baird, William Pte 270436 16 th RS 9 th RS	0638

Baker, A 2636 D Coy	LS7
Baker, A Pte 2636	ww1
BAKER, A. Pte. No. 40335 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Baker, A., Pte 9RS 	-
British Jewry Book of Honour Pte 2636 British Jewry Book of Honour	
Baker, Alex 2636	EB1
Baker, Henry Pte 351978 9 th RS 5253 Pte	0640
Balderston Drummer 9 th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921	-
Balderston, W.J To be Temp Ormr. with rank of Lt, WJ Balderston R. Scots 9 th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21 - 9 th (DF) Bn - To be temp Qr-Mr. with the rank of Lt 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p. 3633 - Mention in despatches Balderston, W.J. Regtl. Qr-Mr-Serjt 350013 Royal Scots London Gazette 18 Dec 1917 page 13226 - Balderson, W.J. Col-Serjt Commanded display of bayonet exercise, Edin. EEN 28.9.03	-
Balderston, W.J, Col-Srgt. Address 1902: 39 Comely Bank St.	F
Balderston, W.J, RQM Sgt, 350013 Meritorious Service Medal, France, gazetted 17 June 18 Ancestry.co.uk	-
Balderston, W.J. QM Serjt, 39 Comely Bank St Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Balderston, W.J. QMS 350013 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 12/2/19	2610
Balderston, W.J. Temp Qr-Mr & Capt relinquishes commission 13 Jul 1921 from 9 th (D.F.) Bn London Gazette 23.8.21	-
Balderston, Walter J RQMS 350013 9 th RS 108 W.O.CI.II	0640
Balderston, Walter J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350013 Quarter Master Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 108 Warrant Officer Class 2. 9th Royal Scots 108 Quarter Master Serjeant.	TNA
Balderstone late RQMS proposed toast, anniversary dinner The Scotsman 25 Feb 1924	-

BALDWINSON, C H, Private, '351771', 9th Bn., 28, 8/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF MRS. AND MRS. BALDWINSON, OF MENSTON, LEEDS; HUSBAND OF MABEL BALDWINSON, OF 80, MONTGOMERY ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Baldwinson, Charles H., Pte 351771 9 th RS	0640
BALDWINSON, Charles Herbert, b. Leeds, e. Edinburgh , r. Leeds, 351771, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BALFORD, John, Mr. 377 Bolton Rd. Ireland's 'o 'th Height. Salford 8. 9 th RS (membership number 4511) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Balfour	EB1
Balfour, J 2180	EB1
Balfour, J. Pte 2180 24/2/15 (1) To Comm KOSB 25/9/16	2610
Balfour, J. Wrote to parents of Clarence William Gibb when latter wounded 12 th April 1915. Information from Graham Gibb.	-
Balfour, James Moncrieff Hon. Balfour, Hon. James Moncreiff: b. July 6, 1878; s. of 1st Lord Kinross; m. 1908, Madeline Maude, d. of J. G. Watson, of Kingston Grange, Midlothian. Educ. Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S., F.F.U., W.H.F., H.W.C.D.); 2 nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; winner Univ. Sabres 1900. Brakenbury Soc. Writer to the Signet. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edinburgh). Address : 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Balliol College Register - JAMES MONCREIFF BALFOUR (The Hon.) Second son of the first Lord Kinross; resigned, 1903; B.A. Oxford; W.S., 1904; assistant secretary, Ministry of National Service, 1918; secretary, Commission on Civil Service Exemptions, 1919; Deputy Financial adviser, Persian Government, 1920; served with Scottish Horse and General Staff; author of Recent Happenings in Persia; O.B.E. (Mil.); d. 1960. Speculative Society	-
Balfour, James Moncrieff, The Hon. Second Lieutenant 19 th October 1901. Address 1902: 6 Rothesay Terrace. Resigned his commission 19 th Nov 1904. Attached to 2 nd Bn HLI for two weeks in July 1902, and to Depot, RS, for a fortnight in March 1903. Born 6 th July 1878. Son of the Right Hon. Lord Kinross, Lord Justice General of Scotland. Served in Cheltenham Cadet Corps and Oxford University Volunteer Corps, and, after leaving the Highlanders, in the Lothians and Border Horse. (Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford). Writer to the Signet. Appointed to the battalion # 26 [Ancestry tree relates him to Moncrieff, RHF and brothers] [Father married twice, eldest son, first marriage succeeded as 2 nd Baron]	F
Balfour, John Pte 2180 comm 4 th KOSB 25.9.16. To be administered by Air Ministry - John Balfour 9RS Pte 2180, 4/KOSB 2/Lt, RAF Lt 15Star&BWM&VM Comm 25.9.16 France 24.2.15 66 Marchmont Road, Edinburgh	0629 -

MIC [yet to find in 1901 census]	
<p>Balfour, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2180 Private. 4th King's Own Scottish Borderers Second Lieutenant. Royal Air Force Second Lieutenant. Also http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html</p> <p>From this source: J. Balfour ?b.22.5.1896; ? J. Balfour 73 Sqn; 10.6.18 Ok [D8117 Sopwith Camel] Badly shot in petrol tank and f/l [force landing] on low strafe Cernoy. Lt J Balfour Ok</p> <p>-</p> <p>On 10th June 1918 'Camel' D8117 claims two victories before crashing with a holed fuel tank</p> <p>Kingston</p> <p>-</p> <p>? 'Lieut J Balfour, 73 Sqn, Albatros Scout out of control south-west of Rollot at 07:05/08:05'</p> <p>?'Lieut J Balfour (Ok), 73 Sqn, Camel D8117 – took off 06:40/07:40 then badly shot in petrol tank and force landed on low strafe Cernoy'</p> <p>'Jasta claims this date: Vfw Heinrich Gockel, Js33, Camel, Gournay, 0745hrs, first victory. JWC links this with Balfour on D8117.'</p> <p>'The Gockel/Balfour match has its merits; No 73 Squadron was then located at Fouquerolles and I assume that 'Gournay' is Gournay-sur-Aronde, some 30 Km east of Fouquerolles. However, Balfour took off at 06:40/07:40 and Gockel's claim was timed at 06:45/07:45 and I doubt a Camel could cover that distance in only 5 minutes.'</p> <p>Mon 10 Jun 1918 Aerodrome courtesy Graeme et al</p> <p>?Victory 21.7.18 shared with 73 Sqn Lt J Balfour D8114 Aerodrome and same date Aerodrome plus other refernces to the shared</p>	TNA -
<p>BALFOUR, Robert, Mr. 128 Hope St. Glasgow C 2. 9th RS (membership number 4962)</p> <p>The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p>	RSC
Balfour, T 3106 A Coy	LS4
<p>Ball, Herbert 2745, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 173647</p> <p>[No MIC found]</p> <p>Pte 9RS 12.11.14-6.5.16 sickness xvi served overseas</p>	SWB
Ball, John Pte 351925 9 th RS	0640
<p>BALL, John, b. Earl Shilton, Leics, e. Leicester , r. Leicester, 351925, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, FORMERLY 28175, LEIC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>BALL, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '351925', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND LUCY BALL, OF 8, JEES ROW, EARL SHILTON, HINCKLEY, LEICESTERSHIRE.</p>	CWGC
Ball, William H., Pte 351916 9 th RS 5181 Pte	0640
<p>Ball, William Harry Pte 351916</p> <p>Awarded MM for gallantry 17 Dec 17 51st WD</p>	-
Ballantyne, Daniel Private 9th	NBW-S
Ballantyne, Daniel, Pte, 4264	NBW

 <p>PTE. DANIEL BALLANTYNE (4264) Royal Scots.</p>		
Dated 11/5/15?		
Ballantyne, James Pte 62529 9 th RS	0636	
BALLANTYNE, P. Pte. No. 3949 , Previously Reported Missing – Now Reported Killed in Action, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-	
BALLANTYNE, R (wounded) 22/7/16, Missing, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-	
Ballantyne, Robert 3949	EB2	
Ballantyne, Robert Pte 3949	0629	
BALLANTYNE, Robert, b. Kirknewton, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Kirknewton, 3949, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - BWM&VM MIC - KIA 23.7.16; Mo. Jessie. Soldiers' Effects - Kirknewton/East Calder war memorial	SD -	
BALLANTYNE, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 3949, 23/Jul/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW	
BALLANTYNE, ROBERT, R, Private, '3949', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF MRS. JESSIE BALLANTYNE, OF SPRINGFIELD, EAST CALDER. MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC	
Ballantyne, W.H. Temp Lt relinquishes commission from 9 th (D.F.) Bn 3 Jul 21 London Gazette 10.8.21	-	
- Ballantyne, William Henry to be temp Lt 9 th (D.F.) 12 Apr 21 London Gazette 21.6.21	-	
BALLINGAL, Andrew Martin Edinburgh, 1893; second son of Mr. G.W. Ballingal, Edin;1904-11; O.T.C. 1909-10; actuarial; 9th R.S., Pte, 1914; 6th R.S., 2/Lt. Nov. 1914, Lt. Apr. 1915; 6/7th R.S., Capt. Dec. 1918; Western Egypt 1915-16, France Apr. 1916 and 1918-19; wounded; M.C. - Signs papers for Donkin, HS (qv) as Lt OC B Coy 2/7 RS in ?1917 - Pte Andrew Martin Ballingall from 9RS to be 2/Lt 19.11.14 LG 18.11.14 Lt AMB 6 th attd 5/6 th RS MC LG 8.3.19 EG 12.3.19 - Lt. Andrew Martin Ballingall, 6th Bn., attd. 5/6th Bn., R. Scots, T.F.	WWR	

-	
	
Joel Bamford killed 20.9.17, courtesy J.Thompson	
BAMFORD, Joel, b. Sheffield, e. Derby , r. Hayfield, Lancs, 201925, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, FORMERLY 63397, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BAMFORD, JOEL, J, Private, '201925', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Bamforth, Thomas H., Pte 301971 9 th RS	0639
BAMFORTH, Thomas Henry, b. Golcar, Yorks, e. Huddersfield , r. Huddersfield, 301971, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BAMFORTH, THOMAS HENRY, T H, Private, '301971', 9th Bn., 31, 3/Aug/1917, Belgium, HUSBAND OF ANNIE BAMFORTH, OF 23, BRITANNIA RD., MILNSBRIDGE, HUDDERSFIELD.	CWGC
BANKE, J.C. No. 3303. Sergt. C Coy. Promotion. Recommended for Officer's Cadet Unit after interview by the Divisional Commander at Boreham House on October 2nd., The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BANKS Sergt. No. 3303. C Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Banks 2/Lt. to give operation order 17A to staff Capt. 15 July 1918	WD
BANKS Sergt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Banks, A.M (H)? 42?? – probably 4200	EB2
Banks, Alexander M., Pte 351498 9 th RS 4200 Pte	0640
BANKS, ALEXANDER MAIR, A M, Private, '351498', 9th Bn., 22, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF ROBERT AND ELEANORA BANKS, OF ARRAN VIEW, SPRINGSIDE, KILMARNOCK, AYRSHIRE.	CWGC
BANKS, Alexander Mair, b. Dreghorn, Ayrshire, e. Kilmarnock, Ayrshire , r. Kilmarnock, 351498, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
- Died 'action or wounds', Fa. Robert Register Soldiers' Effects - 4200, 351498 VM&BWM MIC	-
Banks, Hy S C 4278	EB2
- ? Henry S.C. Banks 12 th RS 40130? ?There was a Hyman Banks, Labour Corps?	-
Banks, J.C, 2/Lt. joined for duty 8 June 1917	WD
BANKS, J.C. Sergt. No. 350939 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Banks, J.C. 2/Lt. signed operation order no. 33 19 Oct 1918, demobilized Feb 1919	WD

Banks, J.C. 3303 Cpl C Coy to be paid Sgt 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Banks, J.C. 3303 L/Cpl C Coy to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Banks, James C 3303	EB2
Banks, James Calder. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Bannatyne, D.A 2/Lt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Bannatyne, D.A, Lt Killed or died of wounds Aug 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, <i>'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919'</i> , 1926	-
Bannatyne, D.A, Lt; p.654 German offensive 1918, 'D' Coy, killed	E
BANNATYNE, D.A. 2nd/Lieut. [Temp. Lieut.] to be Temp. Captain, 22/8/16, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BANNATYNE, D.A. Captain. 6/4/17, Northern Command School, returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bannatyne, D.A., 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 15	W
Bannatyne, Douglas Alexander  Rugby Roll of Honour Vol 6 - LIEUTENANT D. A. BANNATYNE 9TH (HIGHLANDERS) BATTALION THE ROYAL SCOTS (LOTHIAN REGIMENT), T.F. School House DOUGLAS ALEXANDER BANNATYNE was the third and youngest son of Mark Bannatyne, a partner of the firm of Bannatyne, Kirkwood & Co., Writers, of Glasgow, and of Kate Broadley his wife, of 15 Windsor Terrace West, Glasgow. He entered the School with a Scholarship in 1891 and left in 1896. In that year he was in the Running VIII, and came in second, after a close finish, in the Crick, for which a new record was established. His scholastic attainments were varied, and, besides the Tait Prize for Divinity, he won prizes for Latin, Greek, French, German and Mathematics. In 1896 he won a Major Exhibition, and went up as a Classical Scholar to Exeter College, Oxford. He obtained a First Class in Classical Moderations and also in the Final Classical School. Afterwards he graduated with distinction in Law, and was for several years Examiner in Conveyancing, at Glasgow University, where his great-grandfather, James Millar, had been Professor of Mathematics, and his great-great-grandfather, John Millar, had been Professor of Law. He became a partner in his father's firm in January, 1905. He took a deep interest in the work of the Scottish Episcopal Church, especially in the east end of Glasgow, where he was largely instrumental in the building of several new mission churches. He had a great influence over lads and young boys,	ww1 -

and, as a District Commissioner, did much to further the Boy Scouts movement, of which he was a warm upholder. He devoted many evenings to home-visiting in the east end. He was also interested in the School of Art and other public work in Glasgow. He spent many of his holidays abroad, and on one occasion travelled through a large part of Russia.

He volunteered for service very soon after War broke out in 1914, and trained in the Inns of Court O.T.C. Gazetted to the Royal Scots in March, 1915, he served in Scotland, England, and Ireland, and in April, 1918, was sent to France.

He joined his Battalion in the neighbourhood of Arras, and in July his Division, with other Highland Divisions, was sent to the Soissons-Rheims salient to help the French and American armies at a most critical point in the War. The Division relieved an American Division on July 22nd on the Chaudun plateau, and had a share in the brilliant success of clearing the Oulchy salient on the Ourcq in the last week of July. On July 28th it attacked the village, park and chateau of Buzancy, a position formidably organized by the enemy for defence. The heroism then displayed by the Scottish troops won such admiration amongst their French comrades that General Gassouin immediately raised on the field of battle a commemorative monument constructed with the stones of the ruined chateau of Buzancy, on which was carved a medallion representing a thistle surrounded by roses, with the words

ICI FLEURIRA TOUJOURS
LE GLORIEUX CHARDON D'ÉCOSSE
PARMI LES ROSES DE FRANCE

and, below, the dedication

La 17ème division française à la 15ème division écossaise.

On the following days the Division continued its advance towards the Aisne and the Vesle. Lieutenant Bannatyne was killed in action, nearer the enemy's position than anyone else who fell on the same day, while leading his men to the attack, at Villemontoire, near Soissons, on August 1st, 1918. Age 40.

The actual extent of ground gained in the fight of August 1st was small, but its consequences were far-reaching. Soissons was hurriedly evacuated by the enemy, whose only care was to retreat to the Vesle and the Aisne as rapidly as he could. General Mangin, in thanking the British Divisions for the part they had taken in the advance, referred, in particular, to the action of August 1st. "Dans la journée du 1er août, vous avez enlevé, côte à côte avec vos camarades français, la crête qui domine toute la contrée entre l'Aisne et l'Ourcq et que ses défenseurs avaient l'ordre de tenir coûte que coûte. Ayant échoué dans sa tentative pour la reprendre avec ses dernières réserves, l'ennemi dut battre en retraite, poursuivi, bouscule pendant 12 kilomètres."

His Colonel wrote :—

"His death has been a great loss to the Battalion, Officers and men alike having the greatest admiration and respect for his gallantry and manly qualities. He fell leading an attack and as becomes an Officer."

The following extracts are taken from letters written by brother Officers :—

"I found him not only a most capable and trustworthy Officer, but also a friend I esteemed and admired. He never seemed so happy as when he was doing two men's work, and, no matter how strenuous or unpleasant the job might be, he tackled it with the same cheerful zeal. I never once heard him indulge in the soldier's privilege of grumbling, and I count myself fortunate in having known and worked with such a perfect gentleman as your son."

"If there ever was a hero, your brother was one, and I can tell you that his pluck and endless gameness in spite of his years was greatly admired in the Battalion."
"I can hardly tell you of the place he occupied, not only in our estimation for his quiet, careful work, but in our affections for the ever-ready help he gave, whenever anyone asked him. His was a truly generous nature, always ready to give advice or assistance, however pressed with work he might be himself. His sacrifices were not all made in France, and many of his old friends are better men to-day because of his example."

The Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, wrote :—

"He was the most brilliant and popular Scholar of our College, and intellectually, morally and socially of the best influence in our Society."

Many friends paid their tribute to his abilities, his earnest Christian purpose, his modesty and unselfishness, his delightfully human and attractive personality. The Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney wrote :—

"He was one of the best of men I have ever met. I regarded him as a saint, without the least self-consciousness or ostentation. I thank God for all his good life and all the bracing influence which his life has exercised."

The Professor of Scottish History in the University of Glasgow said :—

"His friends will not soon forget his beautiful and unselfish character, and I am sure that he will be long remembered in Glasgow by those for whom he worked so strenuously and devotedly. No more beautiful spirit than his has gone from us in all these years of mourning."

Source: Memorials Of Rugbeians Who Fell In The Great War Vol 6

[See also memorial booklet [EBay](#)]

-

Google translate: 'Dans la journée du 1^{er} août, vous avez enlevé, côte à côte avec vos camarades français, la crête qui domine toute la contrée entre l'Aisne et l'Ourcq et que ses défenseurs avaient l'ordre de tenir coûte que coûte. Ayant échoué dans sa tentative pour la reprendre avec ses dernières réserves, l'ennemi dut battre en retraite, poursuivi, bouscule pendant 12 kilomètres.'

On the 1st of August, you carried away, side by side with your French comrades, the ridge which dominates the whole country between the Aisne and the Ourcq, and which its defenders were ordered to hold at all costs. Having failed in its attempt to resume it with its last reserves, the enemy had to retreat, pursued, jostles for 12 kilometers.

-

Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 1896, entered service Jan 15, Lt, died 1st Aug 18 age 40, killed near Soissons. Son of Mark Bannatyne, solicitor, and Kate Bannatyne, of Glasgow. Solicitor by profession. Joined Inns of Court Officer Training Corps shortly after outbreak of War and received commission in Royal Scots in 1915. 15th (Scottish) Division, 46th Brigade Killed in action at the battles of the Soissonais and of Ourcq, 23 July – 2 August 1918.

<http://www.exeter.ox.ac.uk/sites/exeter/files/publications/roll-of-honour-09.pdf>

-

Supplement to the London Gazette, 4th March 1915, War Office, 4th March 1915; Infantry; 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment); the under mentioned to be second Lieutenants:-

Private Douglas Alexander Bannatyne, from the Inns of Court Officers Training Corps. Dated 5th March 1915 [same OTC and date as WTP Spens]

-

<p>Glasgow Necropolis http://www.glasgownecropolis.org/profiles/douglas-alexander-bannatyne/ - Mentioned in recollections of Arthur Headland (qv)</p>	
<p>Bannatyne, Douglas Alexander Lieutenant LLB KIA 1 Aug 18 www.universitystory.gla.ac.uk/ LL.B. 1903 University of Glasgow (1922) - 2nd Lt (temp Lt) to be temp Capt 22 Aug 16 The London Gazette 6 Jan 17, page 360 - 2nd Lt (temp Capt) DA Bannatyne to be Lt (temp Capt) with precedence from 1st June 16, 1st Aug 17. Lt (temp Capt) DA Bannatyne relinquishes temp rank of Capt 1st Aug 17. The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 -  Lt W.A. Bannatyne (sic) Officers 2/9th. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916 - BANNATYNE, Douglas Alexander Joined corps 07 Jan 1915, Served in K Company, Service Number 2620 Commissioned Royal Scots 05 Mar 1915 No theatre mentioned; reached Lieutenant. Killed in Action 05 Nov 1915 [NB joined OTC same date and consecutive number to WTP Spens, comm into RS same date] The Inns of Court O.T.C. during the Great War, Lt-Col F.H.L. Errington GWF courtesy of MBrockway - Signed papers of Wainwright, Arthur (qv) as OC B Coy 2/9 22.3.16 - ?Signed papers Thomas Oxley (qv) as Capt OC C Coy 2/9 RS 1.6.17 - DA Bannatyne signed papers Arthur Patchett (qv) OC B Coy 2/9 RS probably April 1916, later signed Major Kenneth Mackenzie OC B Coy 16.3.17 - https://www.wwlcemeteries.com/raperie-british-cemetery.html</p>	-
<p>BANNATYNE, DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, D A, Lieutenant, , 1st/9th Bn., 40, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MARK BANNATYNE (SOLICITOR), AND KATE BANNATYNE, OF GLASGOW. SOLICITOR BY PROFESSION. JOINED THE INNS OF COURT OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS SHORTLY AFTER OUTBREAK OF THE WAR AND RECEIVED COMISSION IN ROYAL SCOTS IN 1915.</p>	CWGC
<p>Bannerman, David W., A/Cpl 44210 9th RS</p>	0635

<p>Baptie, William. Saw service with the 5/6th Royal Scots before transferring to the 9th Royal Scots. Survived war. Haddington Rugby Club.</p>  <p>http://www.newbattleatwar.com/haddingtonrugbyclub.htm</p>	<p>NBW</p>
<p>Barber, Horace Pte 44397 9th RS</p>	<p>0635</p>
<p>Barbour, Robert W., A/Cpl 351775 9th RS</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>Barclay, (GC ?) 2/Lt. Div. Wing. joined for duty 1 June 1918</p>	<p>WD</p>
<p>Barclay, George A/Cpl 276210 1/9th RS A/Cpl</p>	<p>0638</p>
<p>Barclay, George Pte 335954 8th RS 9206 Pte, 9th RS</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>BARCLAY, GEORGE, ACTING CORPORAL, 276210, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	<p>SW</p>
<p>BARCLAY, George, b. Cathcart, Renfrewshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 276210, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>BARCLAY, GEORGE, G, Corporal, '276210', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, [Concentration report 276990]</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Barclay, J. Pte 350366 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 5/3/19</p>	<p>2610</p>
<p>Barclay, John Cpl 350366 9th RS 1930 Cpl, attd A.P.M. 51st Div. 1930 Cpl</p>	<p>0641</p>
<p>Barclay, John d. - , 350366, Royal Scots, 9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Barclay, John W. Cpl 350309 (see Barkley) Awarded MM for gallantry on Traffic Control 31.7-2.8.17, awarded 27.8.17 51st WD On page 201/705 Fifth Army Routine Order 1415 28.8.17 appreciation of how Traffic Control Personnel carried out duties under shell fire</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Barclay, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350366 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350366 Corporal.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Barclay, Marshall Stuart, The son of the late G. Barclay, Edin., was born in 1891, and attended G.W.C. 1900-10. He was a member of the O.T.C., and was keenly interested in the Scout movement, in which he was latterly an A.S.M. He left School to join the staff of the Scottish Widows' Assurance Coy. Mobilised with the 9th R.S., in Aug. 1914, he served for a time in the ranks and won his commission. He went to France in June 1916, was wounded in Sept., and was mentioned in Despatches. While A/Adj. of his Bn., he was killed in action in May 1918.</p>	<p>GWC</p>
	

https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/A8ABFCF549120663026EAC4D9EF9D031.jpg	
Barclay, Marshall Stuart. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1282 Lieutenant. Royal Scots Rifles. - Lt d.28.3.18 17 th RS, Pozieres memorial, Son of Flora Barclay of 22 West Savile Terrace, Edinburgh and the late Graham Barclay. CWGC	TNA -
Barclay, T.J.E, 2 nd Lt Wounded Sept 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Barclay, T.J.E. 2/Lt. escorted POW Comp 20 Apr 1919, posted to 5th Bn KOSB 26 Apr 1919	WD
Barclay, Thomas 352139,[*], Badge No. 190266 Pte 9RS 13.6.16-12.4.17 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
Barclay, Thomas Pte 352139 9 th RS 5459 Pte	0640
Bardner, John 19414 Sgt. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Barker	EB1
BARKER, A. Pte. No. 4330, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Barker, Alex. W 4330	EB2
Barker, Frank 2223	EB1
Barker, J.G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3119 Private. ?Possibly T.G. Barker, 3119?	TNA
Barker, T 3119 B Coy	LS5
Barker, T. Pte 3119 3/9/15 (1) Disc 12/8/16 - Thomas Barker 9RS Pte 3119 15Star&BWM&VM France 3.9.15 Disch. MIC - Thomas George Barker 3119 Pte, tailor, single 37 School Lane, Heaton Chappell, Stockport, age 24yr1mos Attested 9.2.15, posted 5 th Sco Prov Bn 13.2.16, transferred 11 th Sco Prov Bn 29.3.16, disch 12.8.16 medically unfit 392 xvi Father George Barker, 49 Percival St, Cholton on Medlock. Rel. Wesly Home 9.2.15-2.9.15, BEF 3.9.15-19.10.15, home 20.10.15-12.8.16 Med report Canterbury 11 th Sco Prov Bn, TG Barker, VDH Mitral Regurgitation from childhood, Heaton Chapel. States heart always weak, pneumonia age 16 and since shortness of breath. Six weeks in France invalided – Royal Infirmary Perth 20.10.15, 2 nd WGH Manchester, disch Depot 12.2.16 class D 'He is weak and nervous' character very good. Permanently unfit Pension record	2610 -
Barker, T.G. 3119,[*], Badge No. 41028 9RS Pte 9.2.15-12.8.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Barker, Thomas Pte 3119	0629
Barker, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3119 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3119 Private.	TNA
Barker, Thos 3842	EB2

BARCLEY, W. Pte. No. 1769, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Barkley, W.J. Pte 350309 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 19/2/19 - Barkley, W.J. Pte C Coy wrote home 10 days ago to say he had been wounded and admitted to hospital at Rouen, War Office notification dated 25 th April, gun shot wound foot, not serious. He resided at 15 Bellevue St, Edin. EED 10.5.15 - William J. Barkley Pte 9RS 1769 350309 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb. France 24.2.15 MIC - 15Star&BWM for sale. Ref to LG 18.10.17 supplement p.10715 for MM Ebay - See Barclay, John W. 350309 for MM Same no. Doig - though this LS so probably in error	2610 -
Barkley, William J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350309 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350309 Private.	TNA
Barkley, William J. d. - , 350309, Royal Scots, 9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Barkley, William J., Pte 350309 9 th RS 1769 Pte	0641
Barley	EB1
Barlow	EB1
Barlow, R 3097 L/Cpl B Coy	LS7
Barlow, W.S 2637	EB1
Barn, David 4362	EB2
Barnard, John T., Pte 352057 9 th RS	0640
BARNES, E. Corpl. No. 353230. C. Coy. [1st Class Instructor Bombing] at Dublin, 23/3/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Barnes, E. Cpl 13877 8 th Suffolk 25/7/15 (1) 9 th RS 353230 Cpl Acc. Killed 19/9/17	2610
BARNES, Ernest, b. Chatteris, Cambs, e. March, Cambs , r. Chatteris, 353230, CPL., Died, Home, 19/09/17, FORMERLY 13877, SUFFOLK REGT., T.R./9/4147, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BARNES, Ernest, Corp. No. 353230 9th R.S. (formerly 13877 Suffolk Regt) 353230 Cpl, 9th Royal Scots, bomb instructor 195th Brigade Bombing School. Killed 19-9-17, accident with rifle grenade in Ireland, age 26. Formerly 13877 8th Suffolks (invalided home, gassed) and TR/9/4147 Training Reserve Btn. Husband of Louie Barnes, 111 New Rd. Son of Mr & Mrs A Barnes, High St. Chatteris General (Meaks) Cemetery. http://www.roll-of-honour.com/Cambridgeshire/Chatteris.html	-
BARNES, ERNEST, E, Corporal, '353230', 9th Bn., 26, 19/Sep/1917, United Kingdom, HUSBAND OF LOUIE BARNES, OF III, NEW RD., CHATTERIS. [?111]	CWGC
Barnet, John Pte 352471 9 th RS 5802 Pte	0640
Barnet, W 2905	EB1
Barnet, W 2905 C Coy	LS2

Barnet, W. Pte 350765 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 5/2/19	2610
Barnet, William L/Cpl 350765 9 th RS 2905 A/Cpl - ?350765, W. Barnett Cpl 9RS; Cadet to dispersal centre from No 23 Officer Cadet Bn, Catterick 8.1.19 FMP	0640 -
Barnet, William, Private, 9th Royal Scots 01-08 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Barnet, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2905 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350765 Acting Corporal.	TNA
Barnetson, William A., Private, 9th Royal Scots 08-13 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Barnetson, Wm. A 4647	EB2
BARNETT, Mark, Mr. 37 Argyle Cres. Joppa. 9 th RS (membership number 5089) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Barns, ? A 2955	EB1
Baronowitz, Isaac Pte 44349 9 th RS	0635
Baronwitz, A. Pte 53111 1/9 th British Jewry Book of Honour	
BARR, D. Pte. No. 2406, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Barr, D. 2406 Wounded: ROYAL SCOTS, 9TH BATTALION (T.F.) <i>The Scotsman</i> - Monday, 14th June 1915, page 11 [PPCLI] re. Valentine, Cecil. Great War Forum	-
BARR, J. Pte. No. 1633, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Barr, J.F. L/Cpl 1633 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.B. 30/10/17	2610
Barr, John F Private 9 th	NBW-S
Barr, John F. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1633 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1633 Lance Corporal. Rifle Brigade Attached Royal Air Force Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Barr, John F., Pte  Also EED 17.5.15 Wounded at Ypres. Now in hospital in Derby. - Barr, John F., Pte. Wounded at Ypres, now in hospital in Derby. He resided at 30 Polwarth Gardens, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 14 May 1915 -	NBW

9th Royal Scots 1633 Pte. 9th Royal Scots 1633 Lance Cpl. Rifle Brigade Attached RAF 2Lt ? b. 20.9.1897 John Forsyth Barr 2/Lt http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	
Barr, John F., Pte 350247 9 th RS 1633	0640
BARR, John Forsyth, Mr. 127 York Rd. Worthing. Surrey. 9 th RS (membership number 9659) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Barr, William W., Pte 63152 9 th RS	0636
Barratt, John L/Cpl 44161 14 th HLI 29582 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Barrie, Andrew L/Cpl 46232 16 th RS Pte, 1/9 th RS	0635
Barrie, R. Pte 14111 16 th ? H.L.I. 23/11/15 (1) 9 th RS 51869 Cpl Cl. Z. 19/3/19	2610
Barrie, Robert Cpl 51869 16 th HLI 14111 Cpl, 9 th RS	0636
Barrie, T.M. Sgt 1299 24/2/15 (1) To Comm K.R.R.C. 25/9/17	2610
Barrie, Thomas M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1299 Serjeant. King's Royal Rifle Corps Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Barrie, Thomas M., Sgt 350094 9 th RS 1299 Sgt	0640
Barrington, J. d. - , 275519, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Barrington, John Pte 275519 1/9 th RS	0638
BARROMAN, J C, Private, '58978', 9th Bn., , 25/Jul/1918, France [Barrowman?]	CWGC
BARROWMAN, James C., b. Govan, Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 58978, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/07/18, FORMERLY T.R./2/13525, T.R. BATTON., 54198 H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Barrowman, James C., Pte 58978 9 th RS - d.25.7.18 Hannah Barrowmna, mo Pension Ledger - KIA France fa James C. Register Effects - BWM&VM MIC	0636 -
Barrs, Thomas W., Pte 351937 9 th RS 5206 Pte	0640
BARRS, Thomas William, b. Mountsorrel, Leicester, e. Loughborough, Leics , r. Loughborough, 351937, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 28238, LEIC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BARRS, THOMAS WILLIAM, T W, Private, '351937', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. T. BARRS, OF 72, LOUGHBOROUGH RD., MOUNTSORREL, LOUGHBOROUGH, LEICESTERSHIRE.	CWGC
Barton, David 4519	EB2
Bass, William E., Cpl 351957 9 th RS 5231 Cpl	0640
Bates, Reggie Buried July 1916	-

A Anderson IWM 3608	
Bates, Reginald H 2522	EB1
BATES, Reginald Horace, 1890; 1902 – 6; accountancy; 2/9th R.S. (M.G. Section), Pte.; A. and S.H., 2/Lt	WWR
Bates, Syd 	
eBay	-
Bathgate Capt Present in Edinburgh when Colour party took the colours back to France ?Ninth? The Scotsman 18 th December 1918. - Capt Bathgate gave thanks on behalf of bandsmen Essex Weekly News 26.5.16 janetgyford	-
Bathgate, J.M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2021 Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant.	TNA
Bathgate, J.M. Sgt 2021 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 26/8/15	2610
Bathgate, J.M. Sgt E Coy	LS2
Bathgate, J.M., 2nd Lt. 27 Aug 15	W
Bathgate, J.M., Sgt 2021 comm 3/9 th RS 26.8.15	0629
Bathgate, J.P 2609	EB1
Bathgate, J.P. 2609 D Coy	LS7
Bathgate, John H., Pte 62870 9 th RS	0641
Bathgate, John M 2021	EB1
BATHGATE, John M. No. 2021. 61 Catton Road, Edinburgh, F Comp. 18/8/14. 32 yrs 4 mons. 3/9 R.S. 27/8/15 Commission	EBD
Bathgate, John M. (1898) 2 nd /Lt 9 th RS Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Bathgate, R. Capt, Transport Officer 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. Later 195 th Bde Brigade Transport Officer The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Bathgate, R., Capt, Territorial age limit and retired 2 June 21, retains rank of Capt The Scotsman 2 June 21	-
Bathgate, R., Lt (Capt 18 May 15) 1 Oct 14 - Robert Bathfate to be Lt (temp) 1.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14 - Lt (temp)(temp Capt) to be Lt (temp Capt) with precedence from 1 June 16, next below Capt ES Fiddes, 1 st Aug 17	W -

<p>The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873</p> <p>-</p>  <p>Capt R. Bathgate</p> <p>Officers 2/9th. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p> <p>-</p> <p>Robert Bathgate. Gazetted Lt, Reserve Bn 12th October 1914, OC C Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Previously served in the Queen's RV Brigade and 9th RS. Appointed Transport Officer 16 Dec 14, to Dunfermline on course 2 Jan 15. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p> <p>-</p> <p>Attended recruitment drive EED 29 Jul 15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Lt Robert Bathgate, a member of Edinburgh Town Council, has been promoted Temp Capt. Daily Record 24.7.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Second member Edin Town Council to join up, Lt 9RS (first James Clark (qv)) Daily Record 4.12.14 [event could have been prior to this date]</p>	
<p>Bathgate, R., Sergt. Address 1902: 61 Calton Rd.</p>	F
<p>Batley, D Pte 3168 5th Scot Prov; 2/9th RS Dundee Hospital adm 22.12.15 disch 29.1.16 home town Manchester S.W.</p>	-
<p>BATTY, G. Pte. No. 351847. C. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>BAXENDON, E. Corpl. No. 13293. A.Coy., from 26/12/16 , To be absorbed in the Establishment, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Baxter Lance-Corporal, 'B' Coy p.308 High Wood, 'failed to get back' ?Baxter, ATS</p>	E
<p>Baxter, A.T.S. Pte 350151 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19</p>	2610
<p>Baxter, Alexander J., Pte 352960 9th RS 6848 Pte, 12th RS 352960 Pte</p> <p>-</p> <p>VM&BWM MIC</p>	0640
<p>Baxter, Alexander T S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350151 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350151 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>Baxter, Alexander T., L/Cpl 350151 9th RS 1426 Pte</p> <p>-</p> <p>Baxter, Alexander T S 9RS 1426 350151 Pte 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb France 24.2.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Baxter, A.J.S. [?ATS] L/Cpl 9 RS 1426 Disparu 22-23.7.16 Somme. Rep Mrs Baxter 40 Bristo St, Edin. B Coy? According to letter of family is at Gottingen, transferred to Cassel 17.10.16. Sch. Bauch [belly]. Alex Baxter Cpl Korporal Kr Lz Caudry. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/30947/3/2/</p> <p>-</p>	0640 -

Baxter, ATS 9RS Pte 9RS Statement on treatment of prisoners (see also Carruthers, JA) TNA - ?Alexander TS Baxter, Westfield Rd, 1925, no longer qualified as electors Register of Voters	
Baxter, D 2964 C Coy	LS3
Baxter, D. 2964 Wounded: ROYAL SCOTS, 9TH BATTALION (T.F.) <i>The Scotsman</i> - Monday, 14th June 1915, page 11 [PPCLI] re. Valentine, Cecil. Great War Forum	-
Baxter, David 4621	EB2
Baxter, David 2964 - Baxter, David 2964 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 224247 L/C CI Z 2.4.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB1 -
BAXTER, R.T. L/Corpl. No. 1426. , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 [?Baxter, AT]	-
Baxter, William Pte 353104 17 th Notts & Derby R. 2742 Pte, 9 th RS 353104	0640
Bayles, Robert W., Pte 9 th RS	0640
BEAL Pte.B Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Beal, Thomas Pte 202755 9 th RS	0637
BEAL, Thomas, e. Rotherham, Yorks, 202755, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/07/18, FORMERLY 4260, YORK & LANC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BEAL, THOMAS, T, Private, '202755', 9th Bn., , 24/Jul/1918, France,	CWGC
BEARD, A.W. Pte. No. 1893, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Beard, Harry Pte 330891 9 th RS	0639
Beatie, J.M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1993 Lance Corporal.	TNA
BEATON, Dickson J, 1892; 1899 – 1908; 9th R.S., Pte; 10th Seaforth Hrs., 2/Lt.; wounded, May 1916	WWR
BEATON, Dickson James. No. 2085. 55 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 22 yrs. 18/12/14 Edinburgh Commission	EBD
Beaton, S.J 2085	EB1
Beaton, Thomas F., Pte 46083 1/9 th RS 2 nd RS 15 th RS	0635
Beaton, Walter Pte 46682 16 th RS 1/9 th RS	0635
BEATON, Walter, b. Fort George, Inverness-Shire, e. Naim , r. Naim, 46682, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 16/10/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BEATON, WALTER, W, Private, '46682', 9th Bn., 41, 16/Oct/1918, France, SON OF WALTER AND JESSIE BEATON. NATIVE OF FORRES, MORAYSHIRE.	CWGC
BEATON, Walter. No. 46682, Pte., Royal Scots ; born at Fort George, Scotland, Nov. 26th, 1878, residing for over 30 years in Forres ; joined at Edinburgh, 1917; served in France ; killed taking a wood outside Carvin Village, France, 16th Oct.,	-

1918. Son of Col.-Sergt. Walter Beaton (deceased), Highland Light Infantry, and Jessie Macintyre or Beaton (deceased), of Burdshaugh, Forres. Occupation, grocer. The Morayshire roll of honour. 1914-1918 (1921)	
Beatson, B.C. Pte 2290 Gunshot wound in arm, son of Mr. D.O. Beatson, Townsend House, Kirkcaldy Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 - Beatson, B.C.O, Pte 2290, 9 th RS subsequently Black Watch Beaumont Crowther Oswald Beatson. France 24.2.15. Father DO Beatson, Townsend House, Kirkcaldy MIC - “A” company went into the firing line for 24 hrs and had 2 men wounded not seriously’ Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 12.3.15	-
Beatson, B.C.O A Coy, wounded in action, left arm fractured by bullet. The Scotsman 19 Mar 15 - The Scotsman 23.3.15 has a letter describing two men wounded. The letter describes parading for trenches at 6pm Friday = 12.3.15. The War Diary has this as A Coy. Copy at Capital Collections	-
Beatson, B.C.O, Pte No. 2290 wounded 13 Mar 15	WD
Beatson, B.C.O. Pte 2290 24/2/15 (1) To Comm Ryl Hrs 14/7/15	2610
Beatson, Beaumont C.O 2290 - Wounded in recent fighting, Pte Beaumont Beatson, son of Mr D.O. Beatson, Townsend Place, Kirkcaldy. This young patriot has been wounded in the arm and is in hospital in France. Fife Free Press 20.3.15 (?Fifeshire Advertiser 10.3.15)	EB1 -
Beatson, Beaumont C.O., Pte 2290 comm 7 th R High 14.7.15	0629
Beatson, Beaumont Crowther Oswald. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2290 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2290 Private. Royal Highlanders Second Lieutenant.	TNA
BEATSON, J.N. Corpl. No. 2024. 22/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Beatson, J.N. Pte 2024 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/7/16	2610
Beatson, James N. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2024 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2024 Corporal.	TNA
BEATSON, James Nicol, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2024, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BEATSON, JAMES NICOL, J N, Corporal, '2024', 9th Bn., , 23/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
Beatson, James Nicol, Pte, L/Cpl, Cpl, No.2024, No.8 platoon 'B' Coy b. 26 July 1892 to John and Elizabeth, eldest of nine, Leith d. 23 July 1916 at High Wood, aged 23	-

<p>Educated at Larachan School. Civil Engineer with Edinburgh City Council's Valuation Office. 22 Downfield Place, Edinburgh. Enlisted 19 August 1914, 5ft 6-¼", 140½lb. m. Caroline 'Carrie' Wight 16 Dec 15</p>  <p>Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; '<i>Private Beatson's War</i>', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009</p>	
<p>BEATSON, James Nicol. No. 2024. 22 Downfield Place. B Comp. 19/8/14. 22 yrs 1 mon. 22/7/16 Killed 1/9 France</p>	EBD
<p>Beatson, John N 2024</p>	EB1
<p>BEATTIE Corpl. , Fit again after being in hospital in France, The Leather Sporrans, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>BEATTIE, Corpl. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporrans, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Beattie, F 2562 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9thBn The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p>	-
<p>Beattie, Frederick 2562</p>	EB1
<p>BEATTIE, Harold Hamilton, Mr. (6587) 21 Stirling Road, Edinburgh. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969</p>	-
<p>BEATTIE, Harold Hamilton, Mr. 16 Craighall Gardens. Leith 9th RS (membership number 6587) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 - ? There is an RAF MIC for HH Beattie Sgt 1078, and for</p>	RSC
<p>BEATTIE, J. Pte. No. 3885, Wounded, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-
<p>Beattie, J.M Lance Corporal 9th</p>	NBW-S
<p>Beattie, J.M, L/Cpl 1993 comm 14th A&SH 8.11.15</p>	0629
<p>BEATTIE, J.M. L/Corpl. No. 1993, Wounded, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Beattie, J.M. L/Cpl.</p>	-
	

<p>Army Council regards as having died on or since for official purposes dated 5.6.19 FMP - Mo Kate Pension Ledger - 26421 York & Lancaster Regt, 18yr6mos, Pit Top Labourer, unrm, group 36 10.12.15 rejoined from reserve 11.5.16, approved Pontefract 12.5.16 Fa Ellis Andrew (or one word), Mo Kate 11 Ouse Terrace, Low Rd, Conisbrough Enlisted Mexboro 26421 Y&L; 2/4 RS 3948, 251304 4th Sco Hen Hosp Stobhill, Glasgow 28.11.17-7.12.17 appendicitis Fermoy 16.4.17, Hosp Cork. Further details available. Transf RS 18.5.16 Posted 1/9 RS 4.4.18, missing from 1.8.18, pte, death presumed for official purposes Body located. Exhumed and reburied, Raperie Home 11.5.16-3.4.18, BEF 4.4.18-1.8.18 Paper headed 5 RS, another headed 2/5 RS. Wesleyan. Embarked 4.4.18, arr IBD same day, joined 9 RS. Details of admissions. Siblings listed. Service record</p>	
<p>BEECHAM, HERMAN, H, Private, '251304', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ELLIS ANDREW AND K. BEECHAM, OF II, OUSE TERRACE, LOW RD., CONISBOROUGH, ROTHERHAM, YORKS. [11?]</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>BEECHMAN, Herman, e. Mexborough, Yorks , r. Conisborough, Yorks, 251304, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 04/08/18, FORMERLY 26421, YORK & LANC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [Beecham?]</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>BEEDLE, F. Pte. No. 351636 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Beedle, Frank (?)? 4598</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Beedle, Frank Symons B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 4598 . 4th Gordon Hussars Territorial Force Second Lieutenant.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Beedle, Frank Symons Bussel, Born at Stornoway in 1898, was the son of Lt. F. S. Beedle, R.N. Educated at G.W.C. 1908-13, he obtained an appointment in H.M. Civil Service. After serving as a Pte. in 9th R.S. from Mar. to Sept. 1916, he was gazetted 2/Lt. in the Gordon Hrs. on 1st Mar. 1917. Proceeding to France in Apr. 1917, he took part in the fighting at Cambrai (Nov. 1917), and at Arras (Mar. 1918). He was reported severely wounded and missing near Bethune on 11th Apr. 1918. For gallantry at Cambrai 1917 he was awarded the M.C.</p>	<p>GWC</p>
<div> </div> <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/99B13F2B8F4617EBCF49237A45176612.jpg</p>	

Beevers, C.W. Pte 12/563 12 K.O.Y.L.I. 6/12/15 (2b) 9 th RS 353019 Pte Cl. Z. 11/3/19	2610
Beevers, Charles W. KOYLI Pte 12/563; RS Pte 353019 15Star&VM&BWM first theatre 2B (Gallipoli and Aegean Islands) 6.12.15 MIC	-
Beevers, Charles W., Pte 353019 12 th Yorks.L.I. 12/563 Pte, 9 th RS 353019	0640
BEGBIE, A. Pte. No. 352220 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Begbie, Alexander Pte 352220 2/10 th RS, attd 6/7 th R. Sco. Fus. 2115 Pte, 9 th RS 5548	0640
Begbie, Alexander 352220 18 th MAY 1917 Private Alexander Begbie, Royal Scots, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Begbie, South Queensferry, and grandson of Mr H Findlay, Seafield, Bathgate. He was killed in action on 21 st April. He was in his 19 th year. 27 th October 1916 list of wounded Pte A Begbie 2115 South Queensferry [could have been Pte 2115 10 th RS] Listed West Lothian Courier (2 off A. Begbie) for 10 th Reserve Bn RS, presently billeted at Bathgate, 30 th October 1914 West Lothian Courier, courtesy Alf McM, using Calder, Jackie, 'The Royal Scots 1860-1916', by permission. GWF topic 236321	-
BEGBIE, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '352220', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 19, 21/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND MARY FINDLAY BEGBIE, OF 9, THE LOAN, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, WEST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
BEGBIE, Alexander, e. South Queensferry, West Lothian , r. South Queensferry, 352220, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BEGBIE, ALEXANDER, PRIVATE, 352220, 21/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Begbie, Alexander, Pte, 9th Royal Scots, born at Abercorn in 1898, was the elder son of Alexander Begbie, a Ploughman, and Mary Findlay Begbie, of 9 The Loan, South Queensferry. His siblings were Hugh, Mary and Allan. After enlisting at South Queensferry, he served initially in 2/10th Royal Scots, being later posted to "A" Company of the 9th Royal Scots. According to the <i>Linlithgow Gazette</i> on 8 September 1916, he was wrongly reported missing during the Battle of the Somme whilst attached to the Royal Scots Fusiliers. He was killed in action on 21 April 1917, age 19, during the Battle of Arras and is commemorated on the Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France. He was mentioned in articles in the <i>West Lothian Courier</i> on 18 May 1917, in a casualty list covering four columns in <i>The Scotsman</i> on 26 May 1917, and a biographical note and death notices in <i>The Edinburgh Evening News</i> on 16 May 1917 and 20 April 1918. South Queensferry War Memorial	-
BEGBIE, C.K. Corpl. No.1086. severe, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Begbie, C.K. Cpl 1086 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 19/3/19	2610
Begbie, Charles K Sgt 350056 9th RS 1086	0640
Begbie, Charles K. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1086 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 350056 Serjeant. -	TNA

Pte, Cpl, Sjt 15Star&BWM&VM T.Eff Disemb France 24.2.15 MIC	
BEGBIE, Charles, Mr. 16 Hutchison Cottages. Edinburgh 9 th RS (membership number 5859) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Begg, Robert Pte 46597 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Begley, Frederick Pte 44207 9 th RS	0641
Begrie, Peter. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1241 Private. Royal Air Force 21696 Serjeant. Also http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html See Bagrie	TNA -
BEIRNE, E. Pte. No. 1713 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Beirne, E. Pte 350285 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 29/3/19	2610
Beirne, Edward Pte 350285 9 th RS 1713	0640
Beirne, Edward. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350285 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1713 Private.	TNA
BEIRNE, F, Private, '351311', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MRS. B. BEIRNE, OF 4, ADELPHI PLACE, PORTOBELLO, MIDLOTHIAN, AND THE LATE EDWARD BEIRNE.	CWGC
Beirne, Francis 3867	EB2
Beirne, Francis Pte 351311 9 th RS 3867 Pte	0640
BEIRNE, Francis, b. Portobello, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Portobello, 351311, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BEIRNE, FRANCIS, PRIVATE, 351311, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BELFRAGE, ANDREW TAIT. Edinburgh Institution; First XV. and XI Student of Science, 1905-n. University Coy., 9th Vol. Highlanders, Royal Scots, Oct. 1904 to Nov. 1907. R.E., 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1915 ; Lieut. May 1916 ; Acting Captain Feb. 1917 to March 1917. France Feb. 1916. Invalided out Dec. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Belfrage, Andrew Tait 2/Lt, Lt, R.E. resigned 20.12.18. France 7.5.15 SWB 14.12.18. Durham House, Portobello; also E.Yorks MIC	-
Bell Capt, p.96 Second Ypres, wounded	E
Bell Captain. B Coy. Wounded 23 rd April 1915 “We had trusted him completely, and he had led us well; we would have followed him anywhere, had gloried in being his men, felt for him, secretly, the devotion all good leaders inspire; and now he was down with a great rip in his leg.” “9th Royal Scots (T.F.), B Company on active service from a private's diary, February-May 1915”, Turnbull and Spears, Edinburgh, 1916	-
Bell Lt Winning team, Bayonet Fighting The Scotsman 25 June 1914	-
Bell Piper Concert at Selkirk given by officers and men of 3/9 th RS: Pipe-Major McKinley, Corporal-Piper Lauder, Piper Manderson, Piper Ross, Piper Reid and Piper Bell	-

The Southern Reporter 20.4.1916 [Bell not in Seton & Grant as piper]	
Bell, Alex. 91 Kerse Rd 44025 Pte 1/9 th RS, served Grangemouth Roll of Honour	-
Bell, Alfred Herbert ACA, CA accountant with Martin, Currie * Co, Edin. Capt, missing (reported 1.11.15) ?Mixed 9 and 11RS? ICAEW	?
BELL, Chas W. 13 Sciennes Gardens. Edinburgh 9 th RS (membership number 8106) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Bell, D Captain 9 th	NBW-S
Bell, D, 2nd Lt	F1901
Bell, D, Capt 11 Mar 15 digging trenches, casualty 23 Apr 1915	WD
Bell, D, Capt 6/5/15 cutting 	NBW
Bell, D, Capt, B Coy, later APM List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Bell, David Brother to Maj J.C. 'Ian' Bell, 7 th RS 'My father's brother David was in the 9th till he had his leg blown off at Ypres in 1915. After that he was on the staff and used to pull all the girls by parading down Princes Street in a kilt and peg leg.' Correspondence with nephew, Robin Bell - Bell, David 'one of our officers who was hit in the battle a few day ago has had to have his leg amputated... David Bell is his name. He was not supposed to have been so bad at the time...' 6.5.15 'Poor David Bell has had to get his leg amputated blood poisoning I expect set in as the wound was not so very serious.' 8.6.15 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - Lt to be Capt dated 12 th Sept 14, London Gazette 21 Oct 14 Lt (temp Capt) to be Capt 12 Aug 15 in London Gazette 26 May 16 - Bell, David (author's uncle) b.1890, m.(1) Jean Rennie (2) Win Jones, partner with David Bell Ltd of Leith (seed merchants). Described as an extrovert, also known as Day or Davie. 2 nd Ypres, wounded, parents left (for Boulogne?) 26 Apr 15. Hospital in London ~mid-May. Job at record office at Hamilton, later blue tabs – on the staff. Life pension. First fiancée threw him over 1920/21. Bell, J.R.S, 'Ian A Memoir', 2016	-

<p>- Bell, David 1900-07 Cl P.4-M.M. b.31 May 1890, s. of David Bell, Mervue, Ferry Rd. [next to Bieberstedt, Rupert Harry] Edinburgh Academy Register 1824-1914 (1914)</p> <p>- Good character for last 4 years of W.Scott (qv) signed David Bell, Capt 9th RS 13.8.18, Mervue Ferry Rd, Edin.</p> <p>- ? Signs papers of McPherson, Andrew (qv) 28.12.16?</p> <p>- Write up by the AA Gordon Society https://www.flipsnack.com/majoraagordon/newsletter-february-2020.html</p>	
<p>Bell, D, Lt</p>  <p>Left Ewing; centre Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915 (Capt D. Bell, reported wounded); right+ Huie Collection</p>	E-P -
<p>BELL, D. Capt. Wounded. The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p>	-
<p>Bell, D., Lt, (Capt 12 Sep 14) 12 June 12, Capt - wounded</p>	W
<p>Bell, David Second Lieu dated prior 31st March 1909, Gazette 21st May 1909. Second Lt (supernumerary), 31st March 1909. Served for three months in the Mounted Infantry, and one year in South Scottish Army Service Corps. Born 31st May 1890. Son of David Bell. (Edinburgh Academy). Seed Merchant. Appointed to the battalion # 57</p>	F
<p>BELL, David. Capt. 42 Inverleith Place. Edinburgh 9th RS (membership number 2820) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4</p>	RSC
<p>Bell, David. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Battalion The Royal Scots Captain. 9th Battalion The Royal Scots Captain.</p>	TNA
<p>Bell, Frank Pte 13843 2nd RS 15th RS 9th RS</p>	0630
<p>BELL, Frank, b. Lazonby, Cumberland, e. Edinburgh , r. Hawick, 13843, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 03/11/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>BELL, FRANK, F, Private, '13843', 1st/9th Bn., 26, 3/Nov/1918, France, SON OF ROBERT AND HELEN BELL, OF THE CLUB ROOMS, NEWCASTLETON, ROXBURGHSHIRE. NATIVE OF LAZONBY CARLISLE.</p>	CWGC
<p>Bell, Frank, Pte 1/9th Royal Scots. 1918, November 3.- On the day previous, the British completed the capture of Valenciennes. The French captured Semuy and the south bank of the Canal des Ardennes from Semuy to Neuville. The Argonne Forest was completely cleared of the enemy. The Americans advanced rapidly in the Meuse sector. On the Sunday on which Frank Bell died the sailors of the German Fleet were mutinying. The Belgians advanced south of the Dutch frontier and captured Baasvelde and Steydinge. Between the Upper Aisne and the Meuse the Americans and French</p>	-

<p>advanced rapidly on a front of thirty miles. On the day following, revolution began to spread in Germany, and a great British and French offensive began on a thirty-mile front from east of the Scheldt at Valenciennes to Guise on the Oise.</p> <p>Private Frank Bell was the son of Mr and Mrs R. Bell, Hawick. Before going out to France for the last time, in 1918, he was transferred to the 1/9th Battalion of The Royal Scots. On the 29th October 1918 he was badly gassed. He was sent to No. 15 Clearing Station, where he died on the 3rd November. He was buried in the Military Cemetery at Etaples. Frank's death was a terrible blow to his parents, taking place as it did so near the close of the war. His letters home were always bright and cheerful. He was 25 years of age, and was employed as a gamekeeper at Spitalhaugh when war broke out.</p>  <p>FRANK BELL</p>	
<p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', Vol. III, 1923</p>	
<p>Bell, G 4167 A Coy</p>	<p>LS7</p>
<p>BELL, G. Pte. No. 2598, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Bell, G.A. 2598 C Coy</p>	<p>LS7</p>
<p>Bell, Geo D G 4167</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Bell, Geo. A 2598</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Bell, George A. (15027) (2/9th) 17 Elliot Avenue, Giffnock, Renfrewshire The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Bell, H 2745</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Bell, H 2745 G Coy</p>	<p>LS2</p>
<p>Bell, H. Pte 2745 24/2/15 (1) Died 6/5/16</p>	<p>2610</p>
<p>Bell, Herbert Pte 2745</p>	<p>0629</p>
<p>Bell, Herbert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2745 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2745 Private.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>BELL, J, Private, '352140', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>BELL, J, Private, '375567', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 20, 20/Apr/1918, France, SON OF MRS. GEORGE BELL, DALSWINTON VILLAGE, KIRKMAHOE, DUMFRIESSHIRE.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Bell, J. Pte 16027 7th K.O.Y.L.I. 22/7/15 (1) 9th RS 353018 Pte Disc. 16/5/19</p>	<p>2610</p>
<p>Bell, J.M, 2nd Lt - ? Capt JM Bell, 110 Polworth Terr. Edin Univ OTC Infantry PO Directory 1914-15 ?Lt 1912/13 Calendar for OTC https://archive.org/stream/edcalendar19121913univuoft#page/832</p>	<p>F1901 ?</p>
<p>Bell, James 2916</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Bell, James Pte 350770 9th RS 2916</p>	<p>0640</p>

Bell, James Pte 353018 7 th Yorks.L.I. 16027 Pte, 9 th RS 353018	0640
Bell, James, Marshall St. 350770 Pte 9 th RS, served Grangemouth Roll of Honour	-
Bell, James, Pte Kerse Parish Church	-
BELL, JOHN MCKENZIE, J M, Private, '335851', 9th Bn., 22, 28/Mar/1918, France, SON OF ADAM RONALD AND CATHERINE BELL, OF ROYAL BUILDINGS, BO'NESS, WEST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
Bell, John Murray Second Lieu Aug 1908. To be Second Lieu from 5th June 1908, 8th Sept 1908 Gazette (TF). Second Lieut 5 th June 1908. Served in Glenalmond Cadet Corps, 1896-98, and in University Company QRVB, RS, 1900-08. Born 11 th August 1882. Son of James Bell. (George Watson's College; Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University). Chartered Accountant. Appointed to the battalion # 48	F
Bell, John Murray to be 2/Lt 5 June 1908 Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
Bell, John Pte 330531 8 th RS 5388 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Bell, John Pte 335851 8 th RS 8727 Pte, 9 th RS	0640
Bell, John Pte 352140 9 th RS 5460 Pte	0640
Bell, John Pte 375567 9 th RS	0640
Bell, John W 3689	EB2
Bell, John W., L/Cpl 351186 9 th RS 3689 Pte	0640
BELL, John, b. Carriden, Linlithgowshire, e. Bo'ness, Linlithgowshire , r. Bo'ness, 335851, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/03/18, FORMERLY 44192, K.O.S.B., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BELL, John, b. Clydebank, Dumbartonshire, e. Clydebank, 352140, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 24562, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BELL, John, b. Kirkmahoe, Dumfries-Shire, e. Dumfries , r. Kirkmahoe, 375567, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Bell, M.C.B. 5065 C Coy	LS7
Bell, P 4659 D Coy	LS7
Bell, Robert 3283	EB2
Bell, Thomas 3922	EB2
Bell, Thomas Pte 40125 9 th RS 12 th RS	0634
Bell, W 4088 B Coy	LS7
Bell, William 4088	EB2
Bell, William A/Sgt 48717 2 nd RS Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Bell, William Pte 353821 9 th RS	0640
-	-
Bell, W. Pte "G" admitted 2 nd Sco Gen Hosp 12.4.18 Hospital 4 th (Res) RS records 17.4.18 FMP	

Benn, John H., Pte 351797 9 th RS - 27.11.15-20.5.18 wound age 22 served overseas SWB	0640 -
BENN, T S, Private, '351362', 1st/9th Bn., 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Benn, Thomas S., Pte 351362 9 th RS 3938 Pte. See Benns	0640
BENN, Thomas Strickland, b. Whithaven, Cumberland, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 351362, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Bennet Clark Major 9 th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921 - F Coy commander then MGO, replaced by G.H Green 1914 [Records of TW Bennet Clark]	-
Bennet Clark, T.W, Capt, commanding 'A' Coy p.687/688 1918 Company raid at La Philosophe - no touch with enemy; similarly commanding A and B Coys and a Coy of Scottish Rifles in front line	E
Bennet Clark, T.W, Lt 	E-P
Bennet Clark, T.W. Bennet Clark, Lt, visited trenches 6 Apr 15 Bennet Clark, T.W, Capt. joined Bn for duty 9 March 1916 Bennett Clark, T.W. Capt. proceeded to join 11th Bn RS 15 Mar 1919 [Bennett spelt with two 't's]	WD
Bennet Clark, T.W. CAPTAIN THOMAS WILFRID BENNET CLARK, 11 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Mobilised as Lieutenant in 9th Battalion Highlanders The Royal Scots in August 1914- Served in Belgium and France from February 1915 till July 1915, March 1916 till August 1916, February 1917 till April 1917, and from July 1918 till March 1919. Served at 2nd Battle of Ypres 1915, Battle of the Somme 1916, Battle of Arras 1917, and Battle of Soissons 1918. Wounded (Gassed) at the Somme in July 1916. Attached to 11th Battalion The Royal Scots British Army of the Rhine from March 1919 till November 1919. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 See also Clark, TW Bennet - Summary: Aug 14 mobilised, MGO Feb 15 to Jul 15 (2 nd Ypres) Mar 16 to Aug 16 (joined 9 Mar 16 as temp Capt C Coy, Somme, gassed Jul or Aug 16) Feb 17 to Apr 17 (?Coy, wounded 10 th Apr 17 Arras, May 17 Totnes convalescent)	-

Jul 18 to Mar 19 (Soissons, with different RS bn, Commanding A Coy 9RS Sept 18, Army course Oct 18, again Commanding A Coy 26.11.18)
Mar 19 to Nov 19 (15 Mar 19 to 11th Bn RS, Army of the Rhine)
-
Bennet Clark, TW, Lt, machine gun officer
Society of Writers to HM Signet, serving
The Scotsman 31 Dec 14
-
Lt (temp Capt) to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, 1st Aug 17
The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page [7873](#)
-
Date of entry France 24.2.15
MIC
-
Bennet Clark, TW, Lt, Capt, MGO then C then A Coy
List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark
-
TWBC is listed on a family tree on Ancestry belonging to a Fiona Nicklin. Born about 1887 in Edinburgh, died 1963. In 1891 and 1901 he was living with his family at 15 Douglas Crescent. His father was George Bennet Clark b. abt. 1854 Alloa d. 1854 at 11 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Mother Harriet Sophia Martin b. abt. 1855 Edinburgh d. 1939. He gets his hyphenated name when a Clark married a Bennet a few generations down the line. One of his brothers was George William Bennet-Clark – Captain b. 15 Nov 1883 at 15 Douglas Cres d. 27 Nov 1924 Isle of Bute. No spouse is listed for Thomas.
National Probate Calendar of England and Wales 1964 states
CLARK Thomas Wilfrid Bennet T.D. of 11 Charlotte Square Edinburgh died 11 November 1963 at Edinburgh. Confirmation of Patrick Allan Bennet Clark and Thomas Archibald Bennet Clark professor of zoology and Thomas Maxwell Moncreiff Penney retired colonel H.M. army. Sealed London 5 March
On the tree they have Newmills House, Currie listed – not spelt Neumills
-
Fa Geo Mo Harriet Sophia Martin, b.12.11.1886 d.11.11.1963 age 76, bros Geo Wm 1883-1924 and Patrick Allen b.19.2.1891-1986
[Family](#) tree by pottersimon2000
Sis mary Liliias b.1889 d.1890, though pottersimon2000 comments that she was dau to Thomas Bennet Clark. Also shows cousin Marjorie EB Clark.
[Family](#) tree by fionanicklin
[Family](#) tree by Nicola Pearson
[Marjorie Elizabeth Bennet Clark married George D Cowan 1914]
-
His father was George Bennet Clark who died in 1929, who married Hannah Sophia in 1882 in the parish of St.Georges Edinburgh.
He died in 1963 aged 76, and had a house and office at 45 Moray Place, according to the valuation rolls of 1930. This property had been owned by his parents.
From Simon Baillie
-
TWBC became the sole partner in Messrs. J. and A. F. Adam. I think TWBC was second in command at the time of DC MacEwen's death, A Coy, 10/4/17. TWBC was hospitalised as a result of the same action.

On or around the 9th April TWBC mentions a Captain or Acting Major Lyndsey being in command. He then adds that he is next in line of seniority. At the time TWBC was commanding Officer of C Company.

A couple of days later he was hospitalised then on to London for further treatment. He was released on 23rd and spent the night at the theatre with Moncrieff and thereafter to Moncrieff's London residence. Next day Euston to Waverley.

TWBC does say he "was all done in" on the 10th hence hospital care. He seems to have been well looked after bearing in mind he was not "in" on the assault. He seems to have been involved in the pre- organising of the assault and thereafter with HQ.

Records of TW Bennet Clark Great War Forum

? Moncrieff probably one of the fellow officer Moncrieff brothers (RHF?) or could be Capt the Hon James Moncrieff Balfour of 16 Charlotte Sq., Writer of the Signet, and former officer, neighbour?

-

Known as Wilfrid by his brother William

NMS [letters](#)

-

According to the Edinburgh University Calendar published 1907 T. W. Bennet Clark shared the 10th prize for Constitutional Law and History.

[http://books.google.com.au/books?id=Tgc ... t+clark%22](http://books.google.com.au/books?id=Tgc...t+clark%22)

From the Scottish Law Review etc 1963

On the 11th November, Mr. TW Bennet-Clark, W.S. Mr. Clark, who was sole partner in the firm of Messrs. J. & AF Adam, Edinburgh, qualified as a law agent in 1910, being admitted to the W.S. society in the same year.

[http://books.google.com.au/books?id=2b4 ... t+clark%22](http://books.google.com.au/books?id=2b4...t+clark%22)

The Times, Tuesday, Mar 26, 1929; pg. 1

Death of George Bennet Clark (father?)

The Times, Wednesday, Aug 07, 1929; pg. 13

Mentions a Lt. Col. T. W. Bennet Clark, commanding 7th/9th Battalion, Royal Scots.

The Times, Tuesday, May 30, 1939; pg. 1

Death of Harriet Sophia Martin (mother?)

The Times, Wednesday, Nov 13, 1963; pg. 1

BENNET CLARK.—On 11th November, 1963, at a nursing home, Edinburgh, after a short illness, Thomas Wilfrid Bennet Clark, T.D., W.S., formerly Brevet Colonel, 7/9 Battalion, Royal Scots, second son of the late George Bennet-Clark, W.S., 11, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Service at 11, Charlotte Square on Friday, 15th November, at 2.30 p.m., thereafter to Dean Cemetery.

The Times, Monday, Mar 23, 1964; pg. 14

Late Colonel's personal estate in England and Scotland £252,532.

talkingscot.com

-

Birth Certificate

Thomas Wilfrid Bennet Clark, b. 12th Nov 1886 at 2hr20 P.M., 15 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Father George Bennet Clark, Writer to the Signet; mother Harriet Sophia Bennet Clark, M.S. Martin; married 28 Dec 1882, Edinburgh.

1911 Census 15 Douglas Cres. Father (Writer to the Signet, employed; born Clackmannan, Alloa; age 57), Mother (born Edinburgh; age 56) and TWBC (Writer to the Signet, own account; born Edinburgh; age 24) plus four servants

-

The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1st Jan. 1922; from 9th Bn R. Scots to 7th/9th:

Bennet Clark, TW Maj

London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p.[5969](#)

-

9th (DF) Bn - To be temp Maj 9 Apr 1921

London Gazette 3 May 1921 p.[3633](#)

-

In hospital near L'Abeele 18.4.15, rejoined Bn by 22.4.15

I last wrote Fri from Southampton, crossed that night to [Havre] 6.3.16, up to join bn 9.3.16, C Coy

Gassed and at Abbeville briefly, on to Britain. At SGH hospital by 19 Aug 16
May 1917 writing from Totnes, convalescent (Seven Stars Hotel)

?Soissons? The enclosed refers to our Div and the RS Bn is mine, and not the one I was with at the time, though they were in the show too

Soissons, I joined just as we started to move south, gone for about 3 weeks, our Division 'lent to the French and Yanks'

6.10.18 First Army Infantry School, a general course (at a similar course April 1916)

8.11.18 Arrived with Bn last night, 6 day journey

Armistice: The Second in Command and myself were the only two who came out with the Bn as officers and were with it "on the day".

Coy Commander A Coy 26.11.18

'I think it is fairly certain I shall return to my [legal] profession' 1.12.18

Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle

-

Lt or Capt Bennett Clark. Served through war CO of 9th RS after war MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Also referred to as "B.C."

Replaced as MG Officer at Chuignes by Kydd as 'B.C.' went home due to health Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992

-

Inspection "B.C.'s telling off" 8 July 15

Bennet Clark goes home on leave 20 July 15, Lt Kidd left in charge [Kydd]

Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23rd March 1920

Diary W.Scott TNA

-

Lt, machine gun officer. The Scots Law Times Vol [3](#) 1915

-

T.W. Bennet Clark Lt-Col RS 1939-1943

Ancestry – fold3

-

Signed papers of George Rodger (qv) Nov 15 at Edinburgh

Signed papers of Walter Laidlaw (qv) between March and November 1916, as OC C Coy 1/9RS

-

Sources courtesy robbie56 GWF

<https://www.greatwarforum.org/topic/138417-110th-and-210th-royal-scots-1916/>

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/mgarikin/sets/72157631449377546/>

http://rsdiarybennetclark.webs.com/ https://www.greatwarforum.org/topic/257457-a-few-namesdetails-9th-rs/?tab=comments#comment-2603981 https://www.greatwarforum.org/topic/133918-9th-royal-scots-diaries/?tab=comments#comment-2555711 C Company 9 April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW - See “Clark, T.W. Bennet” and “Bennet Clarke” and “Bennet-Clark”	
Bennet Clark, T.W., Lt (Capt 30 Apr 15) 12 Nov 13	W
BENNET CLARKE, T.W. Capt. Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Bennet, F.E, Pte No.2268 killed 22 Mar 15, near St Eloi - See Bennett, F.	WD
Bennet, J.B. Pte 1907 A Coy best all round man Pte 1908 winner A Coy Capt GF Deas Cup for best all round man L/Cpl 1909 ? winner Maj AA Gordon’s Cup Three silver military medallions on eBay - Military presentation medallion, A Coy, Maj AA Gordon’s Cup. 1908 3 rd Prize eBay	-
Bennet, James B., Pte 43914 9 th RS 1/7 th RS	0641
BENNET, James Bruce, Edinburgh, 1889; son of Mr. T.B. Bennet; 1903 – 5; 3/9 th R.S., Pte., France 1916 – 17 and 1918 – 19, Beaumont Hamel, Arras; Palestine 1917 – 18; twice wounded	WWR
Bennet, Jas B 4282	EB2
Bennet, Thos. 4344	EB2
Bennet-Clark, T.W To be Temp Maj, TW Bennet-Clark R. Scots 9 th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21	-
Bennet-Clark, T.W. Temp Maj relinquishes comm 9 th (D.F.) 13 Jul 21 London Gazette 22.8.21	-
BENNET-CLARK, THOMAS WILFRED. Edinburgh Academy. M.A. 1907; LL.B. 1910. 9 th (T.) and 11 th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. 1911; Lieut. 1913; Acting Captain April 1915; Captain June 1916. France Feb. 1915 to March 1919; Ypres 1915, Somme 1916, Arras 1917, and Soissons 1918. The Rhine March 1919. Gassed July 1916. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) Thomas W. Bennet Clark, 2/Lt to be Lt 12 th Nov 1913 London Gazette 9 Dec 13 p.9086 Thomas W. Bennet Clark Lt to be temp Capt 30 Apr 15 London Gazette 26 July 15 p.7314 Capt to be Maj 16 July 1920 Supplement to the London Gazette, 15 July 1920 (p.7570)	-
Bennett, A 2675	EB1
BENNETT, A. L/Corpl. No. 350656. A. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bennett, David 4266	EB2

Bennett, George Pte 350688 9 th RS 2746	0640
Bennett, H.E 2494	EB1
BENNETT, J.A. Pte. No. 1483, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bennett, J.A. Pte 350175 24/2/15 (1) Disc 24/8/18	2610
Bennett, John A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350175 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1483 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350157 Private.	TNA
Bennett, John A., Pte 350157 9 th RS 1483 - John A Bennett 9RS Pte 350175 1483 350157 [note two six digit numbers?] 15Star&BWM&VM Disch France 24.2.15 1 Comiston Place, Edin. MIC	0640 -
Bennett, John E 3744	EB2
Bennett, John E., L/Cpl 351223 9 th RS 3744 Pte, 11 th RS 351223	0640
BENNETT, W. Pte. No. 351071 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bennett, W. Pte 351071 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 27/3/19 - 11 th RS. Bennet, William. Missing 10.4.18 Rep Mrs C.D Bennet (wife) 10 Newton St, Edin. According to card 29.5.18 is a POW. 11 th RS A Coy b.5.6.92 Edin. Taken Messines. Trans Coblenz to Worms. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3394900/3/2/	2610 -
Bennett, William 3494	EB2
Bennett, William Pte 351071 9 th RS 3494 Pte, attd 4/2 nd T.M.B. Pte, attd 154/2 nd T.M.B. Pte, 11 th RS 351071	0640
Bennett, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 351071 Private. 9th Royal Scots 351071 Private.	TNA
Benns, Thomas S 3938. See Benn	EB2
Benson, Alexander Pte 63140 9 th RS	0636
Bentinck 2/Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Bentinck L/Cpl Winning team, Bayonet Fighting The Scotsman 25 June 1914	-
Bentinck, G.A Captain MC	ww1
Bentinck, G.A, 2/Lt. joined Bn 11 May 1915	WD
BENTINCK, G.A. 2nd/Lieut. Awarded Military Cross., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bentinck, G.A. Capt MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Bentinck, G.A., 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 15 -	W -

<p>2nd Lt GA Bentinck MC to be Lt with precedence from 1st June 16, and remain seconded MGC, 1st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - George Alexander Bentinck L/Sgt 9RS NCO to be 2/Lt 11.2.15 LG 10.2.15 - BWM&VM Piece 2181 Capt RS Medal Roll 15Star Piece 2947 RS 2/Lt 3.5.15 (1) Medal Roll 1/9 RS, 2/Lt; Tank Coy 6 Carrier Coy, Capt. France 1.5.15. c/o DD Ince & Co, Kuala Lumpur, Federation Malay States. c/o The Chartered Bank of India, FMS MIC</p>	
<p>BENTINCK, George Alexander. 2nd Lieut. The Royal Scots – awarded M.C. ‘When the leading battalion was held up by machine gun fire, he brought up a gun into the front line and kept it in action under heavy shell fire. Later, on the same day, he was instrumental in bringing in about 24 wounded officers and men under heavy fire. Next day he again distinguished himself, and was wounded.’ Lieut. Bentinck joined the Highlanders, The Royal Scots, about five years ago, and at once started to take a very keen interest in all the activities of the battalion. Particularly was this the case in a side of the training which has now become of paramount importance, namely bayonet fighting. Lieut. Bentinck was second to none, and represented the Battalion in many a ‘gory’ contest. It was not long before he was promoted to Lance Corporal, and with this rank he mobilised on the historic August 4th. As vacancies occurred he became Corporal and Sergeant in turn, and on February 11th, 1915, was given a commission as a Platoon Commander. Lieut. Bentinck was well liked by all under him, who looked to him for help and guidance in the most trying situations. In December, 1915, the now all-important Machine Gun Corps was started, and a call was made for officers. Lieut. Bentinck at once offered himself for this service, and it was whilst serving with this corps that he did excellent service which gained him his great distinction. The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Bentinck, George Alexander MC Capt 9RS Born 19.9.1893 Biographical listing of his father, Charles Donald Bentinck Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae, The Succession of Ministers in the Church of Scotland, 1928 - Bentinck, George Alexander Capt MC MID</p>  <p>9RS, wounded at Thiepval. [with brother] Sons of Rev. Charles and Mrs Bentinck, Dornoch Cathedral.</p>	<p>-</p>

The Sword of the North by Dugald MacEchern (1923) - 2/Lt 9RS MC attd 14 Coy MGC at Leipzig Salient 1 Jul 16, cited 26.9.16 MC	
Bentinck, George Alexander. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots Lieutenant. Tank Company 6th Carrier Company Captain.	TNA
Bentley, W.B, 2/Lt. joined on visit from England 17 Jan 1916, C Coy wounded 23 July 1916	WD
Bentley, W.B, 2nd Lt, p.308 wounded at High Wood	E
Bentley, W.B, Lt, 9 th RS TA Relinquishes appointment as Railway Traffic Officer, Regular Forces, Cl. IIII The Scotsman 19 May 22	-
BENTLEY, W.B. 2nd/Lieut. , returned from Course of Instruction 10/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BENTLEY, W.B. 2nd/Lieut., att Dublin, 18/5/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BENTLEY, W.B. 2nd/Lieut., transferred to _ Battalion The Royal Scots from _ Battalion The Royal Scots 29/12/16 [censorship in place], The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BENTLEY, W.B. 2nd/Lieut., to be acting Lieut., 11/4/17, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bentley, W.B. L/Cpl 1982 24/2/15 (1) To Comm 9 th R.S. 19/8/15	2610
BENTLEY, W.B. Second Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Bentley, W.B., 2/Lt 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2, wounded 23 July 1916 at High Wood - 2 nd Lt (acting Lt) relinquishes temp rank, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - L/Cpl WB Bentley to be 2/Lt 9RS EEN 26.8.15 - WB Bentley Lt OC B Coy 2/9 RS signed papers Wm EC Pryce (qv) B Coy Limerick 29.7.17	-
Bentley, W.B., 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15	W
Bentley, Walter Basil. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1982 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant.	TNA
Bentley, William B., L/Cpl 1982 entered theatre as Pte comm 9 th RS 19.8.15	0629
Benzie, Tho. H 4481	EB2
Benzies, W.? Looks like BENSIES?, W. Pte. No.1602. Severe, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. [Can find no MIC Bens?, incl Benson etc]	-
Benzies, Wm., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) 09-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) Wounded in France, eldest son of Mr and Mrs P. Benzies, 8 Comely Bank Place The Scotsman 25 Jan 1916	-

<p>- Benzies, William Pte 350232 France 24.2.15; LC 371783 Cpl Disem 22.3.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)</p> <p>- RS 350232 Pte Cpl, Lab Corps Cpl 371783 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb 22.3.19 SWB List LC/6053 France 24.2.15 MIC</p> <p>- 350232 RS Cpl, LC Cpl 371783 Medal Roll VM&BWM piece 1826 Labour Corps</p>	
<p>Beresford, Albert Pte 23356 12th RS attd. 5th Ent Bn 1/9th RS 17th RS 5/6th RS 1/4th RS</p>	0632
<p>Berman, M Pte 5835</p>	ww1
<p>BERMAN, M. Pte. No. 352504 , Missing, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Berman, Manuel Memorial to Jewish Soldiers, Portobello http://warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com/warmemscot-ptopic182.html</p> <p>-</p>  <p>Private Manuel Berman, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, born at Edinburgh in 1883 [seems in error?], was the only son of Hugh Berman, a Glazier, and Sarah Berman of 13 Drummond Street, Edinburgh. His siblings were Alice and Fanny. His military service appeal was refused on 18 April 1916 and he enlisted at Edinburgh. At the time of his enlistment he was employed as a tailor by B. Marks and Coy., 7 Hanover Street, Edinburgh. He died of wounds on 29 March 1917, age 25, and is commemorated in the Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France. On Monday, 14 May 1917, <i>The Scotsman</i> reported, "Missing. Royal Scots - Berman, 352504, M. (Edinburgh). Jewish War Memorial at Piershill Cemetery, Edinburgh http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Piershill_Cemetery.pdf</p> <p>-</p> <p>Manuel Berman, Appeal no 630, Edinburgh, date of appeal 9 May 16 on grounds of serious hardship, appeal dismissed. Occupation tailors presser of 13 Drummond St, Edinburgh, age 23. Notice of Appeal indicates appellant has recently had influenza and 'neuralgia in the head'. Application to Local Tribunal states that he is the sole support of his parents and their only son, indicating that 'I also suffer from Hammer Toes on my right and would be unable to go through a military routine of marching'.</p> <p>Headed No 630 HH30/3/3/21 Case No 4215, already Attested at Cockburn St</p>	-

<p>13 Drummond St, Edin. Local Tribunal application dated 9.3.16, military representative received 10.3.16, not assented to 11.4.16, insufficient grounds dated 18.4.16 Appeal application dated 21.4.16, tribunal find against 27.4.16, decision dated 9.5.16 Scotlands People – Military Service Tribunal Group 6 for single men born 1892, mobilisation proclaimed 8.1.16, mobilised 8.2.16 - b. Edinburgh, enlisted Edinburgh 9th RS 352504, Pte, Died 29.3.17 Germany Soldiers Died Pte Manuel Berman 5835, 352504, BWM&VM Piece 0640, MIC Death officially accepted as on 29.3.17, payment to father William H. with War Gratuity, £3. Register Soldiers Effects - A Manuel Berman on the 1901 census states father as Hugh at 97 Abbeyhill, Edinburgh. - Picture as above British Jewry Book of Honour - Bearman, Manuel 5835 C Coy 9 RS PA12585 ICRC Berman, M Pte 352504 late 5835 A Coy 2/9th RS disparu depuis [disappeared since] 28.3.17 a Roclincourt. Rep Mrs S. Berman (Moth) 13 Drummond St, Edin. Negatif envoye 31.10.17 A23508 PA12587 3.7.17 soldiers effects by Information Officer 11.6.17 PA13906 20.8.17 Died 29.3.17 Left personal belongings ICRC Berman, M Pte 5835 9RS d.29.3.17 PA12587 PA13906 ICRC PA12587 Nachr. Offizier [Intelligence Officer] PA13906 Barman, M verst 29.3.17 9 R.Scotts Erk.M.5835 Nachlass: Vorhanden [Estate: Available] PA12582 C Coy 9RS Nr.5835 Gef.Laz.Clotilde Kr.Laz.Abt.23 Kr.Laz. St.Clotilde was at Douai - War Diary has 1 OR missing for 28.3.17 - Berman, appeal decision 9.5.16; given 352504 [nearest dated no. yet found 352679 joined 13.9.16] - ? If intended for a Jewish cemetery, these are CWGC listed Jewish cemeteries in Germany: Bocklemund, Deutz, Giessen, Gottingen, Koblenz (5 off, but with only 6-7 casualties among them, difference being between summary and looking at records) CWGC has two Jewish cemeteries in France: Metz and St Pierre (Marseilles), with only 2-3 casualties - https://www.jewsfww.uk/manuel-berman-1846.php</p>	
<p>Berman, Manuel Pte 352504 9th RS 5835 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>BERMAN, Manuel, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352504, PRIVATE, Died, Germany, 29/03/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>

BERMAN, MANUEL, M, Private, '352504', 9th Bn., 25, 29/Mar/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. H. BERMAN, OF 13, DRUMMOND ST., EDINBURGH. ARRAS MEMORIAL	CWGC
Berman, S. Pte 5835 [M?] 9RS killed British Jewry Book of Honour Berman, S.M. 5835 Pte d.29.3.17 13 Drummond St, Edin. Killed	
Bernard, John C., Pte 62612 9 th RS	0636
Bernstein, M. Pte 9 th RS British Jewry Book of Honour	-
Berry, Frank Pte 300593 1/9 th RS 13 th RS	0638
Berry, J 4054 B Coy	LS7
BERRY, J. Linley. 59 Abbeygate Street. Bury St. Edmunds. Suffolk 9 th RS (membership number 5596) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Berry, John Christie 4054	EB2
Berry, Thomas Pte 352386 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Bertram Went with draft from 3/9 th 9 th Oct 15 from Peebles. From Supernumary Coy, possibly wounded previously. See also McDonald, H.F. B.C. Holmer IWM	-
BERTRAM, , G D, Private, '350163', 9th Bn., 31, 16/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MARGARET BERTRAM, OF 7, POLWARTH CRESCENT, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE WILLIAM BERTRAM. NATIVE OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BERTRAM, G.D. Pte. No. 1447, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Wounded in the trenches on Sunday 15th May [looks like 15] and is now in the General Hospital, Birmingham. Mrs Bertram 7 Polwarth Cres, Edinburgh has also received intimation that another son Pte Wm Bertram 3 rd Bn Toronto Regiment, after two days hard fighting at St Julien was taken prisoner and is now at Giessen, Germany. EED 29.5.15 [next to report on John J. Duncan, also Birmingham hospital] - Bertram, George D. Stewart Melville	-
BERTRAM, G.D. Pte. No. 350163 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bertram, G.D. corrected from G.W. Pte 1447 9 R.Scots No.2 Stationary Hospital 20 May 15 Casualty list from stevem49 GWF post 515 p.21	-
Bertram, G.D. Pte 350163 24/2/15 (1) D of W 16/4/17 - George D. Bertram 9RS Pte 1447 350163 D of W France 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM MIC -	2610 -

16.4.17 wounds Mo (Mary crossed out) Margaret Register Effects	
Bertram, George D. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350163 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1447 Private.	TNA
Bertram, George D., Pte 350163 9 th RS 1447	0640
BERTRAM, George Dawson, b. Crammond, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350163, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 16/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BERTRAM, GEORGE DAWSON, PRIVATE, 350163, 16/Apr/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BERTRAM, J. L/Corpl. No. 4105 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bertram, James 4105	EB2
Bertram, Knight 3614	EB2
Bertran, ? Frank 4440	EB2
Besly, E.F.D 2253 - ? There is an Ernest F.W Besly, 15Star&BWM&VM all as Seaforth officer France 10.5.15 Address: Office of the Judicial Advisor, Cairo MIC and medal rolls	EB1
Best, R. Pte 4938 10/12/15 (1a) Disc. 12/10/16	2610
Best, Richard Pte 4938	0629
Best, Richard. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 4938 Private. 9th Royal Scots 4938 Private.	TNA
BETHUNE, D. Pte. No. 352422 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bethune, David Pte 352422 9 th RS 5753 Pte, 16 th RS 352422 Pte	0640
Betney, Herbert Pte 325820 9 th RS	0639
Beveridge, H 2638	EB1
Beveridge, H 2638 D Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Beveridge, H Cpl 2638 D Coy	LS7
BEVERIDGE, Henry John. 6 Wester Coates Ave. Edinburgh 9 th RS (membership number 8424) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4	RSC
Beveridge, R 2809	EB1
Beveridge, R 2809 D Coy	LS2
BEVERIDGE, R. Corpl. No. 2638. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Sergt. 22/8/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BEVERIDGE, R. Pte. No. 2809, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Beveridge, R. Pte 2809 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. 16/11/15	2610
Beveridge, Robert Private 9th	NBW-S
Beveridge, Robert Pte 2809	0629
Beveridge, Robert, Pte	NBW
	-

	<p>Also EED 13.5.15</p> <p>Wounded. His parents reside at Parkside Terrace, Edinburgh.</p> <p>-</p> <p>Joined in November, wounded by shrapnel at Ypres 7th April, receiving 12 wounds. He was hit in the face and legs, and one bullet passed through his left foot. He was transferred from Rouen to Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen and is progressing favourably. His parents reside at Parkside Terrace, Edinburgh. EED May 1915</p> <p>-</p> <p>Received 10 wounds from shrapnel but making a good recovery Daily Record 10.5.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Beveridge, Robert Pte 9RS 2809 enlisted 16.11.14, discharged 16.11.15 [exactly one year] Para 392 xvi List TD/16 1a 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM MIC</p>	
<p>Beveridge, Robert, Pte 2809 badge no 102916 enlisted 16.11.14 discharged 16.11.15 wounds served overseas</p>		SWB
<p>Beveridge, Robert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2809 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2809 Private.</p> <p>-</p> <p>9RS Pte 2809 Wounds 392 xvi France 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM SWB MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>b.1894 res Edin. Disch 16.11.15 Pension Ledger</p>		TNA -
<p>Beveridge, W.W, Rev. Col. posted to 81st Infantry Brig. and attached to Bn 25 May 1915</p>		WD
<p>Beveridge, W.W, Revd, Chaplin, transferred to 100th Infantry Brig 14 March 1916</p> <p>-</p> <p>Chaplain to 1/9th RS in the field, presides over regimental sports The Scotsman 19 Aug 1915 Colonel the Rev. W.W. Beveridge, T.D., Senior Chaplain 5th Division, attached 9th RS. Senior Chaplain of two separate Divisions. Home on short leave of absence, preaching in Princes St UFC, Port-Glasgow. The Scotsman 3 Jan 1916 Mentioned by Beatson, preaching Sun 11 July 15, one of the Old School 'He appealed for recruits for a body, similar to King Arthur's Knights of the Round</p>		WD -

Table, swearing ourselves to white chivalry and the rest. These splendid addresses I fear act on us spiritually like the passing brilliance of a star shell. - Acting chaplain 1 st Refrewshire Volunteers and UFC Princers St [Port of Glasgow] Rev. William W. Beveridge 1903 Directory - In a minute dated 3rd December, 1878, we learn that the Rev. W. W. Beveridge, then a student at Glasgow University, and secretary of the University Football Club, desired the use of Hampden Park for the Inter-University matches between Glasgow and Cambridge and Oxford Universities respectively, and, after consideration, it was agreed to give the ground for the match on 23rd December with Oxford only. W. W. Beveridge, an Ayr Academy product, became, about this period, a great sprinter, and has been clocked to do even time—10 seconds—for the 100 yards. He is now the much-respected minister of a Port-Glasgow congregation, and has done good service during the war as an army chaplain. Queen's Park Football Club https://electricScotland.com/history/sport/football/chapter62.htm - Reported burial of TG Wellwood (qv)	
Bey, J. Paid A/L/Corpl. A/L/Sergt. No. 3262. A. Coy., from 27/2/17 , To be Paid A/Corpl., A/L/Sergt.[?], The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BEY, J. Unpaid A/L/Sergt. No. 350932. A. Coy., from 27/3/17 , To be Paid A/C.Q.M.S., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bey, John 3262	EB2
Bey, John Pte 350923 9 th RS	0640
BEY, John. 34 Liberton Gardens. Edinburgh (8137) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bigbie ?Bebbie? No 9 Platoon, now a Sgt, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Biggam, Alexander A/Cpl 44201 9 th RS	0635
BIGGAM, ALEXANDER GORDON. George Watson's College. M.B., Ch.B. 1911. University Coy., 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders). R.A.M.C, Lieut; Captain March 1915; Acting Lieut.-Col. 1919. France Nov. 1914, Lahore Division; India 1917; Waziristan 1919. Wounded at La Basse, March 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Biggar, Thomas 3964	EB2
Billsborough, J. Pte 14194 8 th L.N. Lancs 25/9/15 (1) 9 th RS 353072 Pte Disc. 17/11/17	2610
Binnie Pte ran 220 yds Member of winning relay team 2/9 th Bn, 65 th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9 th Aug 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
BINNIE, J. B. (1914). XI. 1912-13-14. Private, 9th Royal Scots; Lance-Corporal, January 1916; Corporal, February 1916; Sergeant, April 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery (1st Lowland Brigade), July 1917; Lieutenant, January 1919. Wounded at Verbrandenmole, Belgium, September 1918.	-

Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	
Binnie, John B 3929	EB2
Binnie, Robert, died on service James Gillespie's	-
Binnie, William L.A., A/Sgt 44209 9 th RS	0635
BINNS, George Herbert, b. Alne, Yorks, e. Easingwold, Yorks , r. Alne, 352726, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BINNS, GEORGE HERBERT, G H, Private, '352726', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1918, Belgium,	CWGC
BINNS, George Herbert. Private 352726, 1/9th Royal Scots killed in action 12th May 1918. Son of Robert and Hannah of Melrose House Cottage, Alne, Yorkshire. Occupation in 1911 aged 14, paper seller. Commemorated on the Ploegsteert Memorial, Belgium. GWF Presumed dead 12.4.18 Incl War Gratuity £8/10/-, Mo Hannah Soldiers Effects St Mary's, Alne, Yorks Memorial	-
Birch, Walter Pte 335635 8 th RS 8322 Pte, 9 th RS - C Coy Marteville 22.3.18. Born Sheffield 4.5.81. Hyson Green, Nottingham. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3373658/3/2/	0641 -
BIRD, J. Pte. No. 7486. D.Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bird, James 3891	EB2
Bird, James Pte 351328 9 th RS 3891 Pte - St Michaels	0640 -
BIRD, JAMES, ACTING CORPORAL, 351328, 25/May/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BIRD, James, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351328, A/CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 25/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BIRD, JAMES, J, Corporal, '351328', "A" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 24, 25/May/1917, France, SON OF JOHN AND HELEN BIRD, OF 76, BONALY RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Bird, Saml 4372	EB2
Bird, Samuel d. - , 351550, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Bird, Samuel Pte 351550 9 th RS 4372 Pte	0640
BIRD, W. Pte. No. 1856. 9/5/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Bird, W. Pte 1856 24/2/15 (1) K in A 9/5/16	2610
Bird, William Pte 1856	0629
BIRD, William, b. Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1856, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/05/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

BIRD, WILLIAM, W, Private, '1856', "C" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 20, 9/May/1916, France, SON OF WILLIAM BIRD, OF 11, BEDFORD ST., EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE ANN BIRD.	CWGC
Bird, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1856 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1856 Private.	TNA
Birrell, J 3052 A Coy	LS6
BIRRELL, J. Pte. No. 3052, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Birrell, J. Pte 350829 4/12/15 (1) P.D. 23/4/17	2610
Birrell, John 3052	EB1
Birrell, John Pte 350829 9 th RS 3052	0640
BIRRELL, John, b. Liverpool, e. Manchester , r. Musselburgh, 350829, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BIRRELL, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '350829', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Birrell, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350829 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3052 Private.	TNA
Bishop, A, Pte 2103, B Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr P. Bishop, 6 Brunswick Rd, Edinburgh Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 As above but correct serial number 2003 Capital Collections Item 29843	-
Bishop, A, Pte. No. 2003 wounded 11 Mar 15.	WD
Bishop, A. Pte 2003 24/2/15 (1) Disc 23/11/16	2610
BISHOP, A. Pte. No. 2003 Severe, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bishop, Alex 2003	EB1
Bishop, Alex [entered as Alax] 2003,[*], Badge No. 140569 9RS Pte 17.8.14-23.4.15 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
BISHOP, Alex. No. 2003. 9() Elphinstone, 14 Cambusnethan St., Edinburgh. D Comp. 17/8/14. 30 yrs 7 mons.	EBD
Bishop, Alexander Pte 2003 - 9RS Pte 2003 15Star&BWM&VM SWB Disch France 24.2.15 MIC	0629 -
Bishop, Alexander. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2003 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2003 Private.	TNA
Bishop, George L/Cpl 353326 4 th Leic. R. 3250 Pte, 9 th RS 353326 Pte, 1/4 th RS 353326 Pte - Bishop, George L/Cpl 9RS, Leicester Married at Parish Church, Braintree Geo Bishop and Edith Bertha Oliver of Braintree 28.6.19 Essex Newsman 5.7.19	0640
BISSET, A. Pte. No. 350933. D. Coy., from 23/5/17 , To be Unpaid, A/L/Corpl., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bisset, Allan Pte	-

Pte D. Bisset and Pte Allan Bisset, 9th RS, both on the Montrose Academy Roll of former pupils serving with the Forces Montrose, Arbroath & Brechin Review 19.5.16 [?There was a A Bisset 3RS in Boer War, an Allan L Bisset Black Watch FWW]	
BISSET, D. Pte. Violinist. Battalion Concert, Friday 25th August – held in the Dry Canteen, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bisset, D. Pte Pte D. Bisset and Pte Allan Bisset, 9th RS, both on the Montrose Academy Roll of former pupils serving with the Forces [also D.A. Donaldson] Montrose, Arbroath & Brechin Review 19.5.16	-
BISSET, J.S. Pte. No. 4045. 26/6/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Bisset, John S 4045	EB2
Bisset, John S., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) 05-09 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Bisset, John S., Pte 4045	0629
Bisset, John Skirving (b. 1893). 1905-09. In office of Messrs Boyd, Jamieson & Young, S.S.C., Leith. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders). Private, November 1915. France, June 1916. Killed in action on 26th June 1916. Son of Mr and Mrs David Bisset, 18 Polwarth Gardens.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
BISSET, John Skirving, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 4045, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 26/06/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BISSET, JOHN SKIRVING, J S, Private, '4045', 1st/9th Bn., 23, 26/Jun/1916, France, YOUNGER SON OF DAVID AND JESSIE BISSET, OF 18, POLWARTH GARDENS, EDINBURGH. [Youngest son, his brother, second son Robert Skirving Bisset killed 1 st July 16, The Evening Dispatch 6 Sept 16]	CWGC
Bissett, Allan 3287	EB2
Bissett, Allan Pte 350933 9 th RS	0640
Bissett, David 3325	EB2
Bissett, David Pte 350953 9 th RS	0640
Black L/Sgt Papers of Benjamin Bichen Irvine (qv) to be L/Sgt vice Black 15.4.17	-
Black	EB1
Black ?Sgt? With Reserve Bn recruiting party to Manchester Nov 14 The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Black [L/Cpl stripe]	-

	<p>Billeting party 'Jimmy Black and myself left [the trenches] before the rest' 20.6.15 Same Black? D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)</p>	
<p>BLACK 2nd/Lieut. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-	
<p>BLACK Sergt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-	
<p>Black, A 1570 B Coy L/Sergt to be Signalling Sergeant 29.1.16 2/9thBn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916 - Married 1570 Sgt A. Black B Coy, to Miss M. Elliot, at Edinburgh on 24th July 1916 The Leather Sporran Vol 1, No 2</p>	-	
<p>BLACK, A. Sergeant, B Coy., No. 1570, to Miss M Elliot; at Edinburgh, on the 24th July 1916. Married. The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p>	-	
<p>Black, A.S, Lt Wounded July 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, '<i>The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919</i>', 1926 -</p>		
	<p>2/Lt A.S Black Officers 2/9th. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p>	-
<p>Black, A.S. </p>		
<p>Sergeants 2/9th. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p>	-	
<p>Black, A.S. 2/Lt 2/9th leaving Selkirk 24th Nov 15. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p>	-	
<p>Black, A.S. Lt. proceeded to join 11th RS 15 Mar 1919</p>	WD	
<p>Black, Alexander L/Sgt 350216 9th RS Cpl - Sgt Missing 21.3.18 Rep Mrs Mary Black (wife) 33 Buccleuch Pl, Edin. Negatif envoye [negative sent] May 7th http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/819612/3/2/ - Missing 24.3.18, brother of Adam Black Dumfries Academy Memorial / Townhead Church Memorial</p>	0640 -	

Black, Alexander Pte 375604 9 th RS 375604 Pte, 4 th RS 375604	0640
BLACK, ALEXANDER, A, Lance Serjeant, '350216', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
BLACK, Alexander, b. Dumfries, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350216, L/SGT, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BLACK, Archd Scott. 142. Queen Street. Glasgow. (5490) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Black, Charles Morrison (b. 1898). 1908-13. 2nd XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-13, Piper. In office of the Scottish Insurance Corporation. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France. Wounded. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., January 1916. France. Wounded (second time). Died suddenly at Belfast on 9th July 1917. Fifth son of Mr and Mrs James Black, 11 Bangholm Terrace.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Black, Ernest A., Pte 350842 9 th RS 3067	0640
-	
Black, E.A. Pte 3067 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital adm 1.10.15 disch 16.10.15	
Black, G., CSM	-
	
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Black, G., Sergt. Address 1902: 14 Viewforth Gardens.	F
-	-
Gilbert Black, b.~1868 Edinburgh, bank messenger, wife Jane (born Isle of Wight), children Thomas B and Gilbert T, address 14 Viewforth Gardens, Edinburgh.	
1901 Census	
Likely 1891 census has him as museum attendant, living 11 Marchmont Rd, parents Thomas and Mary.	
Black, Gilbert 2523	EB1
-	?
?A Gilbert Black witnessed the papers of TG Wellwood (qv) 2821 at Manchester November 1914	
-	
No MIC found	
Black, Hyman Pte 59876 9 th RS	0636
-	-
VM&BWM MIC	

Black, J, 2/Lt. failed raid on German trenches 7 Nov 1916	WD
BLACK, J, Private, '375388', 9th Bn., , 6/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
BLACK, J. L/Corpl. No. 351118 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Black, J. Pte 350980 12/10/15 (1) Disc 10/12/18	2610
BLACK, J.A. L/Corpl. No. 1662 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BLACK, J.A. Pte. No. 3564 , Inter-Company Tug-of-War. Won by C. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [Looks like two J.A. Black's in Bn, 1662 and 3564]	-
Black, J.A. Comm MGC Served through war. Major MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Quinn refers to Johnny Black holding the record for beer drank. J. Black came back from hospital, news of push at Loos (~Oct 15). Johnny Black transferred to MGC. Johnny Black's folk known by RE man and athlete Bob Lang from the Borders near Langholm Johnny Black used to sing Scots songs Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Johnnie Black joined MGC from Vaux Drunk on NY Eve 15/16 J.Elliott IWM	-
Black, J.A. L/Cpl 1662 24/2/15 (1) To Comm MGC 28/10/16	2610
BLACK, J.A.M. L/Sergt. No. 350328 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Black, J.M, 2 nd Lt Killed or died of wounds Aug 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, ' <i>The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919</i> ', 1926	-
Black, J.M., 2nd Lt, 'C' Coy; p.654 German offensive 1918, killed See Black, James R.	E
BLACK, J.R. 2nd/Lieut. ('for services as L/Sergt.') 1/1/16 Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BLACK, J.R. 2nd/Lieut. , Inter-Company Relay Race – Teams of 6 – 1 Officer, 1 C.S.M., 1 C.Q.S.M., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 1 Pte. Each to run 220 yards. Won by B. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Black, J.R. L/Cpl 1750 24/2/15 (1) To Comm 9 th R.S. 7/8/15	2610
BLACK, J.R. Second Lieut. (accidental) Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 - 1750 Lance-Sergeant (now 2/Lt) JR Black awarded DCM Daily Record 14.1.16 - Black, J.R. 2/Lt wounded at duty 2.8.17 51st WD - See Black, James R.	-
Black, J.R., 2/Lt. bombed German post at La Grenovillere 3 Jan 1916, instructed 18th Manchester Regt. 10 Jan 1916, rejoined Bn. 13 Jan 1916, slightly wounded at	WD

duty 3 Aug 1917, Bn Intelligence Officer assisted reorganising B Coy line 20 Sept 1917	
Black, J.R., 2nd Lt, p.333 unable to complete raid due to water-logged ground 7/8 Nov 1916, B Coy; p.455 reconnaissance near Steenbeek under heavy shellfire yielded valuable information; p.476 Passchendaele, assisted FM Scott 'B' Coy, rallied coy and led them forward again	E
Black, J.R., 2nd Lt. 8 Aug 15	W
Black, J.R., Lt accidentally wounded by rifle grenade 5/5/16 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2	-
Black, J.R., Pte	WTC
Black, J.R., Pte. accidentally wounded 5 May 1916	WD
Black, J.R., Second-Lieutenant, Trench raid 8 Nov 16 commanded one of three groups, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/4	-
Black, James 3366 [same no Pritchard, John – diff bn]	EB2
Black, James 3643	EB2
Black, James A 3564	EB2
Black, James A. M., Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) 08-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Black, James A., Cpl 351118 9 th RS 3564 Cpl	0640
BLACK, JAMES MUIR, J M, Second Lieutenant, , 1st/9th Bn., 20, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. ARCHIBALD BLACK, OF INVEMEILL, COLINTRAIVE, ARGYLL.	CWGC
Black, James Pte 350980 9 th RS 350980 Pte, 13 th RS - 13 th RS 3/9 th RS. Discharged 10.12.18. Whitsome Laws, Edrom, Berwickshire. No 3366, 350980 Pte enlisted 4.6.15, embarked Southampton 12.10.15, joined for duty 20.10.15, hospital 4.2.16, 4CCS (Onuchia), rejoined 7.2.16. To Base Depot – underage 15.8.16, transferred to England underage 18.8.16 [futher details] Born Swinton, Berwickshire, declared age 19. Farm Servant. Transferred 4 th (Res) Bn RS 350980. Admitted hosp 28.7.18-10.12.18 = 140 days. Phthisis Pulmonalis [TB?]. Pneumonia Oct 16, Catterick. Influenza while in France ~June 1918 [further details] 'troubles with fever', 100% disablement 10.12.18 Medical Board – permanently unfit for further military service of any kind. 9 th attd 13 th RS posted for duty at Duns 4.6.15. ?Died 12.3.19 Pension record This James Black is at Swinton, born ~1899, Green Hggs [?] Farm, grand nephew to Adam and Mary Black 1901 census	0640 - -
Black, James R. Former pupil Daniel Stewart's College. Mentioned in dispatches for meritorious service in the field. Promoted Lance-Srgt and afterwards Lt. The Scotsman 20 July 15 Black, J.R., D.C.M. citation: '1750 L/Sjt. (now Second Lieutenant) J.R. Black 1 st /9 th Bn. (Highlanders) TF For conspicuous gallantry and good patrol work. Lance-Corporals Black and Watson were always ready to volunteer for any hazardous work. (11.3.16)' [See also Watson, T.W.] -	-

<p>2nd Lt. James Robert Black, R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Two days in succession he carried out daring and successful personal reconnaissances under very heavy shell fire, although wounded on the first day. The reports which he sent in were of the greatest value. EG 10.1.18</p> <p>-</p> <p>2/Lt. James Robert Black, M.C., R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He displayed the utmost courage and skill when the leading platoons were held up by machine-gun fire. He went forward and assisted the company commander to reorganise his men, and leading forward those nearest him, captured the position. Bar to MC LG 22.3.18 EG 25.3.18</p> <p>-</p> <p>Black, James Robert L/Cpl, Sjt 1750, Lt 9RS 15Star&BWM&VM Comm. France 24.2.15. Mrs MAW Black, Park Cottage, Moffat, Scotland. MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>9RS CSM Andrew Scott Nicoll, Sergt William Stott Leslie, Colour-Sergt James Robert Black to be 2/Lt 8.8.15 LG 7.8.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>JR Black goes forward to ascertain situation C Company 9 April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW</p>	
<p>Black, James R., Sgt 1750 comm 9th RS 7.8.15</p>	0629
<p>Black, James Robert 2/Lt RS attd 1/9 RS awarded MC for gallantry between 31.7-2.8.17, awarded 28.8.17 51st WD</p> <p>-</p> <p>Stewart Melville 1914 Mentioned in Dispatches for meritorious service in the field. He was promoted L/Sgt and afterwards Lt. Lt Black is well known to all member sof the College, for besides having acted as Games Secretary he has also played full back for several seasons in the FP 1st XV. Stewart Melville 1915 (MiD)</p>  <p>Lt awarded DCM 'Considerable excitement was caused at Prayers one morning when the Headmaster informed us that Lieutenant James R. Black, D.C.M., was to visit the School that afternoon. We were disappointed to hear that his modesty forbade him to meet the School. But the excitement became intense when the Headmaster announced that he would detain Lieutenant Black in his room until the School could line up outside. During the course of the morning sundry humourists let their imagination run riot in conjecturing the means to be adopted to detain the victim of the conspiracy. The plot was a complete success, except that as the big door was not constructed to admit of the passage of anyone carried shoulder-high</p>	-

<p>Black's head came into somewhat sudden contact with the framework. In the playground Lieutenant Black spoke briefly, and disclaimed any honour for what he had done.'</p> <p>Stewart Melville 1916 MID Lt, DCM (now Lt) Stewart Melville 1917 MC 1917 Lt, Bar to MC J. R. Black, M.C., Lieutenant, Royal Scots, has been awarded a bar to the Military Cross "for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He displayed the utmost courage and skill when the leading platoons were held up by machine-gun fire. He went forward and assisted the company commander to reorganise his men and, leading forward those nearest him, captured the position." Lieutenant Black, who has been rather severely wounded, is in hospital in this country and is making satisfactory progress. 1918 - Wrote letter to mother of Walter Brown Scott, as Platoon Officer - See Black, J.R.</p>	
Black, James Robert MC, 2/Lt RS attd 9RS, awarded Bar to MC for gallantry 19-21 Sept 17 51st WD	-
Black, James Robert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1750 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant.	TNA
Black, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350980 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350980 Private.	TNA
Black, John 3369	EB2
Black, John 4518	EB2
Black, John 4014	EB2
Black, John A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1662 Lance Corporal. Machine Gun Corps Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Black, John A. L/Cpl 1662 entered theatre as Pte, corrected from Brass, comm MGC 28.10.16	0629
Black, John B., Pte 375388 Pte 12 th RS 375388 Pte, 9 th RS 375388 Pte	0640
BLACK, John Burgoyne, b. Haddington, e. Armadale, West Lothian , r. Leith, 375388, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 06/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BLACK, JOHN BURGOYNE, PRIVATE, 375388, 6/Aug/1918, DIED, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Black, John Pte 351602 9 th RS 4518 Pte, 16 th RS 351602	0640
Black, John, Capt., R.H. Joined, 9th R.S., June 1915. Commissioned in 11th R.H., Oct. 1915. Acted as Battalion Bombing Officer at Lochend. Lieut., Oct. 1916. Capt., Feb. 1918. France, May 1918. Attached 6/7 Gordon Highs. In action on the Marne and "The Scarpe." Transferred to 7th R.H., Feb. 1919. Son of Mr Black, 38 Dewar Street. [PI. 3].	-

		
Dunfermline High School Roll of Honour (1920)		
Black, M	2676	EB1
Black, M 2676 G Coy		LS2
BLACK, M. Corpl. No. 350657 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
BLACK, M. Pte. No. 2676, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.		-
Black, M. Pte 350657 24/2/15 (1) D of W 24/11/17		2610
Black, Malcolm Pte 350657 9 th RS 350657		0640
BLACK, Malcolm, e. Manchester , r. Ardwick, Lancs, 350657, CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 24/11/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
BLACK, MALCOLM, M, Corporal, '350657', 9th Bn., 24, 24/Nov/1917, France, SON OF ADAM AND ANN BLACK, OF 16, UNION ST., ARDWICK, MANCHESTER. NATIVE OF MANCHESTER.		CWGC
Black, Malcolm. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3506577 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3506577 Private.		TNA
BLACK, R. Johnston Cockburn. C/o Sutter. 83 Comely Bank Rd. Edinburgh (1106) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)		RSC
Black, R.J.C	2006	EB1
Black, R.J.C, Cpl Bridgwater Mercury 31st March 1915: THE LUCKY BATTERY AND THE MAD MAJOR – FORMER BRIDGWATER BOY SCOUTS LETTER. Cpl Black, 9th Royal Scots, parents live at Goathurst – letter to WH Phillips, Scoutmaster 3 rd Bridgwater Troop – describing fighting and life in the trenches. EXPERIENCES UNDER SHELL FIRE – LETTER FROM FORMER BRIDGWATER SCOUT . Extract from letter from Cpl RJC Black, 9th Royal Scots dated 22nd April to H Wyatt ‘The Willows’ Taunton Rd gives details of life at the Front. Blake Museum, Newspaper Cuttings http://www.bridgwatermuseum.info/archives/war_records/1915.pdf http://www.bridgwatermuseum.org.uk/index_htm_files/1915.pdf ? Also RTC Black		-
BLACK, R.J.C. No. 2006 and 350386. 17 Millar Cres., Edinburgh. F Comp. 17/8/14. 19 yrs 7 mons. Cpl		EBD
Black, R.J.C. Pte 350386 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19		2610
Black, Robert J C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350386 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2006 Acting Corporal.		TNA
Black, Robert J.C. A/Cpl 350386 9 th RS 2006 A/Cpl		0640
Black, Robert S., A/Cpl 44393 9 th RS		0635
Black, T Private 9th		NBW-S

Black, T, Pte 2317, badge no. 102917 enlisted 12.9.14 discharged 10.5.16 wounds served overseas	SWB
Black, T. Pte 	-
Wounded. Now in Glasgow. He was in practice as a dentist at 11 Marchmont Rd, Edinburgh. EED 18.5.15	
Black, T. Pte 2317 24/2/15 (1) Disc 10/5/16	2610
Black, Thomas 2317	EB1
Black, Thomas Pte 2317	0629
BLACK, Thomas Tennent. 19 Marchmont Rd. Edinburgh (8854) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Black, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2317 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2317 Private.	TNA
Black, W. Cpl 29390 9RS List of repatriated British Prisoners of War arrived at Hull 22 Nov 1918 per SS Porto; 350460 L/C Stow, W 9RS [Black, W., Gemmel, C. and Stow, W.H.] ICRC However shown as 2RS PA9009 R51435, R52575 In PA9009 Fus is added to RS to make RSF William Black Corpl 29390 B Coy, Guillemont 30.7.16; Minden 28.9.85 Andry [?] Fairbank Terrace, Ormiston. Soltau. https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3011161/3/2/	-
Black, W. McL Sgt 1001 24/2/15 (1) K in A 17/4/15	2610
Black, W., Sergt. Address 1902: 16 Pitt St, Portobello. [? There's a Pitt St in Leith?]	F
BLACK, W.M. Sergeant. 5 Fraser Square, Spylawbank Road, Colinton, had been in the Territorials about five years before war broke out. He left for France on 23rd February, 1915, and was killed on the 17th April following. He was 29 years of age. Killed. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Black, W.M., Sgt C Coy killed 17 Apr 15	WD
Black, W.M., Srgt	NBW -

 <p>"Dandy Nitch" Sergeant Black in action.</p> <p>News has just been received by his parents, who reside in Spylaw Road, Colinton, of the death in action last Saturday of Sergeant W. M. Black, "C" Company, 9th Royal Scots. Sergeant Black was employed in the office of the City Chamberlain, Edinburgh, and was well known in athletic circles. His father, Colour-Sergeant Black, is acting as a drill instructor to troops in this country, while his brother is in the Navy.</p> <p>The following letter has been received by the sergeant's mother from Colonel Blair:-</p> <p>"Dear Mrs Black,- I deeply regret having to send you the very sad news of the death of your son, Sergeant W.M. Black, of C Company, and I sincerely trust you may be given strength and courage to bear it. Poor fellow, he was killed in the trenches this morning, and we are all deeply distressed. He was a general favourite with us all, and a very reliable and competent non-commissioned officer – one of our best – and his death is a very great loss to his Company and to the Battalion. "I was not in the trench at the time, but I am informed he was killed instantaneously by a bullet, and suffered little or no pain. His body was brought back at nightfall by some of his comrades, and he was buried at midnight in the little cemetery here for British soldiers, where three other poor fellows from the 9th rest. A cross will be put up immediately, and every care taken of the grave. Your brave son's death has affected me deeply. I knew him well, and had always taken a special interest in him owing to his keenness on football, and I recall with gratitude the great help he was when we had our 'indoor football' competitions in our drill hall at East Claremont Street a year ago last winter. I, too, know what it means to lose a son in this terrible war, and my sympathy for you in your great grief is heartfelt.- I am, yours very sincerely, A.S. Blair, Lieut.-Col. Commanding 9th Royal Scots."</p>	
<p>left NBW, right EED 22Apr15</p>	

<p>- Killed last Saturday. Employed in office of Mr David Lyon, Depute Town Clerk. Footballer of considerable merit, popular member of Civil Service team. His father, Colour-Sergeant Black, is acting as a drill instructor to the New Army and his brother is in the Navy. The Scotsman 23 Apr 15 Buried in cemetery where three other members of the 9th rest. Glasgow Herald 23 Apr 1915</p> <p>-</p>  <p>Leather Sporrans Vol 1 No 2 Nov 16</p> <p>-</p> <p>Black Sgt C Coy prob 10 Platoon 'We had a very hard loss... Sgt Black, our platoon sgt, and one of the very best, being killed. He went down the communication trench between nos. 69 and 68 soon after daybreak on Saturday and was found sitting in it an hour or two later, with the top of his head blown off. He was buried in the cemetery by the wood where the dugouts are (Glencorse Wood)' Diary 18 Apr 15 B.C. Holmer IWM</p>	
<p>BLACK, Walter. 18 Midmar Gardens. Edinburgh (4036)</p>	<p>RSC</p>
<p>The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9th RS (membership number)</p>	
<p>Black, William 18798 L/Cpl. 16th R.Scots 11th R.Scots 9th R.Scots</p>	<p>0631</p>
<p>Black, William C., Pte 42539 16th RS 9th RS 12th RS</p>	<p>0634</p>
<p>Black, William M C L. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1001 Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 1001 Serjeant.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Black, William McL, Sgt 1001, entered theatre as Pte</p>	<p>0629</p>
<p>-</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 KIA MIC</p>	
<p>-</p>	
<p>Black, William McLeod 1001 KIA 17.4.15. Fa. William McL., brothers and sisters listed</p>	
<p>Register Soldiers' Effects</p>	
<p>Black, William McLeod Sergt 1001 Born Farnham, Surrey http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Colinton_ROH.pdf</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>BLACK, William Mcleod, b. Farnham, Surrey, e. Edinburgh , r. Colinton, Midlothian, 1001, SERGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 17/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>BLACK, WILLIAM MCLEOD, W M, Serjeant, '1001', 9th Bn., 29, 17/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM MCLEOD BLACK AND JANE ARROL BLACK, OF 5, SIR WILLIAM FRASER HOMES, COLINTON, EDINBURGH.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Black, William Pte 62893 9th RS</p>	<p>0636</p>

BLACK, Wm. Sergt. No.1001. 17/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrans, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Blackburn, George T.S., Pte 44394 9 th RS 2 nd RS (2 nd RS written by hand)	0635
Blackett, F 2154 - Blackett, Fred. 9RS Pte, A/Cpl 2154; Sco Rif A/Cpl 1882. 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 22.4.15. KIA MIC - Blackett, Fred 1882 5 th Scottish Rifles (Cameronians) KIA 29.10.16, Western Europe, formerly 2154 RS – Soldiers Died and Medal Roll Piece 1119 SR Fa. Ralph Soldiers' Effects	EB1
Blackett, Fred. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2154 Private. Scottish Rifles 1882 Acting Corporal.	TNA
Blackett, J., Pte, B Coy  <small>Dandy Ninth Private Wounded. Private J. Blackett, B Coy, 9th Royal Scots, who has been seriously wounded by shrapnel. His father resides at 30 Duddingston Park, Portobello. There are only two sons, and both are in the Army, the other being in the Scottish Horse. He was an old member of the "Dandy Ninth", and rejoined on the outbreak of war. See also EED 12 Apr 15 [Might this be Blackett, F – no other ref for J?]</small>	NBW
BLACKIE, J. Pte. No. 4060 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrans, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Blackie, J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350274 Private.	TNA
Blackie, J. Pte 350274 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 31/3/19 - (1) France 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM MIC	2610 -
Blackie, J., Lt Enlisted in Ninth in 1915, received his commission 1916 and gazetted RS. Went to front beginning Jan 17, slightly wounded September but remained on duty. Killed. Was the only surviving son of Mr John Blackie, Bruntsfield Ave, Edin. Prior to service was partner in Messrs A. Porteous & Sons, hide and leather merchants, Edinburgh. He was 29 years old. His wife is resident at Logierait. His brother, Sgt Wm Blackie, was killed at Suvla Bay 1915. The Scotsman 5 Nov 18	-
Blackie, James C., Pte 350274 9 th RS 1689 Pte	0641
Blackie, John 4060	EB2

Blackie, John K 3953	EB2
Blacklock, D. Pte 351021 3/9/15 (1) Disc 10/6/19	2610
Blacklock, Donald 3423	EB2
Blacklock, Donald Pte 351021 9 th RS 3423 Pte	0640
Blacklock, Donald. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 351021 Private. 9th Royal Scots 351021 Private.	TNA
Blacklock, William J., 50584 12 th RS 9 th RS 4 th RS	0635
Blackman, E. Pte 2/9 th Limerick 31.8.17, desertion, detention 2 yrs. WO86/77 p.319	-
Blackmore, Harold Pte 301162 9 th RS	0639
Blackwood, Edward Pte 352252 9 th RS 5583 Pte, 5/6 th RS 352252	0640
BLACKWOOD, G. Glendinning M.C. 56 Inverleith Row. Edinburgh (7723)	RSC
Blagdurn, Arthur J., Pte 302065 9 th RS	0639
- Pte R.E. Field Coy (late 9 th RS) 302065 Wounded missing 24.3.18 Rep father 56 Regent St, Beeston, Nottingham http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/4424649/3/2/	-
BLAGDURN, ARTHUR JOYCE, A J, Private, '302065', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
BLAGDURN, Arthur Joyce, b. Beeston, Notts, e. Nottingham , r. Beeston, 302065, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Blaikie, John W 3750	EB2
Blaikie, John W., Pte 351229 9 th RS 3750 Pte, 13 th RS 351229	0640
Blaikie, William Pte 44208 9 th RS 17 th RS	0641
Blair	EB1
Blair, A.S, Capt	F1901
Blair, A.S, Col Present in Edinburgh when Colour party took the colours back to France The Scotsman 18 th December 1918, and EED 17 Dec 18	-
Blair, A.S, Lt. Col. CMG. went to Beauqueune with officers and men 25 Jan 1916, became commandant III Army Troops 25 Jan 1916, relinquished command of Bn 24 Apr 1916	WD
Blair, A.S, Lt-Col, hospital 6 th March 15, rejoined 12 th March 1915, visited trenches 4 June 1915	WD
Blair, A.S, Lt-Col, p.9 C.O., p.257 Commandant at Abancourt	E
Blair, A.S, Maj	F1901
BLAIR, A.S. Lieut/Colonel. Order of St. Michael and St. George. 14th Jan. 1916. Member of the Military Division., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BLAIR, A.S. Lieut-Colonel Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BLAIR, A.S. Lieut-Colonel. C.M.G. , Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Blair, A.S. Lt Col CMG TD	ww1
Blair, A.S. Maj 36 India St Drill Programme 1911-12	-

<p>Blair, A.S., Lt-Col</p>  <p>Left Ewing, right Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915</p>  <p>Huie Collection</p>  <p>Ferguson [uncertain, from group]</p>  <p>EBay photo</p>	<p>E-P</p> <p>-</p>
<p>Blair, A.S., Lt-Col, 17 Dec 12</p>	<p>W</p>
<p>Blair, A.S., Lt-Col. p.92 Second Ypres</p>	<p>E</p>
<p>Blair, Alexander Pte 325233 9th RS</p>	<p>0639</p>
<p>Blair, Alexander Stevenson Blair, A.S (Lt-Col TF Res). On Staff (as Comdt. of Abancourt Area (graded as A.-A.-G.) from 25 Apr 16 to 16 Nov 17). Operations in France and Belgium from 26 Feb 15 to 16 Nov 17. Despatches London Gaz 1 Jan 16 and 22 May 17. CMG. Army Lists, Quarterly, 1919, Fourth Quarter, Part 2, p.152 - Comdts. (Area) – (Graded for purposes of pay as A.A.G.s) 4.8.17 Lt Col AS Blair CMG R.Scots TF LG 24.9.17 p.9850 - Mentioned in Despatches Complete Despatches of Lord French 1914-1916 - Captain appointed 12th December 1900 – the full number of Captains for six companies thus completed. Commands ‘D’ Coy. Address 1902: 36 India Street (same also MIC c.1918); 1919: 12 South Charlotte Street Promoted Major 20th March 1908.</p>	<p>-</p>

Lt –Col & CO 1912 - April 1916

April/May 1916 appointed Commandant (Temporary Colonel) commanding Abancourt Area Lines of Communication until December 1917. Awarded C.M.G. Twice mentioned in Dispatches 1916 and 1917. T.D. 1918.

-

b. 3rd June 1865 (Loretto School; Brazenose College, Oxford, B.A. 1886). Writer to the Signet, 1889.

CMG TD

Loretto, and Brasenose College, Oxford ; First XV. and XI. B.A. (Oxford) 1886; Student of Law, 1886-9. Writer to the Signet, 1889. 9th Royal Scots, 1900; Lieut-Col, and O.C. 1912-16. Mobilised Aug. 1914. France Feb. 1915 to Dec. 1917. C.M.G. Dispatches 1916 and 1917. T.D. 1918.



Photo [F]

LIEUT.-COLONEL ALEXANDER STEVENSON BLAIR, C.M.G., T.D.,
12 South Charlotte Street, Edinburgh.

Lieut.-Colonel 9th Royal Scots. Mobilised 4th August 1914. Commanded the Battalion in France from February 1915 till May 1916. Commandant (Temporary Colonel) commanding Abancourt Area Lines of Communication from May 1916 to December 1917. Awarded C.M.G. Twice mentioned in Dispatches 1916 and 1917. T.D. 1918.

[Roll](#) of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919

-

[Blair also lost a son in the war – 2/Lt Patrick Edward Adam Blair 1st BW or 2nd BW, wounded at Gheluvelde and missing since 29th October, see [IWM HU 113936](#), the elder son of Mr AS Blair, Writer to the Signet. Born June 1893, educated Cargilfield School and Malvern College. Gazetted to Black Watch from Special Reserve in June 1914, accompanied 1st Black Watch to the front in August. Early in November reported missing but is now stated to have been killed near Gheluvelde on 29th Oct 1914. Daily Record 24.7.15 states 2/Lt PEA Blair, elder son of Col Blair, officially declared dead having been missing since October. Daily Record 12.7.15 reported missing early Nov, now stated to have been killed 29.10.14, 2/Lt 1st BW]

-

Blair, A.S., Col Commanding 9th RS

W.S. University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour 1914

Lt-Col A.S. Blair gave a character reference for Second Lieutenant A.J.

Annandale, from Midlothian, 9th Royal Irish Rifles, court martialled 1 February for leaving his trench. Before a medical board in August 1916 Annandale was described as having neurasthenia.

Grayson, Richard S., Belfast Boys

A.S. Blair writes from hospital, suffering from bronchitis and influenza, expected to be better in a few days, 9th March 1915

The Scotsman 16 Mar 1915

His brother was Sheriff Blair, Paisley

The Scotsman 29th July 1915

In attendance at first annual dinner, Royal Scots Club

The Scotsman 24 Feb 1920

Alongside Gen Dudgeon, taking the salute, at the annual commemoration service

The Scotsman 25 Feb 1935

Honorary Treasurer of British Legion of Scotland. He was a distinguished athlete at Oxford, and has been in turn hon. secretary, vice-president and president of the Scottish Rugby Union.

Glasgow Herald 22 Sep 1930

-

Recognised for his hard work as honorary treasurer of the British Legion (Scotland), this voluntary, efficient service made him 'a very great friend indeed to the ex-Servicemen of Scotland' said The Earl of Haddington, presenting a gold cigarette case. Blair replied his work was a labour of love, which he hoped to do as long as he possibly could.

The Scotsman 6 Oct 1930

-

Society of Writers to HM Signet, serving

The Scotsman 31 Dec 14

-

Lt Col Alexander S. Blair CMG TF Reserve attached 9th Battalion, Royal Scots Territorial Decoration (TD) Edinburgh Gazette 18.3.1919

-

Blair, AS, Lt-Col, C.M.G., becoming Camp Commandant

List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark

-

DANDY NINTH COMMANDER

NEW POST FOR LIEUTENANT – COLONEL BLAIR

Word has reached Edinburgh from Lieutenant-Colonel Blair of the 9th Royal Scots, stating that he has been made commandant at a big supply depot on the lines of communication somewhere in France. In writing to Bailie Inman urging him to continue the good work of the Lord Provost's Comforts Committee in sending gifts to the Dandy Ninth, Lieut.-Colonel Blair takes the opportunity of paying a tribute to his battalion. He regrets that though he still remains on the 9th's roll, he will be, in future, merely a name to them. His personal interest, he says, will always be with them, and his prayers for their safety and good luck.

Edinburgh Evening Dispatch

-

Blair, Alexander Stevenson 28th Oct 1889. Apprentice to J.P. Wright and R.B.

Blyth – Eldest son of Patrick Blair, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire. Born 3rd June 1865.

A [History](#) of the Writers to Her Majesty's Signet (1890)

-

Obituary [NY Times](#) 15 Sep 1936 ref 14 Sep 36 [10.9.1936?]

-

Blair, A.S. Maj on promotion

The King's Levée, Ceremony at Holyrood. The [Times](#) 19.7.1911

-

Born 3.6.1865, Edinburgh, to Patrick Blair and Catherine White Stevenson [Births](#)

Married 11.6.1861. Son Alexander Stevenson Blair and also Patrick James Blair

b.3.6.1865 (twins)

<p>- Born in Edinburgh 1866 [probably should read 1865]; IS. Patrick, arm. Brasenose, matric 25 May 83 aged 17 (from Loretto school), BA 86. Oxford Men and their Colleges Gravestone 1865-1935, age 70 dean, Edinburgh</p> <p>- Age 5, along with Patrick I Blair also age 5, with grandfather Alexander Stevenson age 76, at 9 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Census 1871 ?Age 15 with brother, boarder at Old Machar, Aberdeen. Census 1881 (recorded as Alexander L Blair) Age 25 at 20 Woodside Terr, Kelvin, Glasgow, Writer to the Signet, living with Crailsheim family. Census 1891 Age 35 at 36 India St, spouse Elinor W. Blair age 29, son Patrick E.A. Blair age 7. Census 1901 Departed 3.9.1926 to Marseilles from London on P&O.</p> <p>- ?Related to Moncrieffs ?Family tree has James Blair, Writer to the Signet (1836-1910) married to Eleonora Jane Ross Moncrieff (1835-1896) NO, his mother was Catherine White Stevenson</p> <p>- TNA WO 374/6956 1900-17, 1932, personal file</p> <p>- Blair, Alexander Stevenson Lt-Col CMG 1916 TD DLI JP Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh BA (Oxon) b.3 June 1865 e.s. of late Patrick Blair, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire at Inverness, m. Elinor d. of late Arthur Dixon, Sunderland, one son. Educ. Loretto School, Brasenose College Oxford. Represented Oxford University in the 100 yds and quarter-mile races 1884-85-86; won quarter-mile against Cambridge 1885; played for Oxford v Cambridge at Rugby Football 1884-85; Secretary OUAC 1885-86; Secretary OURFC 1885-86; President SAAA 1889; Hon Secretary SRU 1886-90; President SRU 1909; commanded 9RS 1912-16; BEF 1915-17 (despatches twice, CMG); a member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Deputy-Lt for the City of Edinburgh. Address 36 India St T: Edinburgh 22730. Clubs: Constitutional; University, Edinburgh. Who's Who 1933</p> <p>- Twin brother: Patrick James Blair died 21.7.1932, widow Helen Blunt, signed Alexander Stevenson Blair, writer to the signet. Family tree. 2nd son of late Patrick Blair, formerly Puine [?Puisne] Judge at Kingstown, Jamaica, and later Sheriff Substitute at Inverness. b.1865 m.1902. Legal profession (Edinburgh Advocate, English Bar, Sheriff Substitute). Address 15 Kensington Gate, Glasgow. D.21 July 1932 (no war record mentioned) Who's Who 1933 [further information available] Not to be confused with Blair, Patrick James, officer 9th Royal Scots</p> <p>- Lt Col 9RS. 36 India St. Also military member of the TFA, 12 Charlotte St on committees: Recruiting, Discharge, Veterans, Reservists; Headquarters, Drill Halls, Rifle Ranges, Camps, Manoeuvring Grounds; Clothing, Equipment, Stores (convener).</p>	
--	--

<p>In general directory p.79/1502: Blair, Alexander S., W.S., 12 Charlotte St; house, 36 India St PO Directory 1914-15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Order of Bath, Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions Daily Record 14.1.16</p> <p>-</p> <p>MID LG 1.1.16 p.31 Card MID LG 22.5.17 p.5024 Card</p> <p>-</p> <p>AS Blair on leave, 24.8.15 for 11 days References to the Colonel, diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv)</p>	
<p>Blair, Alexander Stevenson Captain appointed December 1900 – the full number of Captains for six companies thus completed. Commands ‘D’ Coy. Address 1902: 36 India St. Captain 12th December 1900. Major 20th March 1908. Attached to 2nd HLI at Aldershot for a month June 1901. Attended Musketry Course at Hythe, Sept 1902. Passed in Tactics 1903. Born 3rd June 1865. Son of the late Patrick Blair, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire, Moray and Nairn at Inverness. (Loretto School; Brasenose College, Oxford, BA 1886). Writer to the Signet, 1889 Appointed to the battalion # 20</p>	F
<p>Blair, Alexander Stevenson, Maj Officers from the 9th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908</p>	
<p>BLAIR, ALEXANDER STEVENSON. Loretto, and Brasenose College, Oxford; First XV. and XI. B.A. (Oxford) 1886 ; Student of Law, 1886-9. Writer to the Signet, 1889. 9th Royal Scots, 1900; Lieut-Col. and O.C 1912-16. Mobilised Aug. 1914. France Feb. 1915 to Dec. 1917. C.M.G. Dispatches 1916 and 1917. T.D. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p> <p>-</p> <p>France 23.2.15 – 1917, 36 India St, Edinburgh MIC Blair, Alexander Stevenson CMG CBE TD, Writer to the Signet b. 3 Jun 1865, Edinburgh, elder son to Patrick Blair (Inverness) and Catherine White Stevenson d. 10 Sep 1936, buried Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh m. Elinor Woodman Dixon Oxford: b. Edinburgh 1866, Brasenose matric 25 May 83 age 17 (from Loretto School), BA 86. Will Calendar: Blair, Alexander Stevenson C.M.G. of 12 South Charlotte Street and of 36 India Street confirmed Arthur Woodman Blair writer to the signet. Effects in Northern Ireland £57 13s. 1d. 1901 census AS Blair (35), Elinor W Blair (29), Patrick EA Blair (7) and 4 staff 3 Sep 1926 departs from London aboard P&O S N Co Rawalpindi intended destination “Mars” (prob. Marseilles), with Arthur Woodman Blair (~25), also Writer to the Signet, also of 36 India St 5 Aug 1930 to Quebec</p>	-

Elinor Woodman Dixon 1891 Census b~1873 born Fifeshire, Eden; resident 6 Rubislaw Ter, Old Machar Aberdeenshire. Family trees have b.13.8.1872 King Edward, Aberdeen to Arthur Woodman Dixon (1832-1879) and Williamina Adam (1840-1881), d.1949 Ancestry [Arthur Woodman Blair Speculative Society, nephew of Patrick James Blair; father to John Woodman Blair]	
Blair, Alexander Stevenson. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Battalion Royal Scots Lieutenant Colonel. 9th Battalion Royal Scots Lieutenant Colonel Temporary Colonel.	TNA
BLAIR, D. Pte. No. 2091, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Blair, D.J., 2nd Lt 	E-P
? No further record, could this be P.J. Blair?	
Blair, J 3185 D Coy	LS7
BLAIR, J. Pte. No. 350959 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BLAIR, J.T. Pte. No. 3336, Inter-Company Tug-of-War. Won by C. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Blair, J.T. 5074 C Coy [5074 not in sequence with 350959]	LS7
Blair, J.T. Pte 350959 3/9/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Blair, James 3336	EB2
Blair, James Pte 44348 9 th RS	0635
Blair, James T. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350959 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350959 Private.	TNA
Blair, James T., Pte 350959 9 th RS	0640
BLAIR, JAMES THOMAS, PRIVATE, 350959, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BLAIR, James Thomson, b. Penicuik, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Penicuik, 350959, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BLAIR, JAMES THOMSON, J T, Private, '350959', 9th Bn., 28, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. W. BLAIR, OF 6, JAMES PLACE, PENICUIK, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
Blair, James Thomson, Pte 350959 b. 20/8/1888 in Penicuik; d. 23/4/17 age 27 Memorials: Alex Cowan & Sons, Penicuik; Kirkhill Cemetery, Penicuik; Penicuik; St Mungo's Parish Church, Penicuik and Commemorated on the family headstone at lair L68 in Kirkhill Cemetery, Penicuik, Scotland. Youngest son of William and Robina Blair (nee Thomson) of Penicuik [Midlothian Journal 4 May 1917]: Yesterday news reached Penicuik that Private James T. Blair, Royal Scots, had been killed in action. He has been out at the front for eighteen months. Previous to enlisting he was employed as a machine-man in Valleyfield Paper Mill. He was 29 years of age, unmarried, and resided with his widowed mother, Mrs Wm. Blair, at 6 James' Place.	-

WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/	
BLAIR, James, b. Dalmuir, Glasgow, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 44348, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/07/18, FORMERLY 2/1928, T.R. BN., 53110, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BLAIR, JAMES, J, Private, '44348', 9th Bn., , 21/Jul/1918, France,	CWGC
BLAIR, JAMES, PRIVATE, 44348, 21/Jul/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Blair, John H., Pte 62695 9 th RS	0636
BLAIR, P.A. Capt. Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Mentioned in Despatches Complete Despatches of Lord French 1914-1916	-
Blair, P.A. 2nd Lt MC 	ww1
Edinburgh Univ RoH – see BLAIR, PATRICK ALEXANDER	
BLAIR, P.A. Capt. , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Blair, P.A., Capt 	E-P
Blair, P.A., Capt killed in action 23/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1 - Patrick Alexander Blair M.C., Capt France 26.2.15 RN Blair applied for late brothers medals 13/2/22, 3 Glebe Cottage, Gullane, East Lothian; 19 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; A.G. Blair 14 Alva Rd, Edinburgh MIC - Blair, P.A, MC, Capt A Coy, later C Coy, later Division List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark -	-



'A' Coy. Courtesy Jon Nicholls

-

Blair, P.A. month's course of instruction, the same as PA Blair, one of our Senior Captains, did a couple of months ago. 23.3.16

Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle

-



Capt P.A. Blair

Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915

-

b.1.12.1879, Edinburgh to Alexander Blair (1834-1896) and Fairley Kerr (1848-1882). 35 Moray Pl, Edinburgh 1881 Census

Ancestry

-

Blair, Patrick A. Lt to be Capt dated 1 Dec 1912; LG 7 Jan 1913 p.152

-

Blair, Patrick Alexander Capt – obituary

The Society has sustained a great loss in the death in action on 23 Apr of its Acting Treasurer. Capt Blair born 1879, youngest son of the late Alexander Blair, Sheriff of the Lothians and Peebles, and was a Chartered Accountant, being the senior partner of the firm of Macandrew and Blair, CA, Edinburgh. He held a commission in the Territorials for several years before the war, was called up in August 1914 and has been continuously on active service abroad since Feb 15. He was mentioned in despatches. Capt Blair was appointed Treasurer of the Society at a Meeting of Council held 21 Oct 1909 and during this period has most carefully and successfully superintended the finances. His amiable character, his devotion to duty, and his gallant death will ensure his name being remembered and respected by all who knew him.

Scottish [Geographical](#) Magazine, 1917

-

Blair, Patrick A. C.A. 14 Alva St; house 4 Grosvenor Gardens

PO [Directory](#) 1914-15

-

MID LG 1.1.16 p.31 [Card](#)

-

		
<p>RS Lindsday Collection</p>		
<p>Blair, P.A., Capt, 26 Feb 15, 28 Feb 15, Capt. visited trenches 7 June 1915. Capt. gave movement and bombing orders 14 Nov 1916, killed 22 Apr 1917</p>		<p>WD</p>
<p>Blair, P.A., Capt, 'A' Coy p.334 leading 'A' Coy Beaumont Hamel, 'brilliant charge which carried Munich Trench' with Cowan of 'D'; p.421 killed Arras</p>		<p>E</p>
<p>Blair, P.A., Capt. 1 Dec 12</p>		<p>W</p>
<p>Blair, P.A., Lt</p>		<p>F1901</p>
<p>Blair, P.J. To be Temp Lt-Col, PJ Blair DSO R. Scots 9th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21 - 9th (DF) Bn - To be temp Lt-Col PJ Blair DSO 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p.3633 - Supernumery to establishment 11th Apr 1945 PJ Blair CBE DSO TD DL (21418) London Gazette 2 Jan 1948 Territorial Army, R. Scots. Col PJ Blair to be Hon Col 20 Feb 1945 vice Brig-Gen Dudgeon CBE DSO MC London Gazette 11 May 1945 - Capt PJ Blair 9RS appt Bde Maj 44 Inf Bde 26.5.17 51st WD - MID LG 22.5.17 p.5024 Card - As Capt signed papers TG Wellwood (qv), KIA 27.7.15 C Coy</p>		<p>-</p>
<p>BLAIR, P.J. Lieut. [Temp. Capt.] , Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>		<p>-</p>
<p>Blair, P.J. (BA) Balliol 1910, Capt. R. Scots. "Oxford University roll of service, 1914-1916" Lt (temp Capt) RS TF to be secd., and to retain his temp rank whilst so empld, vice ["in place of"] Bt. Maj. The Hon. E.O. Campbell, D.S.O., Sea. Highrs. London Gazette 4 July 1917 Capt DSO, 9th Bn RS, to be Lt-Col 16th Feb 1920, London Gazette 12 May 1920 ? Blair, PJ DSC TD (1900-10), Colonel Home Guard CBE; Edinburgh-Academy-War-Service-Record-1939-1945, p.38 Blair, Patrick James: b. March 16, 1891; s. of Hugh Blair, of Edinburgh. Educ. Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C, R.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1912; 2nd Torpid and Eight. Brakenbury Soc. Address: 15 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Balliol College Register Blair, Patrick James 1900-10 Cl p.4-7 b.16 Mar 1891 s. of Hugh Blair CA 15 Randolph Cres; Mitchell Medal 1906, Clyde-Millar Greek Prize and Mackenzie prize for best but one in Classics 1910; Ephor. Balliol Coll, Oxon Address 15</p>		<p>-</p>

Randolph Cres, Edin. [alongside PEA Blair, son of AS Blair, also ES Fiddes, Alastair Hunter Macfarlane]

Edinburgh Academy [Register](#) 1824-1914 (1914)

Brigade Major of 44th Infantry Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division, Lt. (Temp. Capt.) P.J. Blair, R. Scots (T.F.) May 1917 to August 1917, replacing E.O.Campbell and replaced by R.C. Money.

Stewart, J., Col. and Buchan, John, *'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division: 1914-1919'*, 1926

Pall bearer to Nigel John Lawson Boyd, 2nd Lt Black Watch, along with fellow officers Lt.s Lindsay, Green, Saunders, Menzies and Macdonald.

The Scotsman 20 Oct 1914

Col Patrick James Blair DSO TD, secretary to Scottish Unionist Assoc, married Miss Dorothy Leslie Findlay. Blair is son of late Hugh Blair and Mrs Blair of 15 Randolph Crescent.



A CATHEDRAL WEDDING.—Colonel Patrick J. Blair, D.S.O., T.D., and his bride, Miss Dorothy Leslie Findlay, daughter of Mr and Mrs Leslie Findlay, Edinburgh, leaving the Cathedral Church of St Mary, Edinburgh, yesterday.

Cathedral Church of St Mary, Edinburgh. Detachment of 7th/9th forming guard of honour.

The Scotsman 22 Oct 1930

-

Blair, PJ, 2/Lt, Lt, Capt, Croix de Guerre, C Coy, ~~Bn Adj, Division BM[?]~~, Lieut Col 13th RH

List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark

-

Lieutenant-Colonel Patrick James Blair 12/10/1918 to 11/11/1918 Remained CO, 13th Battalion Black Watch

<http://www.w1infantrycos.co.uk/blackwatch.html>

13th Bn = 13th (Scottish Horse Yeomanry) Battalion T.F.

-

Patrick J. Blair 2/Lt to be Lt 12th Sept 14, London Gazette 21 Oct 14

2/Lt (temp Capt) to be Lt (temp Capt) 12 Aug 15 in London Gazette 26 May 16

-

The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1st Jan. 1922; from 9th Bn R. Scots to 7th/9th:

Blair, PJ, Lt-Col DSO

London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p.[5969](#)

-

Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) recipients from 1886 – 1923 Book:
BLAIR, P.J. (D.S.O. London Gazette 3.6.1919), Capt. (Acting/ Lt.-Col.), Royal Scots, Territorial Force.

London Gazette: 3 June 1919 - War Office, 3 June 1919.

The King has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished service in connection with military operations in France and Flanders. Dated 3 June, 1919.

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

BLAIR, Patrick James, Captain (Acting Lieut.-Colonel), 9th Battalion Royal Scots, Territorial Force, attached 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders, Territorial Force. A King's Birthday D.S.O. award.

Courtesy LF, Great War Forum topic [188098](#)

-

Blair, P.J. 'fortune has smiled upon him' [doesn't specify, presumably command 13th RH] 16.11.18. Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle

-

Blair, P.J. (DSO LG 3.6.19), Capt (A/Lt-Col) R.Scots, T.F.

The VC and DSO Vol [III](#)

-

~June 16 Brigadier tears a strip off Jimmy Quinn but 'yon long lad P.J. Blair' who was Staff Capt, didn't say they'd just arrived

J.Quinn IWM doc 5992

-

Patrick J Blair to Hugh Blair C.A. (27.12.1844-20.8.1906) and Margaret Isabella (18.6.1856-18.4.1939), 15 Randolph Crescent in 1891 (under 1 month old) and 1901 Census

b.16.3.1891, married Dorothy Leslie Findlay (11.12.1899 - 27.3.1966) 21.10.1930 at Edinburgh, died 10.12.1972 at Edinburgh

Dorothy Leslie Findlay or Blair lady OBE of 9 Magdala Cres, Edinburgh died 27.3.1966 at Edinburgh, confirmation Sir Patrick James Blair KBE DSO

Correspondence from JohnWynne62 on Ancestry: 'Patrick's wife Dorothy Leslie FINDLAY, was the granddaughter of John Ritchie FINDLAY (1824–1898), who I believe was the proprietor of "The Scotsman" newspaper. Two of the children of John Ritchie FINDLAY (1824–1898) married into the BACKHOUSE Quaker family, which is famous for banking (Barclays Bank).'

Buried Dean Cemetery 1972 age 81

Grandfather also called Hugh Blair, writer to the signet 21.3.1806-5.1.1878

Ancestry

-

Blair, Patrick James Col DSO 1919 TD

Political Secretary to Scottish Unionist Whip b.1891 2nd son of Hugh Blair, Edin m.1930 Dorothy Leslie er.d. of Lt-Col J. Leslie Findlay. Educ Edinburgh

Academy, Balliol College, Oxford MA. Served European War 1914-19 France

1915-19; 9RS 1914-17, Brigade Major 44th (Highland) Brigade 1917, temp Lt-Col commanding 13th (Scottish Horse) Bn the Black Watch 1918, Lt-Col commanding 9RS 1920-27 (DSO, French Croix de Guerre, despatches two), Bt-Col 1924,

Colonel (TA) 1927 with precedence from 1924. Called to Scots Bar 1921. Address 9 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge; New, Edinburgh.

Who's Who 1933

<p>-</p> <p>PATRICK JAMES BLAIR (Sir PATRICK BLAIR) President. 1920-21, 1921-22; extraordinary 1922; M.A. Oxford; advocate, 1921; Political Secretary of the Unionist Party in Scotland, 1922-60; commissioned in the 9th (Highlanders) Bn. The Royal Scots (T.A.), 1913; France and Flanders, February 1915-19; Brigade Major 44th Brigade, 15th Division (in France); Commanded 13th (Scottish Horse) Battalion The Black Watch (Temporary Lieut.-Col.) in France, 1918; commanded 9th and 7th/9th Battalions The Royal Scots (T.A.) 1920-27, as Lieut.-Col. and Colonel; Honorary Colonel 7th/9th Battalion The Royal Scots, 1945-55; 1939-45 War Area Organizer the Home Guard for South-East Scotland and Zone Commander Lothians Zone; sometime Chairman Edinburgh Territorial Association; Deputy Lieutenant of the County of the City of Edinburgh; K.B.E. (Civil), 1959; C.B.E. (Military), 1943; D.S.O., 1919; Croix de Guerre; T.D.; twice mentioned in despatches.</p> <p>The Speculative Society</p> <p>-</p> <p>Capt PJ Blair DSO, recently appointed to command 9RS. Joined bn Feb 1913, served in France for three years. Bde Maj 44th Highland bde in 1917, and Temporary Lt Col to command 13th Scottish Horse Battalion, Black Watch in 1918. DSO and French Croix de Guerre, twice MID, three times wounded. EEN 13.5.1920</p> <p>-</p> <p>Capt PJ Blair A/BM (Brigade Major) 44th Inf Bn 27.7.18, see 10th Scottish Rifles War Diary</p> <p>-</p> <p>Signed papers Walter Laidlaw (qv) as capt</p>	
Blair, P.J. Capt. Croix de Guerre Soissons Aug 1918, while attached to Division or Brigade Staff	WD
Blair, P.J. Lieut. (now Capt.) Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Blair, P.J. Lieutenant 9th	NBW-S
Blair, P.J. Temp Lt-Col, DSO relinquishes commission 13 Jul 1921 from 9 th (D.F.) Bn London Gazette 23.8.21	-
Blair, P.J., 2nd Lt. (Lt 12 Sep 14) 12 Feb 13	W
-	-
Lt (temp Capt) to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, 1 st Aug 17	
The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873	
<p>Blair, P.J., Capt. Wounded three times. Despatches London Gaz 22 May 17 and 8 July 19. French War Cross, DSO.</p> <p>Army Lists, Quarterly, 1919, Fourth Quarter, Part 2, p.152</p> <p>-</p> <p>R. Scots 9th (Defence Force D.F.) To be Temp Lt-Col, P.J. Blair DSO</p> <p>The Scotsman 4 May 21</p> <p>? 7th/9th under command Col J.P. Blair DSO MC</p> <p>The Scotsman 25 Feb 1924</p> <p>At anniversary parade, The Scotsman 25 Feb 29</p> <p>-</p> <p>Young Blair was not badly wounded, shrapnel in the head [in trench] 22.4.15</p>	-

<p>‘Young Pat Blair, who was wounded with me in the trenches... is back again.’ 8.6.15 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - P.J. Blair wounded, in diary 9 Apr 15. Sentence before reads ‘On ration party at night. C Coy wounded in that’ Diary W.Scott TNA</p>	
<p>Blair, P.J., Lt</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;">  </div> <p style="text-align: right;">See also EED 17 Apr 15</p> <p>Among the wounded in the 9th Royal Scots is Lt Patrick J. Blair, a son of the late Mr Hugh Blair, C.A. He joined the “Ninth” in February 1913. Dated 17th April 1915.</p> <p>-</p> <div style="display: flex;">   </div> <p>Left Lt, Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915, right Huie Collection</p>	<p>NBW -</p>
<p>Blair, P.J., Lt, visited trenches 6 Apr 15; wounded 9 Apr 15; rejoined Bn 27 Apr 1915; (?same man?) joined from Peebles 12 July 1915 - ‘Four new officers arrived & were posted one to each company.’ Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 13.7.15</p>	<p>WD -</p>
<p>Blair, P.J., Lt-Col, DSO p.768 Guard of Honour, commanded 3rd Brigade (9th, 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Battalions), 1922</p>	<p>E</p>
<p>Blair, Pat. Our last billet enjoyed too, I lived with Pat Blair in a bivouac made of a blanket & 3 waterproof sheets in fine weather 31.5.15 Dug-out Young Pat Blair, Nicol the MGO and myself occupy it. We burn candles equally day and night. Send cake or shortbread as I don’t like to always eat Pat Blair’s 17.3.16 [These two references could be P.J. Blair, whom Bennet Clark often refers to as Young Blair; or P.A. Blair whom Bennet Clark described to home ‘as one of our senior captains’] Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Blair, Patrick ‘Pat’ A., Capt, MC OC ‘A’ Coy since 2nd Ypres</p>	<p>-</p>

<p>‘debonair...a brave and steady leader’, rugby fan, the senior partner at an Edinburgh chartered accountants, ‘well loved’ 23 Apr 17 Acting 154 Bde Maj, sent by Brig-Gen Campbell to report on conduct of attack Killed by a sniper in the Chemical Works afternoon of 23rd Apr 17 carrying out another dangerous recon. for Brig-Gen Campbell Nicholls, Jonathan, ‘Cheerful Sacrifice’, 1990</p>	
<p>Blair, Patrick ‘Pat’ Alexander, Capt MC KIA 23 Apr 17 age 37. Chartered Accountant, father was Sheriff of Lothian. His MC was awarded posthumously and was gazetted 4 Jun 17 in the King’s Birthday Honours List. Hughes, Peter, ‘<i>Visiting the Fallen - Arras North</i>’, 2015</p>	-
<p>Blair, Patrick Alexander To be Lieu on appointment to Battalion, Gazette 13th April 1909 with effect prior to 31st March 1909. Lieut 2nd March 1909. Born 1st Dec 1879. Son of Alexander Blair, Advocate (Sheriff of the Lothians and Peebles). (Sedburgh.) Chartered Accountant. Appointed to the battalion # 53</p>	F
<p>BLAIR, PATRICK ALEXANDER (b. 1880). Sedbergh. Student of Law, 1900-1. Chartered Accountant, 1904. 9th Royal Scots previous to 1914; Captain Dec. 1912. France 1915. Dispatches 1916. M.C. 1917. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917.</p>  <p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	-
<p>Blair, Patrick Alexander MC, Capt France 26.2.15 R.N. Blair applied for late brother’s medals 13.2.22. Addresses 1. 19 Ainslie Pl, Edin 2. 14 Alva Rd, Edin 3. Glebe Cottage, Gullane MIC</p>	-
<p>Blair, Patrick Alexander, Capt</p>	WTC
<p>BLAIR, PATRICK ALEXANDER, P A, Captain, , 9th Bn., 37, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ALEXANDER BLAIR (SHERIFF OF THE LOTHIAN), AND FAIRLEY KERR, HIS WIFE. A CHARTERED ACCOUNTANT. BORN AT EDINBURGH. AWARDED MC.</p>	CWGC
<p>Blair, Patrick Alexander. Corps Regiment No Rank Royal Scots Captain. 9th Royal Scots Captain.</p>	TNA
<p>Blair, Patrick James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Captain. Scots Horse Lieutenant Colonel.</p>	TNA
<p>Blair, Robert Pte Soldiers from Stobs camp at Friday night concert, Victoria Hall, Selkirk, ‘Land of Hope and Glory’ and ‘Thinking I see thee Smile’, Fred Hyslop [sic]; humorous song ‘Nothing New’ and ‘The Bank of IOU’, L/Cpl Clark; ‘Songs of Araby’ and ‘I</p>	-

know a Garden', Pte A. Philip; concertina Pte G. Cessford, accompanied by Pte Robert Blair, all 9RS (Res.) Southern Reporter 22.6.16	
Blair, Robert Pte 4388	0629
BLAIR, Robert, b. Stirling, e. Edinburgh, r. Edinburgh, 4388, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/11/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BLAIR, ROBERT, R, Private, '4388', 9th Bn., 31, 9/Nov/1916, France, SON OF DAVID BLAIR, OF 80, TEMPLE PARK CRESCENT, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Blair, Robt. 4388 - Blair, Robert 4388 9RS 9.11.16 KIA Fa David Register Soldiers' effects - VM&BWM MIC - 4388 Robert Blair 9RS 30.11.15, approved 2.3.16. Service reckons from 30.11.15. 80 Temple Park Cres, Edin. Salesman. 30yr9mos. Mo Susan Blair, 8 Temple Park Cres. [not 80] Home 1.3.16-4.7.16, BEF 5.7.16-9.11.16 Stamped Recruiting Office, 27 Frederick St, Edin. KIA 9.11.16 in the field, D Coy. Effects letters w.watch, mirrors, dictionary, wallet, photos, cards, hymn book. Pres. Fa David Blair 80 Temple Park Cres. Siblings listed. Folkestone 5.7.16, Boulogne same day, joined in field 13.7.16, KIA 9.11.16 buried Auchonvillers Service record - War Diary 9.11.16: Artillery activity on both sides throughout the day. No Man's Land patrolled at night. Note patrolling the previous night could have been into 9.11.16 too, OR wounded.	EB2 -
BLAIR, T. Pte. No. 4503, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Blair, Thos. 4503	EB2
Blair, W. Pte	WTC
Blair, W. Pte 350415 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 8/3/19	2610
Blair, W., Pte No.2091 wounded 19 Mar 15	WD
Blair, W.J. Pte 2411 badge 102910	SWB
Blair, William Wounded. Formerly foreman mason with Corporation of Edinburgh. Aged 26. 33 Deanpath, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 25 Mar 15 - Blair, W., Pte 2091 B Coy slightly wounded, husband of Mrs Blair, 33 Dean Park Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	-
Blair, William 2091	EB1
BLAIR, WILLIAM (b. 1893). George Heriot's School. Student of Law, 1914. 2/9th Royal Scots, Private 1914.	-

<p>8th Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. March 1915. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917.</p>  <p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	
<p>Blair, William (b. 1894). 1905 09. Apprentice with Mr W. S. Brown, C.A., Frederick Street. Student of Law, University, 1914. 2/9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1914. 8th Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Lieut, 1915. France. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Blair, 19 Royal Park Terrace.</p>  <p>George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) Died age 23 from W.S. Brown Accountants https://www.icaew.com</p>	-
<p>Blair, William Pte 350415 9th RS 2091</p>	0640
<p>Blair, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350415 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2091 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>BLAKE, A. Pte. No. 351425 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Blake, Alex 4037</p>	EB2
<p>Blake, Edward 5078,[*], Badge No. 200609 Pte 9RS 19.4.16-10.7.16 sickness iiii did not serve overseas</p>	SWB
<p>Blake, Edward. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 5078 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>Blance, Henry M., Pte 58975 9th RS</p>	0636
<p>BLANCHARD, C.W. L/Corpl. No. 2580 , Previously Reported Missing – Now Reported Killed in Action, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Blanchard, C.W. 2580 B Coy</p>	LS1
<p>Blanchard, C.W. Pte 2580 24/2/15 (1) P.D. 23/7/16</p>	2610
<p>Blanchard, C.W., (2580) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15</p>	-
<p>BLANCHARD, C? W. Pte. No. 2580. 22/7/16. (wounded 11/5/15), missing, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p>	-
<p>Blanchard, Charles W 2580</p>	EB1

Blanchard, Charles W. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2580 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2580 Private.	TNA
BLANCHARD, CHARLES W., C W, Lance Corporal, '350609', 9th Bn., , 23/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
BLANCHARD, Charles W., e. Edinburgh , r. Southport, 350609, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Blanchard, Charles W., Pte  Also EED 21.5.15 Wounded at Ypres on May 9. He belongs to Southport, but prior to the war was employed as a mechanic with Messrs Croall, Edinburgh. Dated 21/5/15.	NBW
Blanchard, Charles W., Pte 2580	0629
Blanche, Arthur Smith 9RS Pte 4696, 2 nd KOSB 40885 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB - VM&BWM MIC	-
Blane Private 9th	NBW-S
Blane Pte  Wounded at Ypres. Dated 17.11.15	NBW
Blane Pte 'the "Boys" of the Staff, all E.F. men'  Depot Staff. The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1 st Nov 1916.	-
Blane, W.J 2411	EB1
Blane, W.J Private 9th	NBW-S
BLANE, W.J, Pte. No. 2411, Wounded, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. -	-

Blane, W.J. Pte 	
Wounded. Son of Mr William Blane, Procurator-Fiscal-Depute, 15 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh EED 15.5.15 A Coy, has been wounded in the leg EED 15.5.15 [different page] - Blane, WJ 2411 Pte 24.9.14-22.6.16 wounds served overseas SWB	
Blane, W.J. (2411) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15	-
Blane, W.J. Pte 2411 24/2/15 (1) Disc 26/3/16	2610
BLANE, William J. (5698) c/o the Royal Scots Club, 30 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh 3 The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Blane, William J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2411 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2411 Private.	TNA
Blane, William J., Pte 2411	0629
BLANE, William Jamieson, 1894; elder son of Mr. W. Blane, Depute Procurator Fiscal for Midlothian; 1903 – 10; insurance (Life Assoc. of Scotland, Inspector of Agents, Glasgow and West of Scotland); Golf, Corrennie Club, Finalists Dispatch Trophy 1914; 9th R.S., Pte. Sept. 1914; France and Flanders, 2nd Ypres 1915; wounded and dischd. 1916	WWR
BLANE, William Jamieson. 36 Meadowhouse Rd. Corstorphine (5698) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Blane, Wm. 4189	EB2
Blaycock, A (killed) 3291 B Coy	LS5
Blaylock, A, Pte 3291 3/9/15 (1) D of W 23/7/16	2610
BLAYLOCK, A. Pte. No. 3291. 22/7/16, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Blaylock, Arthur Residence 20 Lister Street, Longside, Manchester Casualty Form – Active Service Regimental or Corps – 3/9th Bn (Highrs) The Royal Scots Regimental No. 3291 Rank Pte. Name A Blaylock Embarked Southampton 3/9/15 Disembarked Rouen 4/9/15 Attended Course of Instr. Bomb-throwing. 4/10/15 to 11/10/15. Pass in throwing.	-

<p>Place - In the Fd. Date – 18/1/16 Trial dispensed with on confession of Desertion & Fraudulent enlistment, & ordered to suffer the same forfeiture & deductions from pay, as if he had been convicted by a district court martial of the said offence, & to be held liable to service in present unit i.e. 9th Royal Scots</p> <p>KIA – buried at a point N of Bazentin-le-Grand. 6 miles ENE of Albert. Sheet 57c</p> <p>I should like the case disposed of without punishment as Pte Blaylock has rendered good service since he joined the Battalion under my command on the 7th September 1915 and his character during that period has been exemplary. I am desirous of retaining Pte. Blaylock in the Battalion under my command. A.S. Blair Lt. Col. Commanding 9th Royal Scots In the Field 31/12/1915</p> <p>I, Pte. Arthur Blaylock, now being No. 3291 of the 1/9th Battalion (Highlanders) The Royal Scots (T.F.), do hereby confess that I was a private, (number unknown), in the 10th Seaforth Highlanders, having enlisted at Manchester on 1st May 1915 and being sent to the depot at Fort George on 3rd May, that I absented myself from that Corps on 5th May, and that I fraudulently enlisted in the Territorial Force on the 6th day of May at Edinburgh. Signed this 15th day of Jany 1916 Arthur Blaylock Pte. 3291 9th Royal Scots Before me. A.S. Blair. Lt. Col. comg 9th Royal Scots</p> <p>Ancestry Service record</p>	
<p>Blaylock, Arthur 3291 - Disembarked 3.9.15 D of W 23.7.16 15 Star Piece 2610 15 Star France (no date) BWM&VM D of W MIC KIA 22.7.16 Paid to Annie, Mrs I.[?] Annie. Soldiers Effects</p>	<p>EB2 -</p>
<p>BLAYLOCK, ARTHUR, A, Private, '3291', "B" Coy. 9th Bn., 21, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND ANNIE BLAYLOCK, OF 20, LISTER ST., CHORLTON-ON-MEDLOCK, MANCHESTER.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>BLAYLOCK, Arthur, b. Ardwick, Lancs, e. Edinburgh , r. Manchester, 3291, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>Blaylock, Arthur, Pte 3291</p>	<p>0629</p>
<p>Blaylock, Arthur. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3291 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3291 Private.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Blues, A 2570 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9thBn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Blues, A. Cpl 2570 A Coy</p>	<p>LS7</p>
<p>Blues, Alexander 2570 - [MICs can be found for this name in RH and SR; but not RS]</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Blumberg, Vivian Pte 302304 5th Lond. R. 4102 Pte, 17th K.R.Rif.C. 200087, 9th RS - BWM&VM MIC -</p>	<p>0639 -</p>

Piece 010 Field General Courts Martial (1915-1916) Fold3 - ? The Army Act - Part I Discipline - Miscellaneous Military Offences - Section 40 'Conduct to prejudice of military discipline' See p.298/802 1907 Manual of military law - Sgt Andrew Blyth 30.3.09-26.6.18 wound age 28 served overseas SWB	
BLYTH, A.D. Sergt. No. 975 , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Blyth, A.O. L/Sgt 350051 24/2/15 (1) Disc 26/6/18	2610
Blyth, A.O. Page no: 2938. Corps: 9th Battalion Royal Scots - Report Not Printed. Regiment No: 975. Rank: Sergeant. Treatment of British POWs, the reports given by these men are not printed in these records Dec 17-Dec 19. TNA	TNA
Blyth, Andrew O Sgt 350051 9 th RS 975 Sgt	0640
Blyth, Andrew O. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350051 Lance Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 975 Serjeant.	TNA
BLYTH, Arthur Laing. 35 Darnell Rd. Trinity. Edinburgh 9th Cadets Stew. Col. (8287) [Daniel Stewart's College?] The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 (membership number)	RSC
Blyth, Charles 3014 [same as Blyth, Robert P.]	EB1
Blyth, Robert P., The eldest son of Mr. J. Blyth, Leith, was born in 1896, and entered G.W.C. from Leith Academy in 1911, leaving in 1912 to become a dental apprentice. He enlisted in the 2/9th R.S. in Jan. 1915, and obtained a commission in the 13th A. and S. H. While temporarily attached to the Camerons he fell in action in France, July 10, 1917.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/7910DDC0074ED40DA77492B7912A11A5.jpg	GWC
Blyth, Robert Paterson. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3014 Private. Cameron Highlanders Second Lieutenant.	TNA
BLYTH, W. Pte. No. 3363, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BLYTH, W. Pte. No. 350979 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Blyth, W. Pte 350979 18/11/15 (1) Dis 3/3/19	2610
Blyth, Walter 3363 [looks like Walker?]	EB2
Blyth, Walter (Croix de Guerre), Private, 1/9th Royal Scots (six times wounded) 06-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Blyth, Walter Pte 350979 9 th RS 3363 Pte, 2 nd RS	0640
Blyth, Walter, Pte 1/9 th Croix de Guerre (French)	-

George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	
Blyth, Walter. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350979 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350979 Private. - See Blythe	TNA
BLYTHE, T.S. Pte. No. 6758 B. Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Blythe, W, Pte 350579 [?should be 350979] Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Blythe, W. Pte. no. 350979 Croix de Guerre (Etoile) 12 Aug 1918 - Blythe, Walter, 350979, Pte, R Scots (Edinburgh), CdG France, LG. 22/11/1918, Pg 13729, "George Heriot's School as Blyth, 1/9 R Scots" Courtesy ForeignGong GWF, LG with additional information - See Blyth	WD -
Boal, A., Pte Building Department, Leith Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Roll of Honour (1919)	-
Boardman, Broadman, Broadwall? Frederick 3015	EB1
Boardman, Frederick, Pte 3015 158 Market St, Hindley nr Wigan 23 yo 9.1.15 transferred to Provisional Bn, discharged 30.6.15. Home service. Defective (?) joint, left, weekly allowance Ancestry	-
Bolas Sergeant 	2/9S
Bolas Srgt	NBW
Bolas, J 2768 - Bolas, James Pte 2768 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital adm 17.6.15 disch 26.6.15 [Unable to find further on Ancestry]	EB1 -
Bolton, David Pte 43373 6 th RS 15 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Bolton, John J., Pte 351845 9 th RS 351845 Pte, 5/6 th RS	0640
Bon, James Pte 350943 9 th RS	0640
Bonallo, Charles B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1324 Acting Corporal. Tank Corps 92319 Serjeant. - Bonallo, Charles B. 9RS L/Cpl, Sjt 1324; Tank Corps Sjt 92319 15Star&BWM&VM. France 26.2.15 MIC - Bonallo, Charles Brodie 9RS 1324 Sgt, 92319 Sgt BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774 - Bonallo, C.B. 9RS 1324 disembarked L/Cpl 26.2.15; 92319 Sgt	TNA -

15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 Sgt 9RS; Sgt Tanks Corps BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	
BONALLS, C.B. L/Corpl. No. 1324, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bone, J.C 2089 Details: Bone, Jone Craigie 45 Marchmont Rd, Edinburgh attested 29.8.14 age 26, Commissioned. Non-effective 20.7.16 at Stobs, cause Cadet, commissioned	EB1
Bone, J.C. Pte 2089 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 24/10/16	2610
Bone, John C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2089 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2089 Private. 4th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Bone, John C., Pte 2089 comm 4 th (R) RS 24.10.16	0629
Bone, John Craigie Cadets to be 2 nd Lts. (on prob.). 25 th October 1916 The Gazette, 1 Nov 1916 - Pte 2089, France 24.2.15, Commissioned 2/Lt 4 th RS 24.10.16, missing 28.4.17 Father J Bone Esq, 45 Marchmont Rd, Edinburgh MIC - CWGC: Second Lt, d. 28.4.17 age 29, D Coy, 8 th RS. Buried Tilloy British Cemetery. Son of Jamieson and Catherine Jane Bone, of 45, Marchmont Rd., Edinburgh. [No mention of him found for this date 8RS WD] - Disembarked 24.2.15, comm RS 24.10.16 Medal Roll - Bone, J.C 2/Lt record 34499 8 th RS d. 28.4.17. Account: Transfer 1664 5 3/18, Effects 1917/18 £45 15. War Gratuity. Issued to Jamieson Bone Esq 17.9.18 £45 15 and 29.11.19 £12 Army Register of Soldiers' Effects - b.1888, d.28.4.17. Address Forbes rd, Edinburgh from 1901 John Craigie Bone was born in Edinburgh in 1888 the son of Jamieson Bone, cashier in a woollen warehouse and his wife Catherine. He was educated at George Watson's College from 1899-1904. He studied architecture at Edinburgh College of Art where he won a travelling scholarship. He enlisted with the 9th Battalion of the Royal Scots at the outbreak of war and took part in the fierce fighting (in France?) from February 1916. His memories of this period are recorded in a series of watercolours which were exhibited in Edinburgh and attracted much public attention. He was commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in October 1916, returning to France in January 1917 but was killed in action on 28 April of that year. http://www.scottisharchitects.org.uk/architect_full.php?id=408417 - b. 1888. Parents Jamieson Bone and Catherine Jane Bone. Brother William J.K. Bone b. 1895 Ancestry - Public Member Trees -	

<p>Bone, J. Craigie, 3 Parliament Square. Architect Associates of the Edinburgh Architectural Association The RIBA Kalendar 1915-16, p.308</p> <p>-</p> <p>The Intermediate Examination qualifying for registration as Student RIBA was held in London and provincial cities November 21 to 28. The passed candidates are as follows, the names being given in order of merit: - John Craigie Bone, 45, Marchmont-road, Edinburgh [i.e. JCB first on list from 69 candidates,, of which 42 passed possibly examined Glasgow] The Building News and Engineering Journal vol 106, Jan-Jun 1914</p> <p>-</p> <p>With 'A' Company the 9th Royal Scots in France, 1915 Pencil on paper. Inscribed in the artist's hand 'Our first resting place / in Ypres'. Signed and dated 'J. Craigie Bone / 26.III.15'. Framed and glazed. Size overall: 28.5cm (11.25in) x 24.5cm (9.75in). John Craigie Bone (1888-1917) was educated at George Watson's College and Edinburgh College of Art, where he won a travelling scholarship, and earned an Architectural Diploma. On the outbreak of war in August 1914, he joined the 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots and embarked for France with the battalion in February 1915. His impressions and memories of these days were fixed in a series of watercolours which were exhibited in Edinburgh, and attracted much public attention. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in October 1916, he returned to France in January 1917 and in April took part in the 51st (Highland) Division's assault on the Black Line at the southern end of Vimy Ridge, which cost his battalion some 240 casualties. On 28 April he fell in action whilst serving with 'D' Company. http://www.armoury.co.uk/items/the-royal-scots-%E2%80%98with-a-company-the-9th-royal-scots-in-france%E2%80%99-1915</p> <p>Also 'A peep through a periscope looking / towards Lille with the German Lines / in the middle distance Aug 15'. Framed and glazed. Size overall: 28.5cm (11.25in) x 24.5cm (9.75in). http://www.armoury.co.uk/items/the-royal-scots-%E2%80%98with-a-company-the-9th-royal-scots-in-france%E2%80%99-1915-0</p> <p>-</p> <p>Drawing of choir stalls, St Pauls Cathedral, London TNA J. Craigie Bone (exhibited 1911-14), 45 Marchmont Rd rootsweb</p>	
<p>Bone, John Craigie, The son of Mr. J. Bone, Edin., was born in 1888, and attended G.W.C. 1899-1904. He went to Edinburgh College of Art, where he won a travelling scholarship, and on completing his course received the full Architectural Diploma. On the outbreak of war, he joined the 9th R.S., and took part in severe fighting for sixteen months from Feb. 1915. His impressions and memories of these days were fixed in a series of water-colours which were exhibited in Edinburgh, and attracted much public attention. Commissioned 2/Lt. in Oct. 1916, he returned to France in Jan. 1917, and fell in action on Apr. 28, 1917.</p>	GWC

 https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/9A24BE3FBDF62131911E464C0FD9E74A.jpg	
BONE, John Craigie. No. 2089. 45 Marchmont Rd., Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 26 Yrs. Commission 20/7/16 Stobs Cadet Unit	EBD
Bone, Robt. C 4402	EB2
Bone, W.J.K, 2/Lt. joined for duty 24 Aug 1917	WD
BONE, William J.K. 'Morar.' Woodhall Rd. Colinton. (10003) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
BONE, William Jamieson Kemp, Edinburgh, 1895; brother of above; 1904 – 11; Medallist in Drawing 1911; building surveying; 3/9th R.S., Pte., Sgt, Instructor of Musketry 1916, 2/Lt. 1917, Lt. 1918; Belgium and France 1917 – 18 (N.B. brother mentioned - John Craigie BONE, K.I.A. 28th April 1917)	WWR
Bone, William Jamieson Kemp. Corps Regiment No Rank Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Bone, Wm. J.K 3669	EB2
BONELLA, Henry M., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 59022, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/13879, T.R. BN., 54261, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BONELLA, HENRY M., H M, Private, '59022', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. DAVID BONELLA, OF 32, CARNEGIE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Bonella, Henry M., Pte 59022 9 th RS - Henry MacKenson Bonella KIA 1.8.18 Fa David Mo Elizabeth Register Effects - VM&BWM MIC - Henry Makinson Bonella [different spelling] Pension Ledger	0636 -
Bonner, Thomas Pte 352258 9 th RS 5589 Pte	0640
Boon, William Pte 44388 9 th RS	0635
BOON, William, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 44388, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 05/07/18, FORMERLY 2/13539, T.R. BN., 53187, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BOON, WILLIAM, W, Private, '44388', 9th Bn., , 5/Jul/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM BOON, OF 1 6, LITTLE HAMILTON ST GLASGOW. [16?]	CWGC
Booth, John 18612 Pte. 9 th R.Scots	0631

- BWM&VM MIC	-
BOOTH, John Henry, b. Didsbury, Lancs, e. Glasgow , r. Manchester, 352513, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 04/12/17, FORMERLY 14334, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BOOTH, JOHN HENRY, J H, Corporal, '352513', 9th Bn., 34, 4/Dec/1917, France, SON OF JOHN HENRY BOOTH, OF 84, WARWICK RD. SOUTH, CHORLTON-CUM-HARDY, MANCHESTER, AND THE LATE NANCY BOOTH.	CWGC
Booth, John L/Cpl 352513 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 14334 Cpl, 9 th RS 5909 Cpl - Booth, John Henry 9RS Cpl 352513 KIA 4.12.17 Sis Hannah Soldiers' effects Pte, Cpl HLI 14334, RS 5909, 352513 MIC	0640 -
BOOTH, S. Pte. No. 5593 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Booth, Samuel H., Pte 352262 9 th RS 5593 Pte	0640
Borrett, Albert H., Pte 48270 10 th R.W. Surr. R. 9961 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0635
BORRETT, ALBERT HENRY, A H, Private, '48270', "C" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE WILLIAM AND LILY BORRETT, OF 69, TYRE ST., VAUXHALL, LONDON.	CWGC
BORRETT, Albert Henry, b. Westminster, Middx., e. Battersea, London , r. Battersea, 48270, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY G/9961, RW. SURREY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Borthwick Lt 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Borthwick, David A., Pte 352484 9 th RS 5815 Pte, 12 th RS 352484 Pte, 16 th RS 352484 Pte	0640
BORTHWICK, G. Capt. Senior Officers' Course. Instruction in Bombing. 7/9/16 Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Borthwick, G. Capt. reinforcement officer 31 July 1918	WD
Borthwick, G. CQMS 618 24/2/15 (1) To Comm 9 th R.S. 19/8/15	2610
Borthwick, G., 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15	W
Borthwick, George Second Lt to be temporary Lt dated 1 st July 1915 London Gazette 6 Aug 1915 p.7751 - Capt George Borthwick 9RS instructed Bayonet Fighting American 4 th Division History , 1920 This unit created 3 Dec 1917, training at Camp Greene, near Charlotte, North Carolina. Borthwick mentioned under section on January 1918. - CQMS G. Borthwick to be 2/Lt 9RS EEN 26.8.15	-
Borthwick, George 5547	-

Born Bonhill http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Ratho_ROH.pdf	
Borthwick, George CQMS 618, entered theatre as Cr. Sgt., comm. 9 th RS19.8.15	0629
Borthwick, George Pte 5547	0630
BORTHWICK, George, Capt. 28 West 44 Street. New York City. U.S.A. (10792) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Borthwick, George, Captain, 9th Royal Scots 99-02 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
BORTHWICK, George, e. Bathgate, r. Ratho, Midlothian, 5547, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 13/11/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BORTHWICK, GEORGE, G, Private, '5547', 9th Bn., 19, 13/Nov/1916, France, SON OF JAMES AND BARBARA BORTHWICK, OF HILLWOOD COTTAGES, RATHO STATION, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BORTHWICK, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 5547, 13/Nov/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Borthwick, George, Pte 5547 killed 13/11/16 aged 19, Born: Bonhill, Dumbartonshire Kirkliston Roll of Honour	-
Borthwick, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 618 Company Quarter Master Serjeant. Royal Scots Captain. Royal Scots Captain.	TNA
BORWICK Capt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BORWICK, G. Captain, transferred to _ Battalion The Royal Scots from _ Battalion The Royal Scots 29/12/16 [censorship in place], The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Borwick, G. Capt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. Became OC C Coy 29 Jan 16 when 2/9 th reorganised as 4 coys. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Borwick, G. Capt MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
BORWICK, G. Capt., Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Borwick, G. Lt MC	ww1
Borwick, G., 2nd Lt. (Lt 1 July 15) 11 Feb 15	W
BORWICK, GEORGE. Leith Academy. M.A. 1913. Schoolmaster. 9th Royal Scots (T.), March 1909; 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1915; Temp. Lieut. July 1915; Temp. Captain Oct. 1915; Lieut. July 1916. France. M.C. April 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - 2 nd Lt (temp Capt) to be Lt (temp Capt) with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17. Relinquishes temp Capt, 1 Aug 17. The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874	-

<p>- L/Sgt George Borwick 9RS NCO to be 2/Lt 11.2.15 LG 10.2.15 -  Capt G. Borwick Officers 2/9th. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916 - Geo Borwick MA Capt RS married Margaret (Daisy) Moyes Scotsman 13.1.17 - MC cited 26.7.17 - ?Awarded punishment Thomas Oxley (qv) Terling 16.10.16 as Capt poss C Coy.</p>	
<p>Bostock, John Pte 63203 9th RS</p>	<p>0636</p>
<p>Boston, J.H Pte 352989</p>	<p>ww1</p>
<p>BOSTON, J.R. Pte. No. 352989 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Boston, Joseph H., Pte 352989 9th RS 6877 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>BOSTON, Joseph Henry, e. Edinburgh , r. Spittal, Berwick-on-Tweed, 352989, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 31/03/18, FORMERLY 2099, L. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>BOSTON, JOSEPH HENRY, J H, Private, '352989', 9th Bn., 21, 31/Mar/1918, France, SON OF PETER P. AND MARY A. BOSTON, OF 1, HAWARDEN, SPITTAL, BERWICK-ON-TWEED.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Boston, Joseph Henry, Pte killed 3 March 1918 He had already been wounded in France in April 1917 and survived the torpedoing of the hospital ship "Donegal" in the English Channel.   http://www.coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk/index.php/war-memorials/profile/berwick-upon-tweed-joseph-boston - HMHS Donegal sunk 17 Apr 17, 19 miles south of the Dean lightship on passage Le Havre for Southampton, torpedoed by German U-boat UC-21. UC-21 disappeared September 1917 - Joseph H. Boston Pte 6877, 352989 Piece 0640, BW and Victory medal MIC d. 31.3.18 credit £12 1s. authorised to Fa. Peter 10.8.18 £14 10s with war Gratuity, Register of Soldier's Effects</p>	<p>-</p>

Boswall, James Donaldson 2289	EB1
<p>BOSWALL, JAMES DONALDSON (b. 1870). Edinburgh Academy and Fettes College; First XV. Student of Law, 1890-4. Writer to the Signet, 1894. Q.R.V.B. Mtd. Infantry, 1893-8. C.I.V. Mtd. Infantry, South African Campaign 1900-2. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. 10th Seaforth Highlanders, attached 1st Essex Regiment; Captain Jan. 1915. Killed in action at Gallipoli on 6th June 1915.</p>  <p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - House G, year of entry 1883, Pte, Capt when killed, 9th RS, 10th Seaforths att Essex Reg, killed 6 June 15 Gallipoli, served Sept 14-June 15 http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf</p>	-
<p>Boswall, JAMES DONALDSON, Capt, of Wardie, Midlothian and Haartebeeslehoek Farm, Pretoria, Transvaal. Enlisted in 9th Royal Scots in September 1914. Commissioned as Captain in January 1915 in 10th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders. Thereafter attached to 1st Battalion the Essex Regiment. Served in Gallipoli, and was killed in action 6th June 1915. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 Edin Academy and Fettes, Academical football fifteen. CIV in South Africa – one of Kitchener's "gallopers". Inspector of Police at Pretoria. Settled as farmer. Returned home in August and enlisted in Ninth. Capt's commission in 10th Seaforths. See also The Scotsman 18 June 15</p>	-
BOSWELL, J. Pte. No. 3264. B. Coy., from 27/2/17 , To be Paid Acting L/Corpl., The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Boswell, James D., Pte Society of Writers to HM Signet, serving The Scotsman 31 Dec 14	-
Boswell, John 3264	EB2
Bottomley, James 4410	EB2
- RS Pte 4410, Lab C 205460 VM&BWM MIC	-
Bould, T. Pte 15662 7 th N. Staffs 26/6/15 (2b) 9 th RS 353095 Pte Cl. Z. 21/1/19	2610
Bould, Thomas Pte 353095 7 th N.Staff.R. 15662 Pte, 9 th RS 353095	0640
Boulton, H.J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 51 Serjeant.	TNA
Boulton, Henry 3441	EB2
BOULTON, Henry James 56 Roseburn Terr. Edinburgh. (6152) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC -

- BOULTON, Henry James, age 80, corporation clerk, married to Isabelle Finlay Mitchell. Died 31st March 1948 at 36 Roseburn Terrace, Edinburgh. Father John Boulton, Army Major. Mother Ellen Platt. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People - Boulton, Henry J. Cpl RS 350135, Lab C 564374 VM&BWM MIC - Boulton, Henry James formerly 350135 Cpl RS, A/Sgt Labour C 564374 VM&BWM Medal Roll LC Piece 1854	
Bourhill, Peter Pte, 2 nd /Lt; 8 th and 9 th RS. 4665. Newtongrange http://www.freewebs.com/eltoro1960/Nominal%20Roll%20A%20to%20Z/B.htm - FWW 9RS MC Home Guard officer 1944 https://twitter.com/Newbattleatwar/status/1201978051405451265	NBW
Bourhill, Peter. Corps Regiment No Rank 8th Royal Scots 4665 Private. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. - Bourhill, Peter L/Cpl 8RS 4995 Pte, 330144 L/Cpl, comm 30.4.18 9RS Piece 0639 RS BWM&VM Medal Roll - Peter Bourhill 8RS Pte 4665, 9RS 2/Lt, comm 14Star&BWM&VM 5.11.14 No.2 Orthopaedic Hospital, Northfield, Birmingham Iron Hill Cottage, Dalkeith, Mid Lothian. MIC - From Officer Cadet Unit to be 2/Lt RS TF 1.5.18 LG 8.5.18	TNA -
Bourne, Edwin J., Pte 330518 1/8 th RS 5361 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
BOW, J. Sergt. No. 3307. C. Coy., at Aldershot. 23/2/17, returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bow, J. 3307 C Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
BOW, M. Pte. No. 3712, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bow, Malcolm 3712	EB2
Bow, Malcolm J. 351203, 9 R Scots, Badge No. 249118 Pte 9RS 31.8.15-30.7.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 33	SWB
Bow, Malcolm J., Pte 351203 9 th RS 3712 Pte	0640
Bowden, A.H, Pte, South African Constabulary; A Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Bowden, Douglas Pte 276106 1/9 th RS	0638
BOWDEN, Douglas, b. Newmills, Derby, e. Birchvale, Derby Hayfield, Stockport, 276106, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

BOWDEN, DOUGLAS, D, Private, '276106', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 31, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF MRS. MARY BOWDEN, OF RIDGE TOP LANE, HAYFIELD, STOCKPORT.	CWGC
Bowes	EB1
BOWES, H. Corpl. No. 350878. D. Coy., at Dublin, 12/3/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bowhill, James S., Pte 351996 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC - Died of wounds 1.6.17 22 Gen Hospital. Grantees: Rev. Arthur Inglis and Thomas H. Gillespie Register Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
BOWHILL, JAMES SHOLTO ELLIOT (b. 1888). George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1908-13. Chartered Accountant, 1913. 9th Royal Scots, Private May 1916. France. Died of wounds on 1st June 1917.  University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) From W.D. Stewart Accountants https://www.icaew.com	-
Bowhill, James Sholto Elliot, Born in 1888, entd. G.W.C. in 1899. He qualified as a C.A. in 1913, after taking the usual law classes at Edin. Univ. Joining the 9th R.S. as a Pte. in May 1916, he served with his regiment in France. On June 1, 1917, he died of wounds received in action.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/28A417F79FF9B468606272526A5D3DCF.jpg	GWC
BOWHILL, James Sholto, b. Tobago, West Indies, e. Edinburgh , r. British Guiana, S. America, 351996, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 01/06/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BOWHILL, JAMES SHOLTO, J S, Private, '351996', 9th Bn., 28, 1/Jun/1917, France, SON OF JAMES ALLEN POWSER BOWHILL AND JULIA BOWHILL, OF TOBAGO, BRITISH WEST INDIES.	CWGC
Bowhill. J.S.E Pte 351996	ww1

	<p>see Edinburgh Univ RoH, BOWHILL, JAMES SHOLTO ELLIOT</p>	
<p>Bowie Capt, Medical Officer, p.96 Second Ypres ‘fine grit’, severely wounded</p>	<p>E</p>	
<p>BOWIE, G. Sergt. No. 2901. B. Coy. 2nd. , Hundred Yards – open to Sergeants, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Bowie, G. 2901 B Coy</p>	<p>LS3</p>	
<p>Bowie, G. Pte 2901 26/2/1915 (1a) Disc. to Comm. into The Royal Scots 29/5/17</p>	<p>2610</p>	
<p>BOWIE, G. Sergt. No. 2901. B. Coy. 1st, Open hundred, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Bowie, George Sgt 350762 9th RS 2901 Sgt</p>	<p>0641</p>	
<p>Bowie, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2901 Serjeant. 11th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.</p>	<p>TNA</p>	
<p>Bowie, J.M, Capt, RAMC*</p>	<p>E-P</p>	
<p>Bowie, J.M, Capt. severely wounded whilst bravely attending wounded 25 Apr 1915</p>	<p>WD</p>	
<p>Bowie, J.M, Lt, RAMC</p>	<p>F1901</p>	
<p>BOWIE, J.M. Capt. R.A.M.C. Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Bowie, J.M. Capt & MO 53 Grange Rd Drill Programme 1911-12</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>BOWIE, J.M. Capt. RAMC Wounded. The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Bowie, J.M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Battalion attached Royal Scots Captain. 37th General Hospital Major.</p>	<p>TNA</p>	
<p>Bowie, J.M., Medical Officer, Capt RAMC (attd) 1 May 10</p>	<p>W</p>	
<p>Bowie, John M Captain 9th /RAMC</p>	<p>NBW-S</p>	
<p>Bowie, John M, Capt RAMC</p>	<p>NBW</p>	
		
<p>Doctor of the “Ninth” wounded. Information was received yesterday in Edinburgh that Captain John M. Bowie, RAMC, 53 Grange Road, Edinburgh, who is with the 9th Royal Scots, has been</p>		

<p>wounded in both legs below the knee. Captain Bowie is at present in hospital at Boulogne... Dated 30/4/15.</p>	
<p>Bowie, John Macaulay Surgeon-Lieutenant 1st November 1906. Royal Army Medical Corps R.A.M.C. (T.F.) 1st April 1908 with the Territorial reforms. Gazetted Lieutenant 20th October 1908. Captain 1910. Major, November 1918. Medical Officer, RAMC with 9th Royal Scots. See Ewing p.96 Wounded in both legs below the knee at Second Ypres, hospital at Boulogne. Croix de Guerre. Served Malta and Salonika. b. 1874. Watson's College; Edinburgh University, M.D. 1901. Address: 53 Grange Rd, ran his practice in Grange; after the war he limited his practice and moved to 10 Walker St, Edinburgh Married, with two sons and two daughters. d. 5th October 1934 The BMJ obituary reported "He was taken ill while driving his car, but was able to draw in to the side of the road; when he was carried into an adjoining office life was found to be extinct"</p>  <p><i>Photo: John Duncan</i> http://www.newbattleatwar.com/apps/photos/photo?photoid=50652077 Newspaper cutting 30th April 1915 RAMC site Unboundmedicine Obituary, BMJ, 13th October 1934 PROMINENT EDINBURGH DOCTOR WOUNDED In a postcard to his wife, Captain Bowie mentions his wounds, and states that he is on his way to the coast. Dr Bowie is one of the best known practitioners in Edinburgh and has taken a prominent part in Insurance Act affairs. He is a son of the late Rev. J.S. Bowie, Chalmers Territorial Church. The Scotsman 30 Apr 15 Speaker in recruitment campaign for the Ninth The Scotsman 24th July 1915 - Bowie, JM, Capt RAMC, later Salonika List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Capt Dr John M. Bowie, 9th RS The popular doctor of the "Dandy Ninth" has been mentioned in despatches for work in France.</p>	<p>-</p>



EED 4 Feb 16

-

Bowie 'Our doctor, Bowie, who was wounded in the battle, with his staff did very fine work and stuck to it after the other medicals left. They had to shift their dressing station 3 times owing to being shelled out.' 8.6.15

Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle

-

John Macaulay BOWIE

University of Edinburgh

Narrative – George Watson's College, M.B. ChB, M.D. 1901, MRCP 1902, and FRCS (Edinburgh) 1903, RAMC (T.) 1909

British Schools and University Rolls 1914-18 transcriptions

-

'Dr Bowie stuck to his dressing station long after he had been advised to move back, and finally a shell landed at his feet killing seven men and wounding many others, but he was able to see the wounded, not only of the 9th, but also of other battalions, removed to a place of safety.'

EED 29 Jul 15

-

References to the Doctor and Dr B in Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv)

-

Signed papers, incl J.D.M. Watson March 1908 (qv)

Performing medicals as late as 28.2.1921, see Smith, James Hay Thomson (qv)

-

Dr John M. Bowie, 53 Grange Rd, Edinburgh, was recently mentioned in despatches. He is medical officer 9RS.

The [Chemist](#) and Druggist 5 Feb 1916

-

Capt JM Bowie MD FRCS (Edin) MRCP (Edin) RAMC TF Medical Officer 9RS wounded

Edinburgh [Medical](#) Journal June 1915

-

BOWIE, John MaCaulay, age 59, Medical Practitioner, married to Jane Maude Julia Martin. Died 5th October 1934 in car opposite 46 Melville Street, Edinburgh. Usual Residence, 10 Walker Street, Edinburgh. Father Robert Bowie, mechanical engineer. Mother Elizabeth Bowie nee Gullane. Informant John H Bowie, son of 10 Walker Street, Edinburgh.

Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People

-

John Macaulay Bowie, 53 Grange Rd, Edin. Capt RAMC. Wounded on active service, on light duty at home at present.

[SMSEC](#)

BOWIE, John Macaulay, Edinburgh, 1874; son of the late Robert Bowie; 1888 – 9; M.D., M.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.); R.A.M.C. (T.) attd. 9th R.S., Capt., Major Nov. 1918; France 1915, 2nd Ypres, Salonika 1917 – 19; wounded 1915; Despatches Jan. 1916.	WWR
Bowie, John Macaulay, MD, Surgeon-Lieut Nov 1906. Gazetted Lieu 20th Oct 1908. Surgeon-Lieutenant 1 st Nov 1906. Lt 20 th Oct 1908. Served in Edinburgh Company, RAMC, 1894-99. Born 18 th December 1874. Appointed to the battalion # 42	F
BOWIE, JOHN MACAULAY. George Watson's College. M.B., Ch.B. 1898; M.D. 1901 ; M.R.C.P. 1902, and F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1903. R.A.M.C. (T.) 1906, Captain 1910; Major 1918. France, M.O., 9th Royal Scots, 1915. Wounded at second Battle of Ypres 1915. Malta 1917; Salonika 1917-18. Croix de Guerre. Dispatches Jan. 1916. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Bowie, T 3422	EB2
Bowie, T Pte 3422 D Coy to be paid Cpl 8.4.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Bowie, Thomas Pte 351020 9 th RS	0640
BOWKER, F.G. Pte. No. 351969 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bowker, F.G. [entered as E.G.] 351969, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 130592 Pte 9RS 10.5.16-28.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 21	SWB
Bowker, Frederick G., Pte 351969 9 th RS 5244 Pte - Frederick George Bowker b.1896, res Penn Wolverhampton, military service region Midlands, disch 28.8.17 disability Pension Ledger - VM&BWM SWB MIC	0640 -
Bowler, David A.G 2511 [cannot find further military record]	EB1
Bowles Fetch equipment from Bray with Anderson ~June 16 Wounded by shell on parapet, July 16, died of wounds two days later. A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Bowles, William F 4096 [There are men of this name but not found RS]	EB2
BOWMAN, Alexander Murray. 27 Dale Street. Liverpool. 2/9th. (2167) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 (membership number) [?Man of this name Lt, Capt 1/6 HLI according to MIC, 3 Ormadale Terrace, Edinburgh]	RSC
Boyd, A.W 4126	EB2
Boyd, Alfred E., Pte 47523 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0635
Boyd, Frank (W)? 4376	EB2
Boyd, Frank W., L/Cpl 351554 9 th RS 4376 Pte	0640

Boyd, John M., Pte 44206 9 th RS 1/4 th RS	0635
Boyd, T.A. Pte 350481 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.E. 5/12/17	2610
Boyd, T.W 2338	EB1
Boyd, Thomas A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350481 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2273 Private.	TNA
Boyd, Thomas A., Pte 350481 9 th RS 2273, attd 100 th Inf. Bde., attd Hqrs R.F.C. - Enlistment 12.9.14-12.12.19 discharge, wounds 392 xvi a, age 27 SWB Roll - There is a Thomas Boyd at airhistory.org but nothing else to tie to	0640 -
Boyd, Thomas W., L/Cpl 350510 9 th RS 2338 Pte, attd 3 rd Army Troops	0640
Boyd, Thomas William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350510 Lance Corporal. Royal Engineers Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Boyd, Thos. Alfred 2273	EB1
Boyd, Tom runner for over-zealous Platoon Commander, no rest ~June 16 J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Boyd, W rank: Recruit 2627 2/9 th RS Balgavies Hospital adm 28.3.16 disch 21.4.16 from MidLothian	-
Boyes L/Cpl Witness to offence, Malcolm, William A Coy, 3/9 th , Sept and Oct 15 at Peebles	-
BOYES, F, Corporal, '350964', 9th Bn., 31, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF PETER AND ANNIE BOYES, OF RATHO, MIDLOTHIAN; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA CAMPBELL (FORMERLY BOYES), OF 46, MARYFIELD, ABBEYHILL, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BOYES, F. Corpl. No. 350964 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Boyes, F. Pte 350964 4/12/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Boyes, Frank 3341	EB2
Boyes, Frank A/Cpl 350964 Born Ratho http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Ratho_ROH.pdf	-
Boyes, Frank Pte 350964 9 th RS	0640
BOYES, FRANK, ACTING CORPORAL, 350964, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BOYES, Frank, b. Ratho, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350964, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Boyes, Frank. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350964 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350964 Private.	TNA
BOYES, G. Pte. No. 5951 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BOYES, J. Pte. No. 5961 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Boyes, J. L/Cpl 3368 12/10/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 25/6/18	2610
Boyes, J. Sgt 3368 12/10/15 (1) To Comm 25/6/18 (entry crossed out)	2610
Boyes, James 3368	EB2

Boyes, James d. - , 350982, Royal Scots, 9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Awarded MM 350982 Pte (Sgt) J Boyes (Edin) Undated newspaper cutting in possession RW Forsyth (qv) for MM Third Ypres	-
Boyes, James Sergt 350982 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Boyes, James Sgt 350982 9 th RS 3368 Sgt	0640
Boyes, James, Sergeant, MM, 9 th RS 40 Roseburn St Murrayfield Roll of Honour 1917 Boyes, James, 9/R. Scots. Reg. No. 350982 amended Reg. no. 3368, living at 40 Roseburn Street, Edinburgh in 1920 when he applied for medals. See MIC	-
Boyes, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3368 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Boyes, William Pte 51951 9 th RS	0636
Boyle, Andrew Pte 250965 1/5 th RS 16 th RS 9 th RS	0638
BOYLE, B. Pte. No. 352654 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Boyle, Charles A/Cpl 300564 1/9 th RS 2120 A/Cpl [2120 clashes with Ormiston #][300564 not a 9th issue] 0638	0638
Boyle, David Pte 352268 9 th RS 5599 Pte, attd 79 th Coy. R.E., attd 401 st Fld. Coy. R.E. 352268 Pte [29 th Coy. R.E. crossed out and replaced with hand written text, could be 79][Boyce crossed out] 0640 - Born Dailly, resident Kilkerran, enlisted Girvan (all Ayrshire). Formerly 28268, T.R. Bn., 30846, HLI. Pte 352268 9 th RS KIA 20.9.17 Soldiers Died Boyle, David [Boyce crossed out] R Scots Pte 5599 352268 VM&BWM MIC 9 th Bn RS Pte 352268 20.9.17 France or Belgium in Action Wid. Jeannie Soldiers Effects	0640 -
BOYLE, David, b. Dailly, Ayrshire, e. Girvan, Ayrshire , r. Kilkerran, Ayrshire, 352268, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, FORMERLY 28268, T.R. BN., 30846, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BOYLE, DAVID, PRIVATE, 352268, 20/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BOYLE, J, Private, '352419', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
BOYLE, J, Serjeant, '350286', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
BOYLE, J. Sergt. No. 350286 , KIA, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Boyle, J. Pte 350286 24/2/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17	2610
Boyle, James Pte 352419 9 th RS 5750 Pte - Wounded and missing 9.3.18 Mrs C.J Boyle (wife) 74 High St, Dunbar negative 26.6.18 http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/4563966/3/2/	0640 -
Boyle, James Pte 353417 9 th RS	0640
Boyle, James Pte 44389 9 th RS - Rep Springbank, An? H. Bluntyre – prisoner and wounded	0635 -

http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3564283/3/2/	
Boyle, James Sgt 350286 9 th RS 1714 Sgt, attd 51 st Div. Con. Coy. 350286	0640
BOYLE, James, b. Blantyre, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. High Blantyre, 44389, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 53188, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 23.5.19 East Lothian	SD -
BOYLE, James, b. Lauder, Roxburghshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Portobello, Midlothian, 350286, SERGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BOYLE, James, e. Dunbar , r. Glasgow, 352419, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BOYLE, JAMES, J, Private, '44389', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1918, Belgium,	CWGC
BOYLE, JAMES, SERGEANT, 350286, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Boyle, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350286 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1714 Serjeant.	TNA
Boyles, Robert 351843 Pte RS – only six digit suggests 9RS ?10.12.15-19.6.18 wound age 28 served overseas SWB	? ?
Boyne, Alexander Pte 44318 9 th RS1/7 th RS	0635
Boyne, J, Pte 51889 Awarded M.M. Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Boyne, J. Pte. no. 51889 M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Boyne, Jasper Pte 51889 2 nd HLI 28646 Pte 9 th RS	0636
Bracelin, W. Pte A/8409 1 st K.O.S.B. 17/3/15 (crossed out) 25/4/15 (11B) 9 th RS 36184 Pte Fraudulent Enlistment Deserted (crossed out) 17/12/15 (entry handwritten)	2610
Bracelin, William Pte [crossed out] 36184, 1st KOSB a/8409 Pte, 9th RS 36184. Forfeited for fraudulent enlistment 17/12/15 and re-earned with 9th RS. Page 1535. Re-submitted on page 3844 - Piece 0641 Supp. 3844 Bracelin (originally written Bracolin or Bracclin), William Pte 36184, 1 st KOSB A/8409 Pte, 9 th RS 36184 Pte, page number on previous roll 1535 - Bracelin, W., Pte A/8409 1 st KOSB, Pte 36184. 17.3.15 [crossed out] (11B) 25.4.15 [inserted instead] Fraudulent Enlistment [crossed out] Piece 2610 9 th RS 15 Star - Bracelin, William; KOSB Pte A/8409; RS Pte 36184. Fraudulent enlist't. Theatre 2B 25.4.15. Applied for '15 Star. Address 55 Princeton[?] Cottages, Dalkeith MIC - 11B (Gallipoli), 1st KOSB landed at Cape Helles, Gallipoli 25.4.15. They sailed 18th March 15, so disembarkation on the 15 Star medal roll (Piece 2610) has inaccurately had embarkation date entered	0633 - - - - -

http://www.1914-1918.net/kosb.htm	
Bracelin, William Pte 36184 1 st K.O.S.B. A/8409 Pte, 9 th RS	0641
Bradbury, Thomas J., Pte 353416 9 th RS - 16.11.15-13.7.18 wound age 25 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Bradford, A.W. Cpl R.Scots  [? Cpl Alexander Whyte Bradford?] Killed. He resided at 2 Roxburgh Terrace, Edinburgh. EED 27 Nov 18	-
Bradford, Adam B., Pte 351994 9 th RS 5273 Pte	0640
Bradford, Alan W 3847	EB2
Bradford, Alexander W., Cpl 351297 9 th RS 3847 Pte, 16 th RS 351297	0640
BRADFORD, ALEXANDER WHYTE, A W, Corporal, '351297', 1st/9th Bn., 27, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF THOMAS DENNIS BRADFORD AND MARGARET WHYTE BRADFORD; HUSBAND OF CATHERINE ROBINSON BRADFORD.	CWGC
BRADFORD, Alexander Whyte, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351297, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Bradley Bandsman B Coy Bantam Weight Boxing Competition 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Bradley, H 3221 D Coy	LS7
BRADLEY, H. Pte. No. 351250 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bradley, Harold 3221	EB2
Bradley, Harry 3777	EB2
Bradley, Harry Pte 351250 9 th RS 3777 Pte - Enlistment 15.10.15-16.4.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 29 SWB Roll	0640 -
Bradley, J 3519 B Coy - Bradley, James 9RS 3519; 1 st RSF 40230 Medal Roll RSF p.212/333	LS7 -
Bradley, J.R Private 9th	NBW-S
Bradley, James 3579	EB2
Bradley, John R., Pte 351970 9 th RS	0640

BRADLEY, John Robert, e. Wolverhampton , r. Wolverhampton, 351970, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BRADLEY, JOHN ROBERT, J R, Private, '351970', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Bradley, W? Bill Came to old MG Section end 1915 and became one of the lads right away, returned to his Coy (C?) then lost his voice, at best a whisper. Job at QM Stores, then comm. J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Bradshaw, Arthur ?12RS but with no 352866 that looks like 9RS VM&BWM Medal Roll RS	?
Bradshaw, J 2677	EB1
BRADSHAW, J. Pte. No. 350658 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BRADSHAW, J. Pte. No. 7501. D.Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bradshaw, J. Trial 6.9.16 at Witham 2/9 RS (TF) WO86/71 p. 307 Desertion, 112 days detention	-
Bradshaw, W.H 2856	EB1
Bradshaw, W.N. 2856 Pte 2/9 th RS Carnoustie Hall hospital adm 20.11.15 disch 2.12.15, from Blackley, Manchester	-
Brady, Thomas A/Cpl 51937 17 th HLI 42184 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Bragg, G. Pte 2/9RS trial 1.11.17 at Limerick WO86/79 p. 67 Insubordination / disobedience marked L/Cpl 56 days detention	-
Braid, A.W. 1893 A Coy	LS2
Braid, A.W. 1893 A Coy	LS4
Braid, A.W. L/Cpl 1893 4/5/15 (1) To Comm East Surr. 28/7/17	2610
BRAID, Alec. W. 3 Pilton Ave. Edinburgh (268) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Braid, Alexander W., Pte 350348 9 th RS 1893 - Stewart Melville	0640
Braid, Alexander Wilson. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1893 Lance Corporal. East Surrey Regiment Second Lieutenant. East Surrey Regiment Second Lieutenant. East Surrey Regiment Captain.	TNA
Bramley, Everard L/Cpl 201975 9 th RS attd 10 th Ent. Bn.	0637
Bramley, George Pte 301814 1/9 th RS	0639
Bramley, John Pte 47664 7 th R.W. Kent R. 24832 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Brand, G 2945	EB1
Brand, George s. of Wm. B. ; b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1871. Law, 1892-93. Pte., 2/9th Royal Scots (Hrs.) T.F., Dec. 1914. Home service, Scottish Command Labour Centre, Blairgowrie. Final rank, Sergeant. University of Aberdeen, Roll of Service 1914-1919 (1921); see also www.abdn.ac.uk/library/roll-of-honour	-
Brand, William McK., Pte 62673 9 th RS	0636
Brandon, Henry Pte 62536 9 th RS	0636

Brantingham, Joseph A/Cpl 335614 1/8 th RS 8298 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Brass, J.A, Pte No.1631 C Coy killed 10 Apr 15	WD
BRASS, J.A. Pte. No. 1631. 10/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Brass, J.A. Pte 1631 24/2/15 (1) K in A 10/4/15	2610
Brass, James A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1631 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1631 Private.	TNA
Brass, James A., Pte 1631 - 'A man, Brass, in Trench 70, adjoining, was struck when filling sandbags and died.' 10 Apr 15 B.C. Holmer IWM - 'We had another fatality last night but on the whole have been very lucky so far.' Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 11.4.15	0629 -
BRASS, James Allan, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1631, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 19/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - James Allan Brass Pte 1631 10.4.15 KIA; Mo. Alexia Register of Soldiers' Effects	SD -
BRASS, JAMES ALLAN, J A, Private, '1631', 9th Bn., 20, 10/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND ALEXIA BRASS, OF 10, BEAUMONT PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BRASS, JAMES ALLAN, PRIVATE, 1631, 10/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Brebner Sgt-Maj (7 names, 8 people) 	
Nr Fricourt. Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	-
Brebner, J. Pte 350409 24/2/15 (1) K in A 13/4/18 - Jake Brebner 'the best of the lot' D Coy 14 Platoon, xmas 16 at Courcellette. Of the Srgts in D he was the only D Coy man, all the others had moved there from other coys. Kept back at Arras – Vimy Ridge. Wounded Cambrai, hanging on with Bn instead of reporting as a casualty near died of blood poisoning, sent to Bangour ~?early 18. He went out to the Bn again and killed/missing. 'I wish I'd known him longer and better, for 'Jake' was a real man' J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	2610 -
Brebner, Jack, Was born in 1890, and entered G.W.C. in 1901. He was a dental student when war broke out, and after drilling in the Watsonian Training Corps he	GWC

<p>joined the 9th R.S., and went to France in Feb. 1915. He was offered a commission on the field after the Somme fighting in 1916, but he preferred otherwise. He was promoted Sgt. in 1916 and C.S.M. in the following year, when he was wounded at Cambrai. He was instantaneously killed in Mormal Forest, Apr. 12, 1918, while helping to bind up a wounded comrade.</p>		
		
<p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/CE5F76D6A9FEC3BE1FD918FC55CD7F2F.jpg</p>		
<p>[Mormal Forest on google maps was in occupied France? 13th April 18 at St Venant]</p>		
<p>-</p>		
		
<p>http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-b1.html</p>		
Brebner, James	2070	EB1
Brebner, John Col. Sgt. 350409 9 th RS	2070 Col. Sgt.	0640
<p>- CSM 350409 KIA 13.4.18. Father Robert C. (or L.?) Register Soldiers' Effects</p>		-
<p>BREBNER, John, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350409, C.S.M., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 13/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>		SD
<p>BREBNER, JOHN, J, Company Serjeant Major, '350409', 9th Bn., 27, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF R. C. AND MARY E. BREBNER, OF 28, HERMITAGE GARDENS, EDINBURGH.</p>		CWGC
<p>Brebner, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350409 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2070 Colour Serjeant.</p>		TNA
<p>BREBNER, John. No. 2070 and 350409. 28 Hermitage Gds., Edinburgh W H Comp. 29/8/14. 24 yrs. Killed. C.S.M.</p>		EBD
Breen, Thomas	3581	EB2
<p>Bremner, J. Lt [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] <u>London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576</u></p>		-
Bremner, ? Alex	4008	EB2
Brennan, Christopher Pte	352622 9 th RS	352622 Pte
Brett, Victor	4127	EB2
Brewer, Ernest Pte	302305 5 th Lond. R.	4298 Pte, 17 th K.R.Rif.C. 200042, 9 th RS
<p>17th RS</p>		0639
Bridgeford, Robert Pte	44204 9 th RS	0635
<p>Bridgeman Could be Ned or Michael, but his surname is Bridgeman</p>		-

	
<p>The photo was taken in Limerick, Ireland before 1918 Great War Forum - Cannot find further info ? There is a Michael Bridgeman in Red Cross in Limerick in 1922 (age 25, married to Margaret) here ? Bridgeman, E (crossed out) N 12RS</p>	
Brien, E.C. Pte 350176 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19	2610
Brien, Edward C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350176 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1489 Private.	TNA
Brien, Edward C., Pte 350176 9 th RS 1489	0640
Briggs, G, Pte 202425 Awarded M.M. Oct 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Briggs, G, Pte, p.728 1918 A and C Coys at Deule 'a very successful attack', provided covering fire with Lewis Gun	E
Briggs, G. Pte 3809 5 th W. Rid. Reg. 14/4/15 (1) 9 th RS 202425 Pte Disemb 23/2/19	2610
Briggs, G. Pte. no. 202425 M.M. Vendin le Vieil Oct 1918	WD
Briggs, Gilbert d. - , 202425, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Briggs, Gilbert Pte 202425 5 th W. Rid. R. 3809 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0637
Briggs, Sydney Robert 46306 2-9 R. Scots 47 Duckett Rd, Haringey, 33yo, clerk, married, enlisted Mill Hill 12 Jul 16 R. Fus, Buffs, 2/9 R Scots. Discharged, no longer physically fit for war service 27.4.18 Record of Service ancestry.co.uk	-
BRIMS, William Masterton, 1898; son of the late W.Brimms, house agent; 1908 – 12; 9th R.S., Pte., attd. M.G.C.	WWR
Brimms, William Mesterson 3012, 66225 MGC 148 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh Was training at Skerry's College for clerical work when enlisted Attested 13 Jan 15, 17 yo, transferred to 5 th Scott. Prov. Battn. 20.5.15; transferred 3/9 th 22.1.16, transferred to MG Corps (200 Coy) 19.10.16, BEF 11.4.17, Cpl 11.4.17, home 15.11.17, discharged no longer physically fit 7.1.18. Mother Mrs Amy Brims. Address on discharge 13 Martell Rd, West Dulwich, London Ancestry	-

Brisland ?	2639	EB1
BRISLAND, E P, Lance Corporal, '350637', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF EDWIN A. AND EVA M. BRISLAND, OF 75, HEYWOOD ST., MOSS SIDE, MANCHESTER.		CWGC
BRISLAND, Edwin P., e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 350637, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
Brisland, Edwin P., Pte 350637 9 th RS 350637		0640
Britchie, T.C, 2nd Lt		F1901
BRITLAND Pte.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Championship Football Final to win the Brigade Cup. D. Coy. against D. Coy. Scottish Rifles. Winner – D. Coy. of the Highlanders. Score 2-1. 14th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
BRITLAND Pte.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Semi-final Football Match. D. Coy. against the Brigade Headquarters' team. Winner D. Coy. Score 2-0. 9th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Broad, C. L/Cpl 2306 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 15/1/16		2610
Broad, Clifford	2306	EB1
- Stewart Melville		
Broad, Clifford L/Cpl 2306 entered theatre as Pte comm 2 RS 15.1.16		0629
Broad, Clifford Newman 2/Lt Royal Sussex Regiment killed at night and only lived a few hours 9 Apr aged 21, elder son of Mr and Mrs Nelson Broad, 39 Charlotte Sq. Daniel Stewart's, trained for father's business Brighton and London. Joined Ninth at outbreak of war, obtained commission in Royal Sussex January 16. The Scotsman 26 May 16		-
Broad, Clifford. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2306 Lance Corporal. Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 2nd Royal Sussex Regiment Acting Lieutenant.		TNA
Broad, J 3288 B Coy		LS7
- There is a James Broad 40218 1 st RSF next to Leonard Broad Medal Roll RSF p.211/333. J. Broad MIC only states RSF 40218 BWM&VM		-
Broad, J Pte B Coy Winner of cup for individual championship, running, 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. Won 100 yds (10 3-5 th sec) and 220 race. His brother "L" ran him uncomfortably close in the 100 [ref Broad, Leonard?] 2 nd Throwing the Grenade for Distance. 1 st Obstacle Race. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - Football match on Saturday last between teams representing 2/9 th and 2/6 th RS, the Dandy Ninth winning a good game by 4 goals to 2. The scorers for the winners were Ptes J. Broad and S. McHaffy (2 each), whilst L/Cpl Steen scored both for the Sixth. [McHaffy probably Mahaffy] Southern Reporter 11.11.15		-
Broad, James 3288		EB2
Broad, Jimmy Manchester City professional footballer, brother of Bill Broad. Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990		-

See https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jimmy_Broad Born Stalybridge 1891	
	
Jimmy Broad , former Manchester City (Reserve)	
Broad, L 3289 B Coy - Broad, Leonard 9RS 3289; 1 st RSF 40219 Medal Roll RSF p.211/333 - Broad, Leonard 3289 Pte 9 RS; Pte RSF 40219. Enlisted 6.5.15, discharged 11.7.18 cause 2(b)1 392 (xvi) KR, SWB Da/325 MIC	LS7 -
Broad, L Pte B Coy 2 nd place 100yds race 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Broad, Leonard 3289 - See reference to brother “L” in Broad, James ? Three brothers, all B Coy 2/9 th RS: James, Leonard and William Broad sign up as 3288, 3289, 3290. William serves in F&F with 1/9 th RS; James and Leonard both with RSF. Tommy serves in the Artillery. ? Census 1901 James approx. b.1892, Leonard 1898, William 1889; at Staleybridge, South Manchester – also brother Thomas Higginson Broad b.~1888 - Tommy Broad, brother of Jimmy Broad, both professional footballers, Thomas Higginson Broad see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tommy_Broad ; Service Record is for professional footballer serving with Royal Regt Artillery (RH & RFA) 160100, attested Manchester 30.11.15, mobilised 2.9.16 7 th Res Bty, AWOL from Bettisfield Park 8.9.17 – forfeits 3 days pay, appointed instructor, Army Gym att 3 rd Essex as 1874, demob’d 27.1.19	EB2 -
Broad, W (Bill) Manchester City professional footballer, brother of Jimmy Broad Nicholls, Jonathan, ‘Cheerful Sacrifice’, 1990	-
Broad, W 3290 B Coy	LS5
BROAD, W. Pte. No. 3290, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Broad, W., Pte 350934 3/9/15 (1) Disemb 29/2/19	2610
Broad, William 3290	EB2
Broad, William Sgt 350934 9 th RS 3290 Sgt - France 3.9.15 MIC	0640 -
Broad, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350934 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350934 Private.	TNA
Broadbent Robt. 4296	EB2
Broadbent, Robert Pte 40104 9th RS 13 th RS	0634
Brockie, Andrew	-

<p>54 Northgate, Peebles Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb</p>	
<p>Brockie, Andrew Pte 352426 9th RS 5757 Pte, attd 179th Tun.Coy.R.E. 352426, attd 154th T.M.Bty.</p>	0640
<p>Brockie, George W.M. 3737</p>	EB2
<p>BROCKIE, J, Private, '353401', 1st/9th Bn., 22, 6/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND MARGARET BROCKIE, OF 10, CHURCH ST., MAXWELLTOWN, DUMFRIESSHIRE. BORN AT PEEBLES.</p>	CWGC
<p>Brockie, John Kerr 1918—August 5. ALEXANDER BROCKIE, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, had four sons in the Great War. These were James, a private in the Royal Scots; Alexander, also in the Royal Scots; William, in the Black Watch, attached to the Royal Flying Corps; and Private JOHN KERR BROCKIE, in the Royal Scots. The eldest brother, James, was the first to give his life, in November 1917; the next two brothers were wounded; and John, the youngest of all, was called upon, like the eldest, to die for his country. John Brockie enlisted in the early days of the war, and after receiving training, was drafted to France. Some time later he was discharged, and went to Maxwelltown, to reside with his father, where he was employed in Rosefield Mills. He was eventually recalled to the Colours, and had been fighting in France for some time previous to his being fatally wounded. This happened on the 1st of August 1918, while in action, and on the 5th of August he passed away, at the age of 21 years. He and his brothers were members of a large clan of Brockies belonging to Peebles, who did not spare themselves, either in wounds or in life itself, for the sake of their country.</p>  <p>Private JOHN K. BROCKIE.</p> <p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', Vol. II, 1920</p> <p>-</p> <p>Brothers:</p> <p>? James Brockie d.12.11.17 Pte 200860 4th Royal Scots, Jerusalem Memorial CWGC; KIA. Mo. Annie, Sis. Christina. Soldiers' Effects. However Soldiers' Effects also has James Brockie 48757 3rd RS d.7.11.17 Mil Hosp Edinburgh, Wid. Catherine.</p> <p>? James Brockie Service Record 3622 4th RS, 4 Heriot Mount, Edin. KIA 12.11.17</p> <p>? Alexander Brockie 7335, 335043 8th RS France 17.12.14 MIC</p>	

Brockie, John Pte 353401 9 th RS 353401 Pte, 2 nd RS 353401 Pte [handwritten (K) WWH] - BWM&VM MIC - Died of wounds 6.8.18, father Alexander. Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
BROCKIE, John, b. Peebles, e. Berwick-on-Tweed , r. Maxwelltown, Dumfries-Shire, 353401, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 06/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROCKIE, JOHN, PRIVATE, 353401, 6/Aug/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Brockie, Robert Pte 63231 9 th RS	0636
Brodie, William Pte 353407 9 th RS	0640
BRODIE, William, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 353407, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BRODIE, WILLIAM, W, Private, '353407', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Bromilow, L 3061 B Coy	LS6
BROMILOW, L. Pte. No. 350810 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bromilow, Leonard 3016	EB1
Bromilow, Leonard Pte 350810 9 th RS 3016 Pte, attd 154 th T.M.Bty., 12 th RS, 11 th RS 350810, attd 27 th T.M.Bty - Bromilow, Leonard RS Pte 3016 350810 VM&BWM MIC [Note different MIC to Bronilow below] - Born 1897. Attested 9.1.15 at Manchester age 18. Chapel Farm, Hindley, nr Wigan, Lancs. Southampton-Rouen aboard Queen Alexandra 5.12.15-6.12.15, proceeded from Rouen 17.12.15, joined for duty in the field 18.12.15, course of instruction Army Trench Mortar School 22.4.16, reached 154/2 Trench Mortar Battery 22.4.16. Adm (scabies) 24.10.16, 55 FHamb 15.1.17, discharged to duty 18.1.17, joined from detachment 3.2.17, GSW head & hand 24.4.17, 26 Gen Hosp Etaples to HS St Patrick 27.4.17 In confinement awaiting trial 26.7.17-30.7.17 for being AWOL 19.7.17-25.7.17, tried by RCM 31.7.17 and sentenced to 35 days detention, confirmed by Lt-Col C.P. Doig CO 4 th Res RS 1.8.17, prof pay restored on regaining Pte 11.9.17 Posted 4 th (Res) 15.7.17, 12 RS 12.11.17, 11 RS 23.6.18, demob 1919. Incidents of absence 11 th RS 1918. Stamp 27 th TMB. Folkestone-Boulogne-Etaples 9.11.17, posted 12 th Bn 12.11.17, joined in field 13.11.17, wounded in action 12.4.18 9R SB Coy. Adm hospital 28.4.17, furlough 30.5.17-8.6.17. Stamped Mil Hosp Endell St W.C. Market Gardener. Signed for service overseas 2/9 RS 3016 Pte. CofE Resident 22 Arundel St, Hindley, nr Wigan dated 23.12.20 GSW head and hand 24.4.17, adm 9 Gen H. Rouen, Adm Mil Hosp Endell St 28.4.17, until 29.5.17. Hand right, left leg. [further details]. Adm Hosp Yorkshire 1.8.17-9.11.17 [date reversed?] Balanites [?]. Demo'd from Unit: 27 th (L) Trench Mortar Battery Regt:11 th RS, 7.2.19.	0640 -

Home 9.1.15-3.12.15, BEF 4.12.15-27.4.17, home 28.4.17-8.11.17, 9.11.17- Service record - ?There is a Leonard Bromilow (note spelling) arrived Liverpool May 1905 from New York, age 25 with Wm and Alice A (parents?) – looks unlikely - Leonard Bromilow, son of Wm (farmer), collier, Chapel Farm, Hindley, marries Edith Ellen Makinson 1921 Child born 1931 Constance Irene Bromilow	
Bronilow, L. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 35081 Private [appears to miss a digit, should be 350810]	TNA
Bronilow, L. Pte 350810 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 7/2/19 - Bronilow, L. 15Star&BWM&VM 9RS Pte 350810 France 4.12.15 MIC [different MIC to Bromilow above]	2610 -
Brook, Percy Pte 301444 16 th RS 9 th RS - VM&BWM SWB List MIC	0639 -
Brook, T Pte 335710 Seaforth House hospital adm 29.4.18 disch 3.6.18 from nr Wakefield; Dundee Hospital 14.9.18-29.4.18 [?]	-
Brooke, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 2/9th Royal Scots 4998 Private.	TNA
BROOKE, H. Pte. No. 351792 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brooke, Henry Pte 351792 9 th RS	0640
Brooke, J.R. 1786 B Coy [Brooks]	LS6
Brooks, G.E. 3222 B Coy	LS7
Brooks, George 3222	EB2
Brooks, James L/Cpl 1786 1/9 RS att 5 th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1881 KIA 29.10.16 age 20, Thiepval Memorial, son of Wm Brooks and Mary McKay, Windsor Place, Bridge of Weir, memorial St Machar's Church Memorial, Bridge of Weir. b. 15.7.1896, to France 12.12.15 Date of death matches 5 th Cameronians, 33 rd Division, attack on Hazy trench, Somme. Bridge of Weir Memorial, see site for further information [His number, 1786 looks like he attested May 14 or early June 14 – he would have been 17 so put into the reserve battalion 2/9th Royal Scots when formed. We have him transferred to the second reserve 3/9 RS (LS6) on 11.11.15, and a month later in France aged 19. He is also recorded as wounded at some point in 1916. It is possible he transferred to the Cameronians when he returned to duty.] - 5 th Cameronians formerly 9RS SNWM - See Brooke, J.R.	-
BROOKS, J.R. Pte. No. 1786, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brooks, James R. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 1786 Private. Scottish Rifles 1881 Lance Corporal.	TNA

BROOKS, John Scott, b. Invereak, Midlothian, e. Musselburgh, Midlothian , r. Musselburgh, 300547, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 27/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROOKS, JOHN SCOTT, J S, Private, '300547', 9th Bn., 19, 27/May/1917, France, SON OF ISABELLA T. BROOKS, OF 82, HIGH ST., MUSSELBURGH, MIDLOTHIAN, AND THE LATE WILLIAM BROOKS.	CWGC
BROOKS, JOHN SCOTT, PRIVATE, 300547, 27/May/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Brooks, Robert Pte 335260 8 th RS 7727 Pte, 9 th RS 17 th RS	0639
Broom, George Pte 13001 12 th RS 16 th RS 17 th RS 13 th RS 9 th RS - George Broom, 16 th and 9 th RS. Military Medal. Pte George Broom RS whose parents reside at Beancross, by Polmont. He is 22yo and prior to enlisting shortly after the outbreak of war was employed as a dairyman in Liberton.	0630 -
 Courtesy robbo1953 GWF	
Broome, Joseph E. 353153, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 130610 - Joseph Broome RW Kent R Pte 9239, RS 353153 VM&BWM MIC - Joseph E. Broome 9RS 353153 Pte 12.12.15-25.7.17 xvi wounds age 32 served overseas MIC and SWB Roll	SWB -
Broome, Joseph E. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 353153 Private.	TNA
Broomfield, T. Cpl 1327 24/2/15 (1) Disc to Comm 18/6/15	2610
Broomfield, Thomas Cpl 1327 comm 4 th KOSB 24.6.15	0629
Broomfield, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1327 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1327 Corporal. King's Own Scottish Borderers Acting Captain. King's Own Scottish Borderers Acting Captain. - Thomas Broomfield 9RS Cpl 1327, KOSB A/Capt 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Comm 18 ?Comiston Drive, Edinburgh MIC	TNA -
Brotherston, Arthur Cpl 325333 8 th RS 1298 Cpl, 9 th RS	0639
BROTHERSTON, John B. M.B.E. (6304) 19 Plewlands Avenue, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
BROTHERSTON, John Bathgate. 41 Morningside Park. Edinburgh (6304) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC

BROUGH, A. A.L.Corpl. No. 3286. B.Coy. , To be Paid Acting Corpls., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BROUGH, A. Pte. No. 3286. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brough, Alfred 3286	EB2
Brough, Stephen Cpl 29810 11 th RS Cpl, 13 th RS 15 th RS 9 th RS	0633
<p>Broun, J.C.C James Campbell/Crawford Caldwell Broun (Campbell according to Ferguson, Crawford according to Roll of Honour) (Maj. TF Res). S African War 1902, Operations in the Transvaal. Mar to 31 May 09. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Army Lists, Quarterly, 1919, Fourth Quarter, Part 2, p.209 Second Lieutenant 24th October 1900, Lieutenant 23rd November 1901. Temporary Lieutenant in the Army 25th March 1902. Went to South Africa and served with 3rd Volunteer Service Company, Royal Scots 3rd February to 14th August 1902. Attached to 1st Battalion Royal Scots till close of war (Queen's South Africa medal with four clasps). Broun had the 'interesting experience of being the last officer to take a flag of truce into the enemy's lines' (Ferguson). Listed as left for England on The Walmer Castle, 25th June in the London Times of 4th July 1902 "V C R Scots" with Captain S Miller and Lieutenant A Forbes and 106 men. Address 1902: 25 Royal Circus Promoted Captain 8th February 1905. At raising of Territorial Force, Major Commanding the Shetland Companies (the Gordon Highlanders) A JCC Broun is listed as Major in 7th Battalion (Territorial)(Deeside Highland) Gordon Highlanders for the First World War b. 11th December 1862 (Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University, M.A. 1880, LL.B. 1885). Advocate 1886, Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Shetland from 1905. Roll of Honour BROUN, JAMES CRAWFORD CALDWELL. M.A. 1880; LL.B. Advocate, 1886. Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr. 7th Gordon Highlanders (T.), Shetland Coy., Major June 1905. Broun, James Crawford Caldwell, 1871-5. Cl. 2-5. b.11 Dec 1862; s. of Hugh Broun of Broadstone, Ayrshire. Edin Univ; M.A. 1880; LL.B. 1885; Advocate 1886; Sheriff-Sub. Of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland at Lerwick, 1905; Sheriff-Sub. Of Ayrshire, 1914; Pres. And Chm. Zetland T.F. Assoc; entered 9th VB (Highs) RS as 2nd Lt 1900; Lt 1901; Capt 1905; served in South Africa, 1902, as Lt 3rd Vol. Service Co. RS, spending last night of Boer War in laager of Transvaal Govt. at Rhenoster Kop, having been sent with message, under flag of truce, from Balmoral, Transvaal. (Queen's Medal with four clasps); Maj. Comdt. 7th V.B. Gordon Highs, 1905-8; Maj. Comdg. Shetland Cos. Gordon Highs. Address:Ayr. See also E.A. Ch. Xii, 70 and xxi, 84. See also Edinburgh Academy Chronicle (EA Ch) http://www.mocavo.com/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/11#387 also Edinburgh Academy Register on archive - Major, Shetland Companies, Gordon Highlanders</p>	-

The Faculty of Advocates in military service
The Scotsman 27 Nov 1914



Photo: [F]

Listed as Brown, J.C.C., Lt, On roll of 3rd VSC, South Africa Medal, 9th V.B.
Royal Scots

[Ancestry](#)

-

James Crawford Caldwell Broun of Craigencallie Ayr d.27.11.1927, confirmation of Hugh Broun writer to the signet (older brother Hugh, father also Hugh) [Probate](#) J. C. C. BROUN. James Crawford Caldwell Broun, LL.B., 2nd son of the late Hugh Broun, of Broadstone, Ayrshire, by Jessie, da. of the late James Crawford, of Northbar, Ayrshire; b. Dec. nth, 1862; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1880, LL.B. 1885); Advocate, Scotland 1886; was Pres. and Chni. of Zetland Territorial Force Asso. 1908-14, and Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland at Lerwick 1905-14, since when he has been Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr; entered 9th Vol. Batn. (Highlanders) Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) as 2nd Lieut. 1900, became Lieut. 1901, and Capt. 1905; served in S. Africa 1902 as Lieut. 3rd Vol. Ser. Co. Roy. Scots, spending last night of Boer War in laager of Transvaal Govt, beside Rhenoster Kop, having been sent with message under flag of truce from Balmoral (Transvaal) (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); was Major Comdt. 7th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders 1905-8, and Major Comdg. Shetland Cos. Gordon Highlanders 1908-16. Residence Craigencallie, Ayr. Clubs University (Edinburgh), County (Ayr). [Source](#) Sheriff-Substitute and Commissary Depute – James Crawford Caldwell Broun, Advocate. Craigencallie, 15 Racecourse Rd (Bellevue Cres). Ayr and District Directory 1924 [Source](#)

?b.11 Dec 1862 to Hugh Brown and Jessie Crawford at Beith, Ayr [Source](#)

?Census James CC Brown 1871/1881 41 Gt King St, 1891/1901 25 Royal Circus

-

Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute at Lerwick, to be Sheriff-Substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, in the room of Sheriff John Campbell Shairp, deceased. London Gazette 20 Jan 14

-

Author 'Andrew Boyd's Cracks, and other Scots poems' by J.C.C.B., 1892. Held to be our JCCB in Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature by Dr James Kennedy, (1926-34). Also author of works on law.

-

3rd VSC RS QSA medal roll p.231/544 Lt JCC Broun, 9th Vol Bn R.Scots

[Ancestry](#)

-

Supernumerary officers absorbed into Establishment of respective unit: JCC
Broun Lt 9th VB RS 11.10.1902

Volunteer Service Gazette 17.10.1902

-

James Crawford Caldwell Broun to be 2/Lt 24.10.00

Volunteer Service Gazette 26.10.00

<p>- 2/Lt to be Lt 23.11.01 Volunteer Service Gazette 29.11.01 - To be Supernumerary officer whilst serving with Volunteer Companies in South Africa, 9th VB (Highlanders) RS Lt JCC Broun 26.3.1902 Volunteer Service Gazette 18.4.02 - Granted temporary rank of Lt whilst serving with the Volunteer Company in South Africa, 26.3.02 Volunteer Service Gazette 28.3.02 - 5th VB Gordon Highlanders, Capt JCC Broun, Instr of Musk. From 9th VBRS, to be Maj Commdt. Army & Navy Gazette 17.6.05 - ?Family tree as 'Brown' with census entries from 1871, has James Crawford Caldwell Brown, mother Jessie Crawford</p>	
Broun, J.C.C Maj, Shetland Companies, Gordon Highrs	-
Broun, J.C.C reported as Brown, JCC, 2/Lt Passed musketry course, as required before promotion to Captain The Scotsman 28 May 01	-
Broun, J.C.C, 2nd Lt	F1901
Broun, J.C.C, Lt, 3 rd Service Company, Royal Scots; B Coy 9 th RS	FSA
<p>Broun, James Campbell Caldwell Second Lieut 24 Oct 1900. Promoted Lieut 23 November 1901. Went to South Africa early 1902 and served with 3rd Service Company, Royal Scots. Broun had the 'interesting experience of being the last officer to take a flag of truce into the enemy's lines, and of spending the last night of the war at the Head Government Laager of the Transvaal with the remaining members of the Boer Government.' (Ferguson). Granted temporary rank of Lieut in the Army while serving in South Africa, 25 March 1902. Address 1902: 25 Royal Circus. June 1903 appointed Instructor of Musketry, succeeding AM Campbell. Promoted Captain 8 Feb 1905. Posted to "A" Coy. 10 June 1905 transferred to 7th Volunteer Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and gazetted Major-Commandant of that Corps. Has been Major Commanding the Shetland Companies (the Gordon Highlanders) since the raising of the Territorial Force. Attached to RS Depot for one month April 1901. Attended Musketry Course, Hythe, March 1903. Lt 3rd Volunteer Service Company, Royal Scots, from 3rd Feb to 14th Aug 1902. Attached to 1st Bn RS till close of war (Queen's South Africa Medal with four clasps). Born 11th December 1862. Second son of Hugh Broun of Broadstone, Ayrshire. (Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University, MA 1880, LL.B. 1885). Advocate 1886; Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland since 1905; President and Chairman, Territorial Force Association of the County of Zetland. Appointed to the battalion # 15</p>	F
<p>Brown Part of medical detail, also plays in Divisional Band Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson [Possibly Drm Robert Brown 176, but no evidence beyond Drummer]</p>	-

Brown 	
D Coy 9 th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
Brown Lt 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Brown Pte D Coy Member (reserve) of winning marathon team 2/9 th Bn, 65 th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9 th Aug 16. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Brown, A 1604 The War Office list today, died of wounds Edinburgh Evening News, 23rd June 1915	-
BROWN, A, Corporal, '350316', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. H. C. BROWN, OF 14, BUCHANAN ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BROWN, A. Pte. No. 1604. 16/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Brown, A. Pte 1604 24/3/15 (sic) (1) D of W 16/5/15	2610
Brown, A. Pte 350316 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Brown, A.R. 2385	EB1
Brown, A.R. (Storekeeper) 	-
Depot Staff. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1 st Nov 1916.	
Brown, A.R.C. Pte 350003 24/2/15 (1) (entry crossed out) [350003 Brown, J.W.G.]	2610
Brown, A.S Reg QMS	ww1
BROWN, A.S. Pte. No. 351713 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, A.S. Pte 350482 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 25/4/19	2610
Brown, A.S., Pte, 9 th RS Law University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Brown, Alex W 4249	EB2
Brown, Alexander S, Pte	WTC
Brown, Alexander S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350482 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2275 Private.	TNA
Brown, Alexander S., A/RQMS 350482 9 th RS 2275 Pte	0640
BROWN, Alexander Smith, Edinburgh, 1891; son of Mr. J. Brown, Edin., 1900 – 6; C.A.; 9th R.S., Pte., 1914, R.Q.M.S. 1918; France Feb. 1915 to Dec. 1918.	WWR
BROWN, ALEXANDER SMITH.	-

George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1909-12. Chartered Accountant, 1914. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private July 1914 ; L/Corporal ; Corporal; Sergeant; Regt. Q.M.S. France Feb. 1915 to Dec. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
Brown, Alexander W., Pte 4249	0629
BROWN, ALEXANDER WEBSTER, A W, Private, '4249', 9th Bn., 25, 14/Nov/1916, France,	CWGC
BROWN, Alexander Webster, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 4249, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 14/11/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Brown, Alexr Smith 2275	EB1
Brown, Andrew Pte 1604	0629
Brown, Andrew Pte 62867 9 th RS	0636
BROWN, ANDREW, A, Private, '1604', 9th Bn., 20, 16/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF THOMAS AND ANNABELLA BROWN, OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BROWN, Andrew, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1604, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 16/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Brown, Andrew. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1604 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1604 Private. - Reg Ho 1894 685/1 1869 – Andrew Brown 13/11/1894, 29 India Place, Edinburgh, parents Thomas Orrock Brown, blacksmith & Annabella Blackley 3/11/1893 Edinburgh; 1901 Census 685/1 70 – Andrew Brown 6 (b Edinburgh), 37 Comely Bank Row, Edinburgh, parents Thomas O & Annabella Brown; Reg Ho 1915 124/AF 31 – Andrew Brown 19, Private, 5th Battalion[?], Royal Scots Regiment, died of wounds 15/5/1915 Brandhoek, Service no 1604; CWGC – Andrew Brown, Private, 9th Battalion, Royal Scots, died of wounds Flanders Field 16/5/1915 age 20, son of Thomas & Annabella Brown, Edinburgh, interred Brandhoek Military Cemetery, Belgium, Service no 1604; Soldiers Died in the Great War 1914 – 1919 – 9th Battalion, Royal Scots, Andrew Brown, b Edinburgh, enlisted Edinburgh, 1604, Private, died of Wounds, France & Flanders, 16/5/1915. Many thanks to Margaret R Thorburn, the Church Archivist at Dean Parish Church for the very detailed information http://warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com/warmemscot-post-51313.html	TNA -
Brown, Archibald L/Cpl 273146 1 st RS 1011 Pte, 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0641
Brown, Archibald Pte 350316 9 th RS 1782	0640
BROWN, Archibald, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350316, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Brown, Archibald. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350316 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1782 Private.	TNA
Brown, B 2524 F Coy	LS1
Brown, B, Pte No.2524 A Coy killed 9 Apr 15	WD
BROWN, B. Pte. No. 2524. 9/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Brown, B. Pte 2524 24/2/15 (1) K in A 9/4/15	2610
Brown, Bertram 2524	EB1

Brown, Bertram Private 9th	NBW-S
<p>Brown, Bertram Pte 2524 s. of late George Brown by his wife Christina Jane Adie (15 Warrender Park Terrace, Edin) dau of the late Wm Mitchell of Leith; b.Leith 27 Sept 1892, educ Edinburgh; prior to war was serving as 2nd Engineer on the S.S. Glitra which was sunk by U.17, being one of the first of our merchant ships to suffer that fate. Brown and his comrades were compelled to row to the Norwegian coast in their boats. A week later (31 Oct) he enlisted in the Dandy Ninth, and was shot by a sniper at Ypres 9 April 15 when entering the trenches with supplies. De Ruvigny Vol 1 Quoted on ww1photos website and in 'Menin Gate North', Paul Chapman 2016 - 'One of the Browns in my Coy was killed last night. The first death in our Coy' 10.4.15 The writer was A Company Brown, John, 'Letters, Essays and Verses, with two portraits', 1921</p>	- ww1 -
<p>Brown, Bertram Pte 2524 - 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 KIA MIC</p>	0629 -
<p>BROWN, BERTRAM, B, Private, '2524', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 22, 9/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF CHRISTINA JANE ADIE BROWN, OF 15, WARRENDER PARK TERRACE, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE GEORGE BROWN.</p>	CWGC
<p>BROWN, Bertram, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2524, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Bertram Brown Pte 2524 9.4.15 KIA; Mo. Christina J.A. Register of Soldiers' Effects</p>	SD -
<p>BROWN, BERTRAM, PRIVATE, 2524, 9/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	SW
<p>Brown, Bertram, Pte</p>  <p>Private Bertram Brown. Lionel-Cornel A. S. War, 9th Battalion Highlanders The Royal Scots, in a letter to Mrs. Brown, 25 Warrender Park Terrace, Edinburgh, informs her of the death of her son, Private Bertram Brown. A few days before Private Brown enlisted he apprehended an assassin with hands bound. (London, Glasgow, and was named engineer on the S.S. Glitra when that vessel was sunk by a German submarine off Norway in January. Subsequently he joined the "Ninth", and as a member of "A" Company he proceeded to the front. He was killed on the evening of Friday 9th when carrying up supplies to the trenches, a bullet striking him in the chest. The body was buried in a trench, and the grave was marked by a cross.</p> <p>NBW, see also EED 14 Apr 15</p>	NBW -

<p>“Lieut-Col A.S. Blair in a letter to Mrs Brown, 15 Warrender Park Terrace, Edinburgh, informs her of the death of her son, private Bertram Brown. A year ago Private Brown finished his apprenticeship as an engineer with Messrs Bertrams (Limited), Sciennes, and was second engineer on the S.S. Glitra when that vessel was sunk by a German submarine off Norway in October. Subsequently he joined the “Ninth” and as a member of “A” Company he proceeded to the front. He was killed on the evening of Friday last while carrying up supplies to the trenches, a bullet piercing his head. The following morning he was buried in a little graveyard.”</p> <p>-</p> <p>He was buried in a little graveyard for soldiers to the west of a wood known as Glencorse Wood. “As we have no chaplain up here,” Lieutenant-Colonel Blair writes from Headquarters, “I read a short burial service in the presence of his company officers and his friends. Your poor boy was a general favourite with us all and we are much distressed. He was a good, brave lad, and did his duty to his country and to his old corps nobly.”</p> <p>The Scotsman 15 Apr 1915</p> <p>-</p> <p>Glitra crew arrived back 21 Oct 14 The Evening News 21 Oct 14 Crew now arrived back via Stavanger and Newcastle EEN 26.10.14</p>	
<p>Brown, Bertram. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2524 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2524 Private.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Brown, C 2678</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Brown, C 2678 G Coy</p>	<p>LS2</p>
<p>BROWN, C, Private, '22669', 9th Bn., , 17/Oct/1918, France,</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Brown, C. Pte 2678 24/2/15 (1a) To Comm. (War Office Letter No. F.E./5/7988(2) A.G. 10. dated 30/8/22)</p>	<p>2610</p>
<p>Brown, C., Pte 350659 9th RS 2678</p>	<p>0641</p>
<p>Brown, C.A.R. Comm June 15. Artillery MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 [Brown, Charles Rolland?]</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Brown, C.L 2/Lt wounded 12/6/16 154th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Brown, C.L 2nd Lt</p>  <p>Charles L. Brown 9th RS attd 3rd KOSB Royal High School of Edinburgh</p>	<p>ww1</p>
<p>Brown, C.L, 2/Lt. joined Bn 24 March 1916, wounded 12 June 1916</p>	<p>WD</p>
<p>BROWN, C.L. Pte. No. 1985, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>

Brown, C.L. Pte 1985 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 12/9/15	2610
BROWN, C.L. Second Lieut. Killed. The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Brown, C.R. L/Cpl 1850 24/2/15 (1) To Comm Ryl Hrs 31/8/15	2610
Brown, Charles Cpl 351893 9 th RS 5158 Cpl	0640
BROWN, Charles E., b. Ramsey, I. of M., e. Douglas, r. Ramsey, I. of M., 22669, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 17/10/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Brown, Charles E., Pte 22669 13 th RS 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0632
BROWN, CHARLES L. (1909). Private, 9th Royal Scots, August 1914; 2nd Lieutenant, September 1915. Attached 3rd King's Own Scottish Borderers. Twice wounded, second time fatally. Died, 18th June 1916.	-
 CHARLES L. BROWN.	
Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	
-	
Burial list for Havre p.22/101	
-	
?CL Brown witness for papers David Newton 3653 (qv) August 1915	
Brown, Charles L. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1985 Private. Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Brown, Charles L., Pte 1985 comm 3/9 th RS 12.9.15	0629
BROWN, CHARLES LAWRIE, C L, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 21, 18/Jun/1916, France, SON OF JOHN AND ISABELLA BROWN, OF 46, REGENT ST., PORTOBELLO, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Brown, Charles R., A/L/Cpl 1850 entered theatre as Pte comm 6 th R High 31.8.15	0629
Brown, Charles Rolland. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1850 Lance Corporal. Machine Gun Corps Royal Highlanders Lieutenant.	
-	
Brown, Charles Rolland Lt MC Born Kincardine-on-Forth 11 Apr 1891, educated Falkirk High School, actuarial clerk, North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Edinburgh, joined Edin Univ OTC Nov 1913, enlisted 9RS 4 Aug 1914, comm 6 Black Watch Sept 1915, attd MGC Aug 1916, served in France Feb to Aug 1915 with Royal Scots, Oct 16 to Oct 17 with MGC. Joined Mission Nov 17, advisor to 84 th National Army Division USA, in Machine Gun Instruction - Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville; Kentucky, and Dundas Lodge, Falkirk, Scotland. Who's Who in the British War Mission to the United States of America, 1918	
-	
Charles Rolland Brown 9RS Pte, L/Cpl, R Highlanders, MGC, Lt, MC 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Comm 31.8.15 Address HQ Grantham, c/o JWR Brown Esq, Dundas lodge, Falkirk.	TNA
	-

MIC	
Brown, Charles, Pte 22699 Private Charles Brown, 9th Bn. Royal Scots, 17/10/1918, aged 22.	-
	
http://www.wwlcemeteries.com/In%20memory/In%20Memory%20Ext/roll_of_honour47.htm	
BROWN, Clifford. 'Bruntsfield' Carrs vale Ave. Urmston. Lancs (9836) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Brown, Clifford. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Battalion Royal Scots 2678 Private. Royal Scots 16610 Private. King's Own Scottish Borderers Second Lieutenant. Royal Air Force Second Lieutenant. Also http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html From this source: ?b. 6.4.1895 - 9 R Scots Pte 2678, in theatre 26.2.15, 'R. Scots' Pte 16610; KOSB 2/Lt; RAF Lt 61 Liverpool Rd, Eccles, Lancs	TNA
MIC	-
BROWN, D. Pte. No. 351609. A. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, D.C 2233	EB1
Brown, D.C. 2233,[*], Badge No. 41059 9RS Pte 7.9.14-3.8.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Brown, D.C. Pte 2233 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. 3/8/16	2610
Brown, D.J, Pte 352207 Awarded M.M. Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, ' <i>The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919</i> ', 1926	-
BROWN, D.M. Pte. No. 2246, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brown, D.McK 2266	EB1
Brown, D.S. Pte. no. 352207 M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Brown, David C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2233 Private.	TNA
Brown, David C., Pte 2233	0629
Brown, David Pte 44203 9 th RS	0635
Brown, David S., Pte 352207 9 th RS 5531 Pte	0640
Brown, David S., Pte 58973 9 th RS	0636
Brown, David Scott d. - , 352207, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Brown, Donald M., Pte 2246 comm 2 nd West R. Regt 6.11.15	0629
-	-

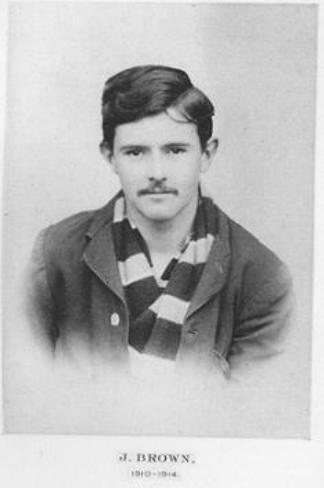
Brown, Donald M. Pte wounded in the foot, a son of Mr Donald Brown late of Dinsburn, Selkirk, formerly secretary of Selkirk Cricket Club and valuable member of rugby fifteen. Wound not serious, but might have been had it not been for the knapsack on his back. EED 10.5.15	
BROWN, E.G. Pte. No. 1392, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brown, E.G. Pte 1392 24/2/15 (1) Disc 15/6/16	2610
Brown, E.G., Pte No.1392 wounded 19 Mar 15 - Brown, E.G., Pte 1392 C Coy slightly wounded, son of Mr E Brown, 37 Johannes St, Treyeville, Johannesburg, South Africa Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	WD -
Brown, E.J.W. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350320 Lance Corporal.	TNA
Brown, E.J.W. L/Cpl 350320 24/2/15 (1) To 4 th Res.	2610
Brown, Edward G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1392 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1392 Private.	TNA
Brown, Edward Gillies Pte 1392 9 th RS	0641
Brown, Eric W., A/L/Cpl 350320 9 th RS 1796 Pte	0641
Brown, F.A L/Cpl	ww1
Brown, F.W 2769	EB1
Brown, Francis A., L/Cpl 44396 9 th RS - VM&BWM Pte MIC	0635
Brown, Frank A, Stenton, 1889; son of Mr. J. Brown, Schoolmaster, Stenton; 1911 – 16; Ogilvie 1st. XV.; Edin. Univ., science; 9th R.S., Pte. 1917, L/Cpl. Aug. 1918; France and Belgium 1918 – 19, Merville, Soissons, Verdun.	WWR
BROWN, FRANK ALEXANDER. George Watson's College. Student of Science, 1918. 9th Royal Scots, Private March 1917; L/Corporal 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Brown, Frederick 5020,[*], Badge No. 204211 Pte 9RS 1.5.16-23.9.16 sickness iicc did not serve overseas	SWB
Brown, Frederick Pte 44140 9 th RS	0641
Brown, Frederick. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 5020 Private.	TNA
BROWN, G. L/Corpl. No. 350023 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BROWN, G. Pte. No. 3817, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brown, George Joined staff of Garden as Labourer, 21 July 1914. Enlisted 9th Royal Scots, 9 November 1915. Rank: Private. Service in field in Flanders, two years. Once wounded. Demobilised, 7 March 1919. The Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh War Service Roll , 1914-1918 [This man looks like 3817 / 351275 from enlistment date] Roll also on archive.org	-
Brown, George 3817 -	EB2 -

RS Pte 3817 351275 VM&BWM MIC	
Brown, George 3852	EB2
BROWN, GEORGE ELDER, G E, Lance Corporal, '350023', 9th Bn., 30, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM BROWN, OF 4, HENRY PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Brown, George L/Cpl 350023 9 th RS 272 Pte - B Coy 5 th Plat Disparu 9.4.17 Rep Wm Brown 4 Henry Pl, Edin. Negatif 11.5.17 http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/929818/3/2/ - Pte 272, Pte (L/Cpl) 350023 VM&BWM T.Eff. MIC - KIA Fa. William, Bro Alexander, Sis Nellie E. Included share due to deceased bro William. Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
Brown, George Pte 351275 9 th RS 3817 Pte	0640
Brown, George Pte 9RS Wounded in the Great Push at the Somme by a bursting shell and hit on upper lip and right arm. As he has written himself we hope he is not seriously wounded. A son of Mr Th Brown, employed in Chirnside Bridge paper Mills. He enlisted last Oct and had his training at Peebles, Selkirk and Melrose, went to France in March. Previous employed with Mr Scott, Crofts, Chirnside. His brother James is also serving.	-
	
Berwickshire News 15.8.16	
BROWN, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350023, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROWN, H. Pte. No. 3839, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brown, Henry 19155 Pte. 16 th R.Scots attd. R.E. 9 th R.Scots attd. 5 th Gordon Hldrs	0631
Brown, Herbert V. 3839	EB2
Brown, Herbert Victor, 3/9 th RS Sunnymead, Ballymena ?Ballymena Observer ?November 1915 Great War Forum - Brown, Herbert Victor Pte 9RS 3839; Pte 11 th Tank Corps 92321 BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774 - Tank Corps 92321 Resident Coleraine, Co Derry Disch 403.1919	-

Pension Ledger - VM&BWM MIC	
Brown, Hugh Cpl 335176 8 th RS 335176 A/Sgt, 9 th RS - Military Medal MM	0639 -
Brown, J 2369	EB1
BROWN, J, Lance Corporal, '352331', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
BROWN, J. Pte. No. 4031, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BROWN, J. Pte. No. 5505 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, J. Pte ?2362 GSW Mouth admitted 15 May 15 from mutley GWF Brown, John 2369 18.5.15 GSW Mouth, Admitted List No 21902 from Bardess GWF	-
Brown, J. Pte 2369 24/2/15 (1) To Comm Sea Hrs 5/8/15	2610
BROWN, J.A. Pte. No. 351199 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - Brown, John A. RS Pte 351199; Lab C 634537 VM&BWM SWB List Lc/6260 MIC [?Could be Brown, John A 3706 based on serial number sequence]	-
Brown, J.A. Pte Trial 15.3.16 at Selkirk 3/9 RS (TF) WO86/69 p.165 alias J.Riddle fraudulent enlistment f.k.[?] 28 days detention [Reads 'J. Riddle alias [next line] J.A. Brown']	-
BROWN, J.B. Pte. No. 351353 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, J.H.A, Pte and dog handler Cummins, Bryan D. 'Colonel Richardson's Airedales'	-
Brown, J.H.A. 4241 D Coy - James HA Brown RS Pte 4241, RE 360782 VM&BWM MIC - See Jas HA Brown	LS7 -
Brown, J.M 2828	EB1
BROWN, J.M. Pte. No. 40318 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BROWN, J.N. L/Corpl. No. 350945. D.Coy., at the Curragh, 20/5/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BROWN, J.N. Pte. No.3309. D. Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, J.N. 2828 A Coy	LS7
BROWN, J.T. Pte. No. 1783, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Brown, J.T. 1783 B Coy	LS3
Brown, J.T. L/Cpl 1783 24/2/15 (1) To Comm Ryl Hrs 25/9/16	2610

Brown, J.W.G. Pte 350003 24/2/15 (1) (entry crossed out)	2610
Brown, J.W.G. Pte 350003 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 29/3/19	2610
Brown, Jack No 9 Platoon, not clear if home or with Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Brown, James 3967	EB2
Brown, James Pte 33673 2 nd RS 15 th RS 1/9 th RS	0633
Brown, James Pte 350945 9 th RS	0640
Brown, James Pte 351846 9 th RS 351846 Pte, 5/6 th RS	0640
Brown, James Pte 40032 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Brown, James Pte 44390 9 th RS	0635
Brown, James T., L/Cpl 1783 entered theatre as Pte comm 4 th R High 25.9.16 -	0629
Brown, James Todd Stewart Melville	
Brown, James Tod Private 9th	NBW-S
Brown, James Tod, Pte  Wounded. Dated 5/5/15. See also EED 5.5.15	NBW
Brown, James Tod, pte, wounded. A pupil of Stewart's College. Son of Mrs Tod Brown, 36 Dudley Gardens, Leith The Scotsman 5 May 15	-
Brown, James Todd. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1783 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1783 Private. Royal Highlanders Second Lieutenant. -	
?2/Lt James Tod Brown 4 th Black Watch died of wounds 27.4.18	TNA
Brown, James W.G., A/Cpl 350003 9 th RS 14 A/Cpl, attd 51 st Div H Q 350003, attd Town Major	0640
Brown, Jas H A 4241 -	EB2
See Brown, J.H.A.	
Brown, Jas. T 4622	EB2
Brown, John 9th Battalion RS, Lance Corporal 352331, d. 09/04/1917, aged 26 Place of birth Bo' ness, Resided Chester Enlisted Bathgate, Linlithgowshire Medal Entitlement 1915 Star, War Medal & Victory Medal Theatre of death F & F	-

<p>Son of Walter Brown, of Cartmills' Cottage, East Main St., Armadale, Linlithgowshire, West Lothian.</p> <p>John was married and steel-moulder to trade, and a native of Bo'ness.</p> <p>He appears on The United Collieries Limited, active service roll 1914-19, this shows him as being employed at Armadale Colliery.</p> <p>He was sent to France in February 1915 with the 12th ROYAL SCOTS.</p> <p>John spent some time hospital after being wounded in France during 1916.</p> <p>John was killed on the first day of the Battle of Arras.</p> <p>The sad news was conveyed to his wife who was living with her mother-in-law at Cartmill cottage, East End Armadale, Linlithgowshire, by his Commanding Officer.</p> <p>Captain Taylor wrote:</p> <p>"I deeply regret to inform you of the death of your husband, Lance-Corporal John Brown, killed in action 9th April. It may be some comfort to you to know that his work was highly appreciated by his officers and by me, his Company Commander."</p> <p>Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.wuldaleboys.com/ad.htm</p>	
Brown, John 3578	EB2
Brown, John 4424	EB2
BROWN, JOHN (b 1891), 1904-10; vi. Form; Balliol Coll., Oxford, M.A. ; Private, 9th Bn. R. Scots, 1914. Wounded, Ypres, 1915; 2nd Lieut., 6th Bn. Seaforth Highrs., 1916; wounded at Arras, 1917; M.C, 1917; Lieut., 7th Bn. Seaforth Highrs., attd. 9th Bn. Killed in action in France, 11th April 1918. Merchiston Castle School, Roll of honour 1914-1919 (1921)	-
Brown, John A 4104	EB2
Brown, John A 3706 [?Could be Brown, J.A 351199 based on serial number sequence]	EB2
Brown, John B 3926	EB2
Brown, John B., Pte 351353 9 th RS 3926 Pte	0640
BROWN, John Ballantine, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351353, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROWN, JOHN BALLANTINE, J B, Private, '351353', "C" Coy. 9th Bn., 27, 24/Apr/1917, France, SON OF THE LATE ROBERT AND MARION BROWN.	CWGC
BROWN, JOHN BALLANTINE, PRIVATE, 351353, 22/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BROWN, John Christopher, b. Thirsk, Yorks, e. Richmond, Yorks , r. Brotton, Yorks, 41741, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, Home, 12/11/18, FORMERLY 26806, YORK REGT, 332518, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Brown, John G., Pte 351127 9 th RS 3578 Pte	0640
- VM&BWM MIC	-
Brown, John Hamilton 9 RS C Coy 9.8.97 Mairkirks, Belfast http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/1339604/3/2/	-
Brown, John Pte 351578 9 th RS 4424 Pte	0640
-	-

C Coy 12 th Plat Missing 22.3.18 Rep Mr J Brown (brother) Montgomery House, Main St, Muirkirk. B.7.8.97. Taken Quentin, wounded face. Darmstadt. Munster III http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3731380/3/2/	
Brown, John Pte 352331 12 th RS 14873 Pte, 9 th RS 5662 Pte	0640
Brown, John T 4031	EB2
Brown, John W G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350003 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350003 Acting Corporal.	TNA
Brown, John W, Pte 14873, 12th Royal Scots, (352331, 5662) 9th (Highlanders) Royal Scots, killed Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.wwdaleboys.com/ww1.htm	-
Brown, John W.G. A/Cpl 350003 9 th RS 14 att 51 st Div HQ, att Town Major Ancestry - 14, 350003 Pte, A/Cpl 15Star&BWM&VM T.Eff 1917 (1) France 24.2.15 MIC - Brown, J.W.G. Pte [?] 350003 (1) 24.2.15 Disemb 29.3.19 Piece 2610 15 Star	0640 - 2610
BROWN, John, b. Bo'ness, Linlithgowshire, e. Bathgate , r. Chester, 352331, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Brown, John, Lt, M.C. War Poet. Born 30 th August 1891, Fife, Scotland. Educated Merchiston Castle School; Balliol College, Oxford. Enlisted Sept 1914, 'A' Coy 9 th R.S. May 1915 wounded and sent to Leicester Hospital. Commissioned 6 th Seaforths August 1915. August 1916 invalided home with trench fever. Returned to France January 1917 to 7 th Seaforths. Wounded and awarded MC at Arras. April 1918 joined 9 th Seaforths. Killed by sniper 11 th April 1918, aged 26. Voormezele Enclosure No.3, Belgium For further information, see: "A Deep Cry" by Anne Powell	-
 J. BROWN. 1910-1914.	
'John Brown, the son of John Brown of Edinburgh, and grandson of Dr. John Brown , the author of <i>Horae Subsecivae</i> , was born on August 30, 1891. He was educated at Merchiston Castle and gave promise of great ability, especially in his knowledge of literature, and his writing of English. Elected to a scholarship at Brasenose, he did not feel justified in taking the emoluments, and came as a Commoner to Balliol in 1910. He read Literae Humaniores, and his Ancient History tutor spoke of his work as the best of the year. But he did not adjust	

himself easily to a fixed curriculum: "I am never happy," he wrote later, "unless I feel I am doing something individual, unique, of my own thinking, my own thoughts – a sort of intellectual gipsy. Of course this is why I was no use at Oxford." In reality his independence meant a great deal of development. He read poetry voraciously and knew much by heart, wrote verse himself with true poetry in it, and was passionately fond of music. His letters, which his father has published, and the essays included with them reveal a rare power of expression and criticism, which was hardly realized except by those who knew him well. Meanwhile he played Rugby football enthusiastically for the College, and in his vacations tramped in his beloved Highlands.

Early in 1914 he enlisted as a private in the 9th Royal Scots, and in February 15 went out to Belgium. Soon after the second battle of Ypres he was severely wounded in the jaw and was for some while in hospital at Leicester. In August he was given a commission in the 6th Battalion of the Seaforth Highlanders and was with them some months at home, at Elgin and Ripon, In June 1916 he went to France again, but was invalided home in August. In January 1917 he was in France once more, attached to the 7th Seaforths: shortly after the battle of Arras he was awarded the Military Cross "for conspicuous gallantry and resource while defending an isolated post with two platoons." Returning in March 1918 he was attached to the 19th Seaforths – regretting that he could not join his old battalion - and was killed in action near Wytschaete on April 11, shot by a sniper while holding a trench against the German advance.

John Brown was a fine character, and the war seemed to bring out and combine his qualities – a fearless courage, a fine intelligence, a power of initiative and a deep humanity.'

[Balliol College War Memorial Book](#)

Brown, John: b. Aug. 30, 1891; s. of John Brown, of Edinburgh.

Educ. Merchiston Castle; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C, A.D.L.); Rugby XV.

Union Soc. Address: 7 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh.

[Balliol College Register](#)

Left Oxford summer 1914 with third class degree in Classical Moderations and Litterae Humaniores. Enlisted in Ninth. At first he seemed satisfied, writing to his parents in February 1915 that his life was 'extraordinary dull, but healthy.' He changed his mind however and by 31 March was asking his father about the chances of a commission. For further information, see:

Moore-Bick, Christopher, 'Playing the Game: The British Junior Infantry Officer on the Western Front 1914-18', 2011

'Though "Jock" Brown's war letters give exceedingly vivid and convincing pictures of trench warfare, we shall not dwell upon these, but rather upon the essays written for the Master of Balliol and also the literary letters from Balliol written to his father and mother. These letters often contain very brilliant and also very sound literary criticism.'

The Spectator 18 June 1921

		<p>1913 (left) and 1916 (right)</p>
<p>First letter in book from Ninth dated 20 Sept 1914. Signs letters J.B. or Jock. Writes from convalescent camp 3rd May 15 with touch of fever; letter 14 May 15 fourth day in the trenches. Writes wounded from hospital 18th May 1915, hit in mouth by stray bullet.</p> <p>No. 2369 Pte J. Brown has been adm 1/5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester 19.5.15 suffering from Severe wound. Dated 1.6.15</p> <p>Six weeks at Leicester, three on furlough, then Reserve Bn, wound swelled up so hospital in Edinburgh for over a fortnight, there gazetted reserve of 6th Seaforths [appears to be 3/6th Seaforths]. Letter of Aug 15 (no day given) from Newton, Gateside, Fife. With the Seaforths at Elgin by end-August 1915. Expecting to go to Ripon mid-Sept. Arrived France and up to line 17th May 16 with 6th Seaforths as platoon cmdr. 7th May 17 in 20th General Hospital with ‘a bit of old iron in my left hand’, defending isolated position for which awarded M.C. Home from May 17 to March 18, out to France. With 9th Seaforths (Pioneers) a short time, shot through head by sniper at Wytschaete.</p> <p>Brown, John, ‘Letters, Essays and Verses, with two portraits’, 1921</p> <p>-</p> <p>Lt John Brown, killed at the age of 25 “while holding a trench against the German advance near Wytschaete” 11 Apr 1916 [1918?]</p> <p>Reviewed The Scotsman 19 May 1921</p>		
<p>Brown, John, No. 2369, 9 Royal Scots, 18/05/15, Gun Shot Wound mouth, admitted to hospital, List Number 21902 Cont’d. From bardess-1.xls by Diane Bardess via http://www.roll-of-honour.com/</p>		<p>-</p>
<p>Brown, John, Pte 2369 comm 6th Seaforths 5.8.15</p>		<p>0629</p>
<p>Brown, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2369 Private. 6th Seaforth Highlanders Territorial Force Second Lieutenant. 6th Seaforth Highlanders Territorial Force Second Lieutenant.</p>		<p>TNA</p>
<p>Brown, Joseph 4370</p>		<p>EB2</p>
<p>Brown, Joseph Pte 335177 5/6th RS 7579 Pte, 9th RS</p> <p>-</p> <p>VM&BWM MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>KIA. Widow Margaret. Soldiers’ effects</p>		<p>0639</p> <p>-</p>
<p>Brown, Joseph T., Pte 63196 9th RS</p>		<p>0636</p>
<p>BROWN, Joseph, e. Peebles , r. Polton, Midlothian, 335177, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>		<p>SD</p>

<p>BROWN, JOSEPH, J, Private, '335177', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, HUSBAND OF M. BROWN, OF POLTON COTTAGE, POLTON, MIDLOTHIAN.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>BROWN, JOSEPH, PRIVATE, 335177, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	<p>SW</p>
<p>Brown, Joseph, Pte 1918, August 1. MRS JOSEPH BROWN, Polton Cottages, Polton, received official intimation that her husband, Private JOSEPH BROWN, Royal Scots, had been killed in action in France on 1st August 1918. Private Brown, who was 34 years of age, previous to enlisting in the 2/8th Royal Scots, in September 1914, was employed in March Street Mills, Peebles. He went out to France in February 1917. He was wounded and invalided home, but returned to the front in the early summer of 1918. He was survived by his wife and three boys, aged 9, 8, and 6 years at the time of their father's death. He was the third son of Andrew Brown, 13a Rosetta Road, Peebles. Other three brothers were on service—Andrew, a private in the 1/8th Royal Scots; James, a private in the Royal Scots; and Alexander, a private in the Egyptian Camel Corps. The Chaplain of the 9th Royal Scots wrote Mrs Brown as follows: "Your husband was killed on the 1st August in an attack which cost this Battalion many casualties, for all of them played a very gallant part that day. We all lament his death very much. I wish to assure you of the deep sympathy of all his comrades in the Battalion; we feel very much for you and your little ones in your loneliness and grief. I trust that God Himself will sustain you; and enable you to bear up under this burden of sorrow. May the words of our Saviour bring some comfort and strength to your heart—'I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.' And may you be upheld, for your own sake and the sake of your little ones, with the hope of meeting your husband again in the life beyond, where no sore parting shall come."</p>  <p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', Vol. II, 1920 - Brown, Joseph, Pte 335177 b. Peebles 8/12/1883 d. 1/8/18 age 34. Son of Andrew and Helen Brown (nee Ketchin), Husband of Margaret F R Stirling. Memorial at Polton. Left a will, dated 14/6/1918. W.O. No. E/605624/1 [DALKEITH ADVERTISER 5 September 1918]: Intimation has been received that Pte. Joseph Brown, Royal Scots, has been killed in action. The deceased, who belonged to Peebles, is survived by a widow and three children, who are at present residing at Polton. WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/</p>	
<p>BROWN, P. L/Corpl. No. 3017. B Coy. To be paid Acting Corporal. 2/9/16., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>

BROWN, PETER R. G., P R G, Private, '44351', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JEANIE BROWN, OF SPRINGWELLS COTTAGE, CLARK ST., AIRDRIE, AND THE LATE RONALD BROWN.	CWGC
Brown, Peter R.G., Pte 44351 9 th RS	0635
BROWN, Peter Russell Gibson, b. New Monkland, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton , r. Airdrie, Lanarkshire, 44351, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY T/2274, T.R BN., 53114, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROWN, Philip, e. Manchester , r. Hindley, Lancs, 350811, A/L/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROWN, PHILIP, P, Lance Corporal, '350811', 1st/9th Bn, 22, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF HARRY AND MARCELLA BROWN, OF CHAPEL FARM, HINDLEY, WIGAN. NATIVE OF BLACKBURN.	CWGC
Brown, Phillip 3017	EB1
Brown, Phillip L/Cpl 350811 9 th RS 350811 Pte	0640
Brown, R 2433	EB1
Brown, R Srgt	NBW
Brown, R 2433 F Coy	LS1
Brown, R, 2nd Lt, p.411 Arras, died from the effects of his wounds	E
Brown, R. Dmr 176 24/2/15 (1) Disc 6/4/16 (entry crossed out)	2610
Brown, R. Pte 2433 24/2/15 (1) To Comm R.S. 2/10/15	2610
Brown, R., Sergeant 	2/9S
BROWN, R., Stewart 11A Thirlestane Rd. Edinburgh. (5101) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Brown, R.C 2/Lt wounded 9/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
Brown, R.C, 2/Lt. reinforcing officer joined for duty 10 Jan 1917, wounded 9 Apr 1917	WD
BROWN, R.C. 2nd/Lieut., Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, R.R., CQMS 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
- Sgt RR Brown witness offence by F. Lopez (qv), Kilmarnock 29.12.14 Res B	
Brown, Robert C.M., Cpl 351659 9 th RS 4677 Cpl, 2 nd RS 351659, 4 th RS 351659	0640
- VM&BWM MIC	-

BROWN, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, R C, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 24, 11/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND HELEN BROWN, OF SEA VIEW COTTAGE, PROMENADE, MUSSELBURGH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Brown, Robert Pte 176, Labour Corps 504821 - Brown, Robert 176 Dmr. France 24.2.15; LC 504821 Pte CI Z 12.2.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star) - Robert Brown RS Dmr RS 176, Lab Corps Pte 504821 15Star&BWM&VM CI Z 12.2.19 France 24.2.15 MIC	0629 -
Brown, Robert Pte 2433 comm 11 th RS 2.10.15 - Robert Brown MC Pte 9RS 2433, RS Lt (2 nd crossed out), RE Lt 15Star&VM&BWM Comm 2.10.15 France 24.2.15 Address 1 45 Addingham Rd, Mossley Hill, Liverpool Address2 The Glen, Joppa, Midlothian MIC	0629 -
Brown, Robert Pte 352668 9 th RS 352668 Pte - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Brown, Robert RS Pte 353570, LC 634772 ?Included only for six-digit number VM&BWM MIC	?
Brown, Robert Pte. Studio International Vol 63 1914 (artists)	-
Brown, Robert R., A/CQMS 350007 9 th RS Sgt - Sjt VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
BROWN, Robert Robertson. 5 Willowbrae Ave. Edinburgh (7897) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Brown, Robert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2433 Private. Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. Royal Engineers Second Lieutenant.	TNA
BROWN, T, Private, '352472', 9th Bn., 24, 6/Aug/1917, Belgium, HUSBAND OF AGNES EASSON BROWN, OF 23, MILLAR ST., INNERLEITHEN, PEEBLESSHIRE. SON OF MRS. ARNOTT, OF 121, NORTH HIGH ST., MUSSELBURGH.	CWGC
Brown, T. 352472 documents transferred Catterick 1917, see service record of Walter Hutchison Neill	-
BROWN, T.W. Pte. No. 4255 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Brown, Thomas 3202	EB2
Brown, Thomas C., Pte 375561 9 th RS 375561 Pte, 11 th RS 375561	0640

Brown, Thomas George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3202 Private. 7th Cameron Highlanders 3202 Private. 5th Cameron Highlanders Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Brown, Thomas Pte 352472 9 th RS 5803 Pte	0640
Brown, Thomas W., Pte 4255	0629
BROWN, Thomas Wilson, b. Traquair, Peebles, e. Innerleithen, Peeblesshire , r. Innerleithen, 4255, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 06/12/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BROWN, THOMAS WILSON, PRIVATE, 4255, 6/Dec/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
BROWN, THOMAS WILSON, T W, Private, '4255', 9th Bn., 24, 6/Dec/1916, France, SON OF EDWARD AND MARION BROWN, OF KIRKHOUSE, INNERLEITHEN, PEEBLESSHIRE.	CWGC
BROWN, Thomas, b. Lasswade, Midlothian, e. Musselburgh, Midlothian , r. Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, 352472, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 06/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
<p>Brown, Thomas, L/Cpl (Innerleithen) 9th Royal Scots. 6th August 1917. Mrs Brown, Miller Street, Innerleithen, received official intimation that her husband, Lance-Corporal Thomas Brown, Royal Scots, died of wounds on Monday, 6th August, 1917. He was 23 years of age, and was mobilised as a Territorial at the outbreak of hostilities. He was in the Gretna Disaster, and among other injuries lost the sight of an eye (the right). He left for France in January, and was slightly wounded in April. He was employed as a mechanical engineer in Carberry Pit, Musselburgh. Interred in Mendingham British Cemetery on August 5. The Germans regained a footing in Hollebeke, but were driven out that day and the next.</p>	-
 <p>L/CPL. THOMAS BROWN, INNERLEITHEN.</p> <p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', 1925 https://archive.org/stream/bookofremembranc1925gunn/bookofremembranc1925gunn_djvu.txt</p>	
 <p>http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-br2.html</p>	

<p>BROWN, THOMAS, PRIVATE, 352472, 6/Aug/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS - d.4-6.8.16, MU 31.8.16 MNN list as L/Cpl East Lothian</p>	<p>SW -</p>
<p>Brown, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 5803 Private. 9th Royal Scots 352472 Private.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Brown, Thos. W 4255</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Brown, Tom W., Pte (Traquair) 6th December 1916. Killed in action on 6th December, 1916, Private T. W. Brown, Royal Scots, beloved son of Mr and Mrs E. Brown, Traquair. Blessed are the pure in heart. A feeling of deep regret and sorrow was expressed all over the parish of Traquair when it became known that Mr Edward Brown, Kirkhouse, had received the sad news that his second son, Tom, had been killed in France on the 6th December, 1916. No young man in the district was more popular or more highly respected. Before enlisting in the Royal Scots, his duties brought him into close contact with very many of the parish, as for nine years he had been rural postman, his round including such widely separated places as Cardrona and Glenlude. He had a cheery word for everyone, and an obligation had only to be asked to be conferred. He could be freed from his duties only after the Christmas postal pressure of the year, so that less than 12 months' service was all that he was privileged to give to his country's cause. He received his military training in one of the Border towns, and on his few visits home, many remarked on his fine soldierly bearing. He had been in France for nine months. On 2nd December he wrote that another Traquair lad, Private Hugh Wilson, of the same regiment, had been killed. And before the letter was received, he himself had met with a similar fate from the bursting of a shell. 12 have now been killed from Traquair. From D. C. McEwen, Second-Lieutenant — The death of your son is a great loss to the company, and the battalion, as he was a good soldier and an exceedingly fine fellow, and his loss is deeply regretted by us all. I was his platoon commander, and personally deeply regret his loss. From a chum in France — Tom was a fine lad in every way, generous, cheery, and kind-hearted. I may say that he was known as such, not only by his, but by all who knew him. From Mr Easton, Postmaster, Innerleithen— What a loss he will be here. I was looking forward to the time when he would be back to duty. He was always cheery and obliging, and ready to do his utmost in the performance of his duties, without a grumble even when the weather was at its worst. From Mr McIntosh, Traquair, his school teacher — We shall long remember Tom's happy and cheery way, and his unfailing obliging spirit.</p>	<p>-</p>

 <p>PRIVATE TOM W. BROWN, TRAQUAIR.</p>	<p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', 1925 https://archive.org/stream/bookofremembranc1925gunn/bookofremembranc1925gunn_djvu.txt Hugh Wilson referred to (qv)</p>	
Brown, W Srgt		NBW
BROWN, W B, Private, '350111', 9th Bn., 23, 18/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM BROWN, OF 4, HENRY PLACE, EDINBURGH.		CWGC
BROWN, W, Private, '351768', 9th Bn., 20, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN BROWN, OF HIGH ST., GIFFORD, EDINBURGH.		CWGC
Brown, W, Sergeant		
		2/9S
<p>BROWN, W.B. Pte. No. 350111 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p> <p>-</p> <p>Brown, William 350111 9RS Pte KIA 18.4.17 Fa William Register Soldier's Effects</p>		-
Brown, William	2499	EB1
Brown, William A., Pte 353330	5 th Leic. R. 4177 Pte, 9 th RS 353330	0640
Brown, William B., Pte 350111	9th RS 1338	0640
BROWN, William Burnet, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350111, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 18/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
Brown, William Cpl 350743	9 th RS 2863 Cpl, 12 th RS 350743, 13 th RS 350743	0640
Brown, William Pte 25311	16 th RS 9 th RS	0632
Brown, William Pte 351768	9 th RS	0640
Brown, William Pte 41792	15 th RS 9 th RS	0641
Brown, William Y., Pte 325534	13 th RS 9 th RS	0639
BROWN, William, b. Tutor, East Lothian, e. Haddington , r. Gifford, East Lothian, 351768, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
Brown, William K., L/Cpl 351473	9 th RS 351473 Pte	0640
Brown, Wm. K	4135	EB2
Browne, D.M. Pte 2246	24/2/15 (1) To Comm West Rdg Regt 6/11/15	2610
Browne, Donald McKenzie. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2246 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2246 Private. West Riding Regiment Second Lieutenant.		TNA

Brownlee, A 3774 A Coy	LS7
Brownlee, Alex. 3774	EB2
BRUCE 2nd/Lieut. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bruce CQM (btm left?) (7 names, 8 people)	
	
Nr Fricourt. Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	-
Bruce CQMS ? to be CQMS in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1	-
Bruce Sergeant See account of Annan, James B., Lt. in Macdonald, Lyn, 'They Called It Passchendaele', 1978	-
BRUCE, A.C. Pte. No. 40311 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BRUCE, Alexander G. 67 Northfield Cres. Edinburgh. (9686) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bruce, Alfred Great War Forum	?
Bruce, Andrew Pte 276051 6 th RS 3587 Pte, 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Bruce, C.E 2108	EB1
BRUCE, C.M. Roderick. C.A. 34 Mayfield Rd. Edinburgh (8107) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bruce, G. Cpl 350446 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Bruce, G.S 2151	EB1
Bruce, G.S, Sergt. sent to attend buzzer course 23 July 1915	WD
Bruce, G.S. C.Q.M.-Sergeant George S. Bruce, M.S.M. George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
BRUCE, G.S. Pte. No. 2151, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bruce, G.S., CQMS 350446 Awarded M.S.M. Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Bruce, Geo McK 4098	EB2
Bruce, George 3535	EB2
Bruce, George CQMS 350446 9 th RS 2151 Col. Sgt.	0640
Bruce, George S. (M.S.M.), C.-Q.M.-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) 03-05	-

George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	
BRUCE, George Smith 6 Cornton Rd. Causewayhead. Stirling (5530) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bruce, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350446 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 2151 Colour Serjeant.	TNA
Bruce, Henry F., Pte 62753 9 th RS	0641
Bruce, J. Pte 350295 24/2/15 (1) Disc 13/3/19	2610
Bruce, J.C. 2 nd Lt to be Lt with precedence from 1 Jun 16, 1 Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Pte John Constable Bruce to be 2/Lt 10.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14 - Bruce, John Constable RS 2/Lt, Attached RAF Lt http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - Gazetted 2/Lt, Reserve Bn 12 th October 1914, assigned C Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Oxford OTC. 2/Lt J.C. Bruce rejoined 2/9 th from 5 th Provisional Bn, Dundee, end-May / early-June 16 The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - John Constable Bruce, Pte 9RS 1914 British Army Lists - John Constable Bruce 2/Lt RS, Lt attd RAF; VM&BWM 70 Park St, Grosvenor Sq W1 MIC	-
BRUCE, J.C. 2nd/ Lieut. Impersonated famous actors. Battalion Concert, Friday 25th August – held in the Dry Canteen, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BRUCE, J.C. 2nd/Lieut. , returned from a Course of Instruction on 9/12/16, The Leather Sporrان, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BRUCE, J.C. 2nd/Lieut. Instruction in Musketry. 11/8/16 Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bruce, J.C. Lt [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Bruce, J.C., 2nd Lt. 10 Oct 14	W
Bruce, J.R. 2036 A Coy -	LS6 -
Sick and Wounded list. Bruce, J.R. (R handwritten). L/Cpl serial number crossed out, from PPCLI GWF	
Bruce, James Sgt 350295 9 th RS 1726 Sgt	0640

Bruce, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350295 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1726 Serjeant.	TNA
BRUCE, John Constable 70 Park Street. London W.1. 2/9th (6839) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 (membership number)	RSC
Bruce, John Pte 270885 16 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Bruce, John Robertson 3200	EB2
Bruce, Peter Pte 44145 9 th RS	0635
Bruce, R L/Cpl	ww1
BRUCE, R. Pte. No. 4385 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bruce, R. Pte 1471 24/2/15 (1) To Comm HLI 4/4/15	2610
Bruce, R.C.M	WTC
Bruce, R.C.M. 1798 C Coy	LS7
Bruce, Richard Pte 325953 9 th RS	0639
Bruce, Robert Garvald Gardens, West Linton Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
BRUCE, Robert 111 Cluny Gardens. Edinburgh. (3227) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bruce, Robert 3396	EB2
Bruce, Robert N? 4385	EB2
Bruce, Robert Pte 1471 comm 15 th HLI 4.4.15	0629
Bruce, Robert Pte 351002 9 th RS 351002 Pte, 2 nd RS 351002 - D Coy Missing 12.4.18 Rep E. Bruce Esq Cansbus? Kenneth, negative 10.7.18 http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/981641/3/2/	0640 -
Bruce, Robert, Pte 1918, April 12.—There was strong enemy pressure on this day (Friday), especially at Bailleul and Wulverghem. The enemy penetrated Neuve Eglise and Messines. In Apremonet Forest the Americans and French repulsed continued attacks. 110 German Divisions were engaged until now. The British withdrew from Messines Ridge. Private Robert Bruce was born in 1892, in Stirling, his father being Mr H. E. Bruce, Cambuskenneth Abbey there. He served his apprenticeship as a gardener with Mr Edmond Pullar, Bridge of Allan, and before enlisting he was with the late Mrs Woddrop, Garvald House, Dolphinton. In June 1915 he joined the 9th Royal Scots, and after being trained at Peebles and then at Selkirk, he went to France, early in January 1916, with the "Dandy Ninth." He went through the Somme in July onwards, and was at the taking of Beaumont Hamel in November. He was also through the Arras battle of April 1917. He took septic poisoning in the knee in May of that year, and was in hospital for quite a long spell in France and in England. On his recovery he was transferred to the 2nd Battalion of the Royal Scots, and was sent to France in December. He was posted missing on 12th April 1918, amidst that ever memorable British stand which defeated the last grim German effort.	-

<p>Private Bruce had not been very long resident at Garvald before his soldier days, but he had made some firm friends, and had gained the esteem of all who knew him. These facts speak for themselves. He was quiet, but very true. He was a member of Kirkurd United Free Church, and on more than one occasion during the months of suspense when he was missing. Rev. D. C. Wiseman, M.A., made appreciative reference to him; expressing the hope that he would return with the prisoners and also the congregation's sympathy with his parents in Stirling. But the prisoners returned, and Robert Bruce was not amongst them. Doubtless he died on 12th April — "all his wounds in front"—giving his quiet, strong, and promising life for the country and the cause that were dear to him. " He was one of the best of sons, and if he got his father and mother right he was contented—but only so. And if he had been spared he would have been an equally devoted husband. One in Scotland was waiting for his 'leave' to be married when the storm of March broke out—and then the leave stopped—and the suspense began, and word came that he was missing. And thus war's tragedy works out and makes desolation, and there are those left that mourn."</p>  <p>Private ROBERT BRUCE.</p> <p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', Vol. III, 192 Bruce, Robert, Pte., Royal Scots, Cambuskenneth. Royal Burgh of Stirling, Roll of honour</p>	
<p>BRUCE, ROBERT. Student of Science, 1915-16. O.T.C. Infantry, Feb. to Sept. 1916, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots (T.), L/Corporal. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	-
<p>Bruce, Robert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1471 Private. Royal Engineers Major. 15th Highland Light Infantry Second Lieutenant. - ? Officer 188 Coy R.E. Special Brigade Jan-16. 'Become OC L Company on 23 March 1917. He served in the ranks of the Royal Scots TF and was commissioned into the HLI in 1915, transferring to the Special Brigade on 16.8.15 just the right date for an original. He was a research chemist and a Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry. He became Acting Adjutant, 3rd Battalion, on 27 Jan 1916. He became a T Capt RE 18.9.17 and A Major 1.8.18. Awarded a MID in the New Years Honours List, 1918/1919, he was demobilised 21.3.19' courtesy Terry_Reeves and Simon Jones GWF - 186 and 187 Special Coys formed July 15, 188 and 189 in August. Long, Long Trail L Coy part of 3rd Bn in reorganisation of 1916</p>	TNA -

Attached (less a Coy) Second Army end 1916 - ? T/Capt (A/Maj) Robert Bruce "L" Spec. Coy. R.E. Awarded M.C. London Gazette 3.6.19 - Robert Bruce, 9R.Scots Pte 1471; 15 th HLI 2/Lt; R.E. Maj. 15Star&VM&BWM Comm 15 th HLI 4.4.15 France 24.2.15 Claim by GOC Special Bde RE 10.3.19 72 Blackford Av, Edinburgh MIC - ? Major Robert Bruce R.E. WO374/10251 1906-23 TNA - ?? Royal Society of Edinburgh RSE had a Sir Robert Bruce d.27.3.1955, b.c.1872 - Messines, part of major gas attacks 24.5.17-7.6.17, made a specialty of smoke clouds ? L Coy in Gas! by C.H. Foulkes	
BRUCE, RODERICK C. M. (1911). XV. 1908-9-10-11 (Captain). Private, 9th Royal Scots, June 1914. Transferred to 1st Scottish Rifles, August 1916. Wounded in attack on Hindenburg Line, opposite Croisilles, May 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Bruce, S.G.S. CQM no. 350446 M.S.M. New Years List 1918/19	WD
Bruce, T. Corporal (351312) Ailment: Pyrexia of unknown origin. S Admission: 08/01/1918 Notes: From 1/3 Highland Field Ambulance. No.8 Ambulance Train Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-
Bruce, T. Sergt. no. 351312 recommended for Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold II – states not known if award received.	WD
Bruce, T., Sgt Colour party returned to Waverley station The Scotsman 19 th June 1919	-
BRUCE, T.D. L/Corpl. No. 351312 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Bruce, Thomas D 3870	EB2
Bruce, Thomas D., Sgt 351312 9 th RS 3870 Pte - Pte VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Bruce, W L/Cpl	ww1
Bruce, W. Pte (1425) 4 years service Aged 21, A Company, 9th Battalion Ailment: Scabies Admission: 29/09/1916 Discharged back to duty: 03/10/1916 Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-

Bruce, W. Pte (350150) A Company, 1/9th Battalion Entrained Calais, detrained Camieres Ailment: Dysentery unknown origin Admission: 30/10/1917. Discharge same day Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-
Bruce, W.R 2928	EB1
BRUCE, W.R. L/Corpl. No. 2928 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BRUCE, W.R. L/Corpl. No. 2928. C Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bruce, W.R. 2928 L/Cpl C Coy	LS7
Bruce, William 3761	EB2
Bruce, William L/Cpl 351985 9 th RS 5260 Pte - 27.11.15-7.3.18 wound age 30 served overseas SWB - VM&BWM MIC - William Bruce 5260 351985 2/9RS Disch 7.3.18 9 Argyle St, Paisley 27yr341days, Teacher, married. Signed Paisley 27.11.15 Wife Mrs Elizabeth Jane Bruce c/o Parker, 13 Gladstone Terr, Edin. M.29.7.14 Presby Children William Alexander 21.8.17 Home 29.5.16-3.1.17, BEF 4.1.17-30.11.17 Wounded 20.9.17 Attested 27.11.15, army res, mob 29.5.16 posted 2/9RS, leave 9.9.16-13.9.16, unpaid L/Cpl 22.8.17, posted TF depot 137 1.12.17, disch no longer phys fit 7.3.18 20.9.17 ?GSW both legs comp frac ? Bde Ho Etaples Adm 1 st Sco Gen Hosp Aberdeen 1.12.17, disch 392 xxi 7.3.18 Weekly pension 27/6 for ?11 weeks from 8.3.18 then 13/9, review in 48 weeks [A RE record mixed in with this] Service Record	0640 -
Bruce, William Pte 350150 9 th RS 1425 11 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Bruce, William Pte 40075 9 th RS 11 th RS	0634
BRUCE, WILLIAM R. (1913). Private, 9th Royal Scots. Severely wounded at Menin Road. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
BRUCE, WILLIAM. Royal High School; First XV. M.A. (Hons. Classics) 1909. Schoolmaster. 9th Royal Scots, Private May 1916; L/Corporal Aug. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
BRUCE-LOW, EDWARD. Merchiston Castle and George Watson's College. Student of Medicine, 1918. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private June 1915. Machine-Gun Corps. France 1916.	-

University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Edward Bruce-Low Pte 42552 MGC BWM&VM discharged p.392 xvi 6.5.17 Piece 1742 MGC	
Brunsdon, H.G 2/Lt wounded 23/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1 - Jamieson, C.; Sutherland, J.M.; Brunsdon, H.G. ? Three subalterns who belonged to ?C Coy killed. One a Ninth, the other two Fifth attached to us, one arrived shortly before I left but was left out at the start, one had been on an outside job for several months and the third had being doing Bn Intelligence Officer from the time I took over the Coy. Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle	-
Brunsdon, H.G, 2/Lt. wounded 22 Apr 1917, died of wounds 24 Apr 1917	WD
Brunsdon, H.G, 2nd Lt, p.421 killed Arras	E
BRUNSDON, H.G. 2nd/Lieut., Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BRUNSDON, HENRY GEORGE, H G, Second Lieutenant, , 1st/9th Bn., 26, 24/Apr/1917, France, SON OF HENRY AND ISABELLA MAIR BRUNSDON, OF PAISLEY.	CWGC
Bryce, H.C. L/Cpl 596 24/2/15 (1) Disc 30/3/19	2610
Bryce, H.P.B. Pte 350129 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 26/3/19	2610
Bryce, Harry C Sgt 350032 9 th RS 596 Sgt - 9RS L/Cpl 596, Sjt 350032. 15Star. VM&BWM deleted. T Eff. France 24.2.15 MIC	0640
Bryce, Harry C, Sgt 596 DELETED	0629
Bryce, Harry C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 596 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 350032 Serjeant.	TNA
BRYCE, Harry Craigie. 8 Mansfield Place. Edinburgh (540) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number) - BRYCE, Harry Craigie, age 66, Clerical Officer New Register House, married to Katherine. Died 22 October 1957 near 70 Leith Street, Edinburgh. Usual Residence 8 Mansfield Place, Edinburgh. Father Thomas Dundas Bryce, wine merchant. Mother Louisa Bryce nee Crossley. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People - Bryce, H.G. ? H.C? Stewart Melville	RSC -
Bryce, Harry P B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350129 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1388 Private.	TNA
Bryce, Harry P. B., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) 07-10 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Bryce, Harry P.B. L/Cpl 350129 9 th RS 1388 Pte - Pte 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 MIC	0640
Bryce, J. Pte 350397 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 13/3/19	2610

BRYCE, J. Pte. No. 4486. 30/8/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
<p>Bryce, James</p>  <p>The Royal Scots Regiment 9th Battalion, attached Scottish Rifles Head Office, Edinburgh, d. 30th July 1916, age 32 He was working as an assistant cashier when he enlisted in November 1915. He was sent to France in July 1916 and was killed in action there. Aviva - ?Poss transferred Sco Rifles same time as RAL Purves</p>	-
Bryce, James 2031	EB1
<p>Bryce, James (b. 1884). 1898-1900. Insurance clerk. 9th Royal Scots, Private, 1915. Transferred to Scottish Rifles. France. Killed in action on 31st August 1916. His sisters reside at Bridge Inn, Ratho.</p>  <p>George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) -</p>  <p>http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-b1.html</p>	-
<p>Bryce, James 9th RS att 5th/6th Scottish Rifles 4486 Born Ratho http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Ratho_ROH.pdf</p>	-
Bryce, James Pte 350397 9 th RS 2031	0640
Bryce, James Pte 4486	0629
BRYCE, James, b. Ratho, Midlothian, e. Ratho, 4486, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 30/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

BRYCE, JAMES, J, Private, '4486', 9th Bn., , 30/Aug/1916, Belgium,	CWGC
Bryce, James, Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) 98-00 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Bryce, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350397 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2031 Private.	TNA
BRYCE, James. No. 2031. c/o Mr White, 10 Square, Newton Grange. 22/8/14. 27 yrs 2 mons	EBD
Bryce, Jas 4486 [Boyce?]	EB2
BRYCE, John. Bellemains. Gore bridge. (4431) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bryce, R 3040 L/Cpl C Coy	LS7
BRYCE, R.C. Corpl. No. 596. Severe, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Bryce, Robert 3040	EB1
Bryce, Robert, Pte 3040 Subsequently 40378 1 st Scottish Rifles Great War Forum	-
Bryce, Robt. I? 4352	EB2
BRYDEN, J. Pte. No. 1943. Severe, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Bryden, J. Cpl 1943 24/2/15 (1A) Dis. Para XV1 K.R. 19/1/17 No. 20890	2610
Bryden, J., Cpl 20890 9 th RS 1943 Cpl	0641
-	-
Bryden, J RS Cpl 1943 20890 15Star&VM&BWM 1A 24.2.15 c/o Mrs Mitchell, 9 Fairyhill Rd, Kilmarnock. MIC	-
Bryden, John L/Cpl Home on Furlough. During the past week many Armadale warriors have been home for a well-deserved rest from the fighting line. L/Cpl John Bryden, son of Mr Jas. A. Bryden, for many years a draper in Armadale with shops in west Main Street and South Street, returned last week after a severe year's fighting in France where he has been twice badly wounded on the head. A year ago he was a conspicuous figure at Woodend Red Cross social meeting in his kilt, and curiously enough he was able to attend the same function on Friday. He was twice hit in the head and was laid out for a considerable time before he was picked up unconscious with a bullet in his head, which has been successfully extricated, but he has been certified unfit for other than home service. He returned to his home in Edinburgh on Tuesday to report himself, and expects to be sent to Dundee. Linlithgowshire Gazette 26.11.15	-
Brydon, Thomas 3520	EB2
Brydon, Thomas Pte 351087 9 th RS 351087 Pte, attd 471 st F.Coy.R.E. Pte	0640
Bryson, J 1943 Wounded. The War Office list today, Edinburgh Evening News, 23rd June 1915	-
Bryson, P 4218 C Coy	LS7
Bryson, Peter 4218	EB2
Buchanan Pte A Coy Member of winning marathon team 2/9 th Bn, 65 th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9 th Aug 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-

<p>BUCHANAN, A, Private, '335684', 9th Bn., 38, 27/Mar/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JANE MCLEAN BUCHANAN.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Buchanan, Alexander Pte 335684 8th RS 8372. Pte., 9th RS</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>BUCHANAN, Alexander, b. Clackmannan, e. Edinburgh , r. Glasgow, 335684, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 27/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>Buchanan, H</p>  <p>At camp 1908 Huie collection</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Buchanan, H.M. Born Edinburgh. Lt RAMC, during medical degree at Edin Univ attached 9th RS as VF and TF. Served aboard ships and moved to NZ. Wartime surgeon attached Mounted Regiment. “Press” 26 Sept 14</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Buchanan, J, Colour-Sergeant, transferred from 1st Bn Cameron Highlanders and appt Instr, replacing Crosbie, March 1907</p> <p>-</p> <p>At Camp 1909, Col. Sgt. Instr. Buchanan</p>  <p>Left at Camp 1909, Col. Sgt. Instr. Buchanan; right Sgt Major Buchanan 1913 Huie Collection</p> <p>-</p> <p>Witness to TF papers J.D.M. Watson (qv) 7.4.08; note Crosbie signed this man’s VF papers March 1908 [Was the switch March 1908 and not 07 as Ferguson states?]; papers of AJ Ruxton 30.1.13</p> <p>-</p> <p>? Shows Segeant Major at Bruntsfield, making this Buchanan?</p>  <p>Discussed GWF</p>	<p>F</p> <p>-</p>

Buchanan, J. R/SM (crossed out) A. Col. Sergt 10039 24/2/15 (1a) Comm. R. Scots 6/3/15 - Buchanan, James Frederick MBE. C/Sjt RS 10039, comm RS 6.3.15, Cam Highrs Capt. 15Star&BWM&VM (1a) France 24.2.15. Claim submitted CinC Northern Command 18.1.19. 58 Somers Rd, Worcester; 23 Albert Rd, Worcester. MIC - James Frederick Buchanan b.9.1.1874 2/Lt Cam'n Highrs 1915, Lt 1916-18 British Army Lists Lt awarded MBE see 1919 Birthday Honours - ?There is a J.F. Buchanan as officer in the Cameron Highlanders (and a CSM J.F. Buchanan 200042 in Gordon Highlanders) in the London Gazette without obvious R.Scots connection. - Buchanan, J.F Sergt-Maj 26 Comely Bank St PO Directory 1914-15	2610 -
Buchanan, J.E. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 333 Corporal. [?See Buchanan, J.G.]	TNA
Buchanan, J.F. Col-Sergt Instr, 9 Dalgety St Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Buchanan, J.F., Colour-Sgt Signed papers of Peddie, Geo. 1911/12, also George McDonald Houston 1911, REH Goldwyre Nov 1910, also AD Stephen discharge 31.1.1913	-
Buchanan, J.G. 9RS Cpl 333 Awarded the TFE Medal, gazette 1.1.09 MIC [TFE for 12 years service][Same no. as J.E. Buchanan above]	-
BUCHANAN, James, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 271441, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/10/18, FORMERLY 4528, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Buchanan, John F., A/CSM 10039 9 th RS A/W.O.C.I.II 10039 [MIC and Army Lists have James not John?]	0641
Buchanan, K.G., Capt and Adj According to papers of Smith, James Hay Thomson, signed by Buchanan 28 Feb 1921 Capt (Adj) RS MID LG 1.1.16 p.32 MIC (not to be confused with Maj of this name Seaforth Highrs, same date) - British Army List RS Lt 1914, Capt 1932 [same man?] - The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th R.Scots: Buchanan, KG, Adj Capt, MC, R. Scots London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969 - Publishes notice for camp EEN 19.7.1921 - ? Capt Kenneth Gray Buchanan RS [does not specify bn] awarded MC Daily Record 14.1.16	-

- Signs attestation of Smith, James Hay Thomson (qv) 28.2.1921 as Capt & Adj. 9RS, attestation is seven-digit	
Buchanan, Robert <i>9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).</i> Second Lieutenant Robert Buchanan resigns his commission. Dated 4th May, 1912 London Gazette 3 May 12	-
Buchanan, Robert Pte 352434 9 th RS 5765 Pte, 16 th RS 352434	0640
BUCHANAN, Robert, Mr. 29 Milton Rd. Edinburgh W. (4641) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
BUCHANAN, Robert, Mr. 195 Dalkeith Rd. Edinburgh (2747) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Buchanan, Thomas Pte 353003 9 th RS 6891 Pte	0640
BUCHANAN, Thomas, b. Abbotshall, Kirkcaldy, e. Edinburgh , r. Kirkcaldy, 353003, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 2173, L. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Buchanan, Thomas, Pte Previously reported missing on 23 rd April 1917, now officially reported to have died on that date in his 26 th year. Only son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Buchanan, 6 Rosebank, Kirkcaldy. The Scotsman 9 Feb 18	-
BUCHANAN, THOMAS, T, Private, '353003', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Buchanan, William Pte 49071 15 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Buckey, W. Pte 15330 1 st Essex Rg. 24/8/15 (2b) 9 th RS 353238 Pte Disc. 31/10/17	2610
Buckfield, Frederick Pte 42885 13 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Buckle, F. Pte 350038 2/2/15 (sic) (1) Disc 23/4/19	2610
Buckle, Francis Pte 350038 9 th RS 707 Pte	0640
Buckle, Francis. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350038 Private. 9th Royal Scots 707 Private. - 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disch. MIC - 15.03.09-23.4.19 wounds xvi age 33 SWB - b.1886 res Edin disch 23.4.19 Pte disability Pension Ledger	TNA -
Buckley, Frederick 6442 40 yo 30.8.16/1.9.16, 16 Pickering Street, Everton Liverpool Posted 2/9 th 6.9.16 Pte, discharged on medical grounds 30.9.16 (Terling) after 29 days, signed Capt Kenneth Mackenzie, OC B Coy 2/9th Ancestry	-
Buckley, Samuel Pte 43894 5 th S. Rfls, attd. 16 th RS 591 Pte, 16 th RS Lab. Corps 396913, 9 th RS	0635
Budge, J.E 2604	EB1
Budge, J.E. 2604 E Coy	LS1

Budge, John E., Pte	WTC
Budge, John Pte 44330 9 th RS	0635
Budge, Thomas 3882	EB2
Budge, Thomas Pte 351322 9 th RS 3882 Pte	0640
BUDGE, Thomas, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351322, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BUDGE, THOMAS, T, Private, '351322', 9th Bn., 26, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. THOMAS BUDGE, OF 35, EARL GREY ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
BUGLASS, James 122 Blackford Ave. Edinburgh. (9813) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Bull, W. Pte 4712 6 th Essex Rg. 24/7/15 (2b) 9 th RS 202224 Pte Disemb. 6/3/19	2610
Bulloch, Alexander Pte 352267 9 th RS 5598 Pte (see Balloch, A and Bullough, A) - Balloch, Alexander Pte 352267 16.2.16-3.4.18 wound age 34 served overseas [note another spelling] SWB	0640 -
Bulloch, William 3628	EB2
Bulloch, William H., Pte 351148 9 th RS 3628	0640
Bullock, Alfred Pte 353020 2 nd Yorks.L.I. 23214 Pte, 9 th RS 353020	0640
BULLOUGH, A. Pte. No. 352267 (same Reg. No. as BULLOCH, Alexander) , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BURDON, J. Pte. No. 353162. A. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burgess of 'D' Coy killed by shell at Ypres before 2 nd Ypres W.Grossart IWM doc 5929	-
Burgess, A 2808	EB1
BURGESS, J. R. H., b. Southgate, Middx., e. London , r. London, 482 [sic], CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 10/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BURGESS, J.R.H. Corpl. No. 1482. 10/4/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Burgess, J.R.H. Cpl 1482 4/2/15 (sic) (1) D of W 10/4/15	2610
Burgess, James Pte 348022 8 th RS 1904 Pte, 9 th RS	0640
Burgess, James R H. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1482 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1482 Corporal.	TNA
Burgess, James R.H., Cpl 1482 - James Reginald Holmes Burgess Cpl 1482 10.4.15 13 Gen Hosp Boulogne from wounds; Fa. James Register Soldiers' Effects	0629 -
BURGESS, JAMES REGINALD HOLMES, J R H, Corporal, '1482', "D" Coy 9th Bn. (Highlanders), 21, 10/Apr/1915, France, SON OF JAMES AND LUCY BURGESS, OF "FAIRVIEW," BOWES RD., NEW SOUTHGATE, LONDON.	CWGC
Burgess, James Reginald Homes, son of James and Lucy Burgess of Bowes Road, New Southgate, London was born on 7 August 1893 and joined the Commission as a 2nd Class Clerk on 15 July 1912 with a salary of £100.	-

<p>James served as a Corporal with D Company, 9th Battalion The Royal Scots, and was 21 when he died on 10 April 1915. He is interred in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery.</p> <p>Boulogne was one of the three base ports most extensively used by the armies on the Western Front, and was also one of the main hospital areas. The dead from the hospitals were buried in the Eastern Cemetery, suggesting that James was not killed outright while in action, but succumbed to his wounds at a later date.</p> <p>THE SCOTTISH OFFICE, THOSE WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR, Compiled by Neil MacLennan www.scotland.gov.uk/Resource/0040/00408215.pdf</p> <p>-</p> <p>Shelling of D Coy 7 Apr 15 'Poor Burgess was very badly wounded, but not fatally and was taken with other wounded to Poperinghe' [Died of wounds on 10th April 15]</p> <p>'I heard Burgess had died in Boulogne' 12 Apr 15 B.C. Holmer IWM</p> <p>-</p> <p>National Probate Calendar for England and Wales BURGESS James Reginald Holmes of Fairside Bowes-road New Southgate Middlesex died 10 April 1915 at No. 13 General Hospital Boulogne France on active service. Administration London 9 October to James Burgess builder. Effects £103. 6s. 8d.</p> <p>-</p> <p>See Burgess, R.</p>	
<p>BURGESS, James, b. South Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 348022, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>BURGESS, JAMES, J, Private, '348022', 9th Bn., 21, 21/Mar/1918, France, SON OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH BURGESS, OF 23, ALBERT ST., EDINBURGH.</p>	CWGC
<p>Burgess, R., Corporal</p> <div> </div> <p><small>Corporal R. Burgess, 9th Royal Scots. Intimation has been received in Edinburgh of the death in hospital from wounds of Corporal R. Burgess, "D" Company, 9th Battalion, the Royal Scots. Mr Burgess, who was about 22 years of age, was a member of the staff of the Scottish Insurance Commission, being a member of the staff in the department under which he served. He came from London in 1912 to take up his duties in the Commission's office, and was a great favourite amongst his colleagues. Corporal Burgess was one of the best shots in the Battalion.</small></p> <p>NBW, see also EED 16 Apr 15</p> <p>Intimation has been received in Edinburgh of the death in hospital from wounds of Corporal R. Burgess, "D" Company, 9th Battalion, the Royal Scots. Mr Burgess, who was about 22 years of age, was a member of the staff of the Scottish</p>	NBW

Insurance Commission, being a second class clerk in the Approved Society Branch in Edinburgh. He came from London in 1912 to take up his duties in the Commission's offices and was a great favourite amongst his colleagues. Corporal Burgess was one of the best shots in the battalion. See also The Scotsman 15 Apr 1915, Glasgow Herald 15 Apr 15 See Burgess, James Reginald Holmes	
Burgess, Samuel Pte 62894 9 th RS	0636
Burgoyne, Andrew 16663 Pte. 13 th R.Scots 2 nd R.Scots 11 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Burke, Henry W., Pte 44202 9 th RS	0641
Burn,)? David P 4634	EB2
Burn, Frederick J., Pte 352687 9 th RS	0640
Burnell, Thomas Pte 51908 16 th HLI 34928 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Burness, E.W., 2/Lt Colour party returned to Waverley station The Scotsman 19 th June 1919	-
BURNESS, EDWARD WALKER. Royal High School. Student of Arts, 1916-17. O.T.C. Infantry, Jan. to Oct. 1917, Cadet Corporal; Officer Cadet Oct. 1917. 3rd, 9th, 6th, and 11th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1918; Lieut. Aug. 1919. France. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - BURNESS, Edward Walker, age 64, company director. Married to Sheila Macdougall Black. Died 1st December 1963 at Balgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. Usual Residence 15 Ann Street, Edinburgh. Father Peter BURNESS, farmer. Mother Margaret nee Walker. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People	-
BURNETT, J. Pte. No. 1911 Serious, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Burnett, James Pte 9 th RS No. 1911; Pte Tank Corps No. 92331; 15Star&BWM&VM France 4.5.15; SWB List Tanks/116; Dis 18.2.19 MIC - Disc. Para 392 XVIa (Surplus to military requirements (having suffered impairment since entry into the service)) KR 18.2.19 BWM&VM Piece 1774 Tank Corps - Disembarked 4.5.15 France as Pte 9RS; 92331 Pte Tank Corps disch 18.2.19 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834	-
Burnette, J 1911 A Coy [see Burnett, James]	LS4
Burns	EB1
Burns Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Burns, D. Pte (5597) Age 24, 1/9th Battalion 9 months service, 1 month with field force Ailment: disordered action of the heart Transferred to Sick Convoy: 13/11/1916 Transferred from Sick Convoy: 12/11/1916	-

To No.15 Ambulance Train Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	
Burns, Duncan Pte 62552 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Burns, G.G. Pte 350563 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 6/2/19	2610
Burns, George G 2477	EB1
Burns, George G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350563 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2477 Private.	TNA
Burns, George G., Pte 350563 9 th RS 2477	0640
BURNS, J, Private, '325770', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
BURNS, J. Pte. No. 325770 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burns, J.G Captain	ww1
Burns, J.G, Lt. joined Bn 8 May 1915	WD
Burns, J.G, Lt. with 100 other ranks left at Baizieux 25 Jan 1916, to Beauquesne 26 Jan 1916	
-	WD
Looks like OC A Coy signs John Sexton (qv) to 1/9 Bn 27.4.15	-
Burns, J.G. Capt. assumed temp command of Bn. Mar 1919, to UK for demobilization 21 May 1919	
-	
Capt JG Burns President 9 th Bn (Highlanders) The Royal Scots Association, 44 Howe St. Scotsman 19.3.1924	WD
Burns, J.G., 2nd Lt. (Lt 25 Apr 15) 1 Oct 14	W
-	-
2 nd Lt (temp Lt) to be Lt with precedence from 1 June 16, and to remain seconded, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873	
Burns, J.G., Lt 9 th RS Advocate, University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 Lt., The Faculty of Advocates in military service The Scotsman 27 Nov 1914	-
-	
John G. Burns 2/Lt to be temp Lt 25 Apr 15 London Gazette 26 July 15 p.7314	
-	
Gazetted Lt, Reserve Bn 20 th October 1914, assigned D Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
-	
Lt John G. Burns, 9th RS, best man at wedding Montrose, Arbroath & Brechin Review 16.4.15	
Burns, J.T. Pte 44395 2 nd H.L.I. 53197 Pte, 9 th RS	0641
Burns, James Pte 26426 9 th RS	0632
Burns, James Pte 352678 9 th RS	0640
Burns, James Pte 44392 9 th RS	0641
-	-
VM for sale EBay	

BURNS, John George, Capt. Sheriff Court House. Stornaway. (3554) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
BURNS, JOHN GEORGE. Student of Law, 1909-11. Advocate, 1911. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Lieut. June 1916; Captain. France 1915-19. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Burns, John George 9RS Lt reverts to 2/Lt at his own request 1.10.14 LG 1.7.15	-
Burns, John Pte 325770 9 th RS attd 5 th Ent. Bn.	0639
Burns, John Pte 58974 9 th RS	0636
BURNS, John, age 32 K.I.A. 23/4/1917. 9th R.S. Territorial Bn. Pte., Battle – 2nd Scarpe, Service No. 325770. Memorial – Crump Trench British Cemetery, Fampoux. Haddingtonshire Courier 11th May 1917 ‘Killed in action on 23rd April 1917, Private John Burns, 9 Royal Scots, aged 32 years. Beloved husband of Mary LIVINGSTONE and youngest son of George and Christina Burns, 1 Brown Street, Haddington’. The Haddington War Memorial 1914 – 1918 compiled by Alastair K Shepherd - Courier 18.5.17, MU 1.6.17 East Lothian	-
BURNS, M. Pte. No. 3438, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
BURNS, M. Pte. No. 351032 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
BURNS, M. Pte. No. 351032 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burns, M. Pte 351032 12/10/15 (1) Disc 2/3/18	2610
Burns, Malcolm 3438	EB2
Burns, Malcolm Pte 351032 9 th RS 3438 Pte - 24.6.15-2.3.18 wounds age 20 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Burns, Malcolm. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 351032 Private. 9th Royal Scots 351032 Private.	TNA
Burns, Patrick Pte 51923 12 th HLI 38387 Pte, 14 th HLI 9 th RS - L/Cpl 1/9 RS unwounded prisoner Merville 12.4.18 Johnstone 6.10.87. Miss J. Burns 83 High, Johnstone, Renfrewshire. https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Zoom/E/04/01/C_G1_E_04_01_0161/C_G1_E_04_01_0161_0055.JPG/	0636 -
BURNS, Reginald A. 13 Gillespie Cres. Edinburgh (6171) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
BURNS, Reginald Abercrombie, 1900; son of Mr. C. Burns, Edin.; 1911 – 13; 9th R.S., Pte; wounded Dec. 1917.	WWR
BURNS, S. L/Corpl. No. 352344 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burns, Stewart C., L/Cpl 352344 15 th RS 17547 Pte, 9 th RS 5675	0640
Burns, Stewart Cameron d. 23/Apr/1917, 352344, Royal Scots, 1/9th C Company, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-

BURNS, Stewart Cameron, b. Lochgelly, Fife, e. Edinburgh , r. Portobello, Midlothian, 352344, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BURNS, STEWART CAMERON, S C, Lance Corporal, '352344', "C" Coy. 9th Bn., 24, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND EMILY EUPHRASIA BURNS, OF 7, DURHAM RD., PORTOBELLO, MIDLOTHIAN. AWARDED MM.	CWGC
Burns, Stuart Pte 352344 Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	-
BURNS, T, Private, '352135', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Burns, Thomas Pte 352135 9 th RS 5455 Pte	0640
BURNS, Thomas, b. Dundee, e. Dundee, 352135, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 24604, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BURNS, W.G. Corpl. No. 1710, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Burns, W.G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350283 Corporal.	TNA
Burns, W.G. Cpl 350283 24/2/15 (1) Posted to 11 th Bn	2610
Burnside, D 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Burnside, D 2748	EB1
Burnside, D 2748 Cpl D Coy to be paid Sergt 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
BURNSIDE, D. Sergt. No. 2697. D.Coy., at Dublin, 20/2/17 [Qualified as Assistant Instructor] , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burnside, Donald Cpl 350690 9 th RS 350690 Cpl	0640
Burnside, Edward Pte 352738 9 th RS	0640
Burnside, George C., Pte 353409 9 th RS	0640
BURNSIDE, George Colquhoun, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 353409, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BURNSIDE, GEORGE COLQUHOUN, G C, Private, '353409', 9th Bn., 20, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JOHN BURNSIDE, OF 608, GALLOWGATE, GLASGOW.	CWGC
BURNSIDE, J. Pte. No. 352369 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burnside, James Pte 352369 2 nd RS 5700 Pte, 9 th RS 5700 Pte	0640
BURNSIDE, James, b. Dirleton, East Lothian, e. Alloa, Clackmannanshire , r. Clackmannan, 352369, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
- Courier 31.8.17, MU 5.10.17 East Lothian	

BURNSIDE, JAMES, J, Private, '352369', 9th Bn., 20, 21/Aug/1917, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND ISABELLA BURNSIDE, OF PARK GARDENS, DIRLETON, EAST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
BURNSIDE, JAMES, PRIVATE, 352369, 21/Aug/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Burnside, James, Pte 352369 The Burnsides were jobbing gardeners and operated the market garden at Speedwell. He enlisted at Alloa and arrived in France 2 October 1915 joining the 2 nd Bn Royal Scots in the line in the Ypres sector. Died of wounds on Tuesday 21 Aug 1917, age 20, while serving with 9 th RS in the 3 rd Battle of Ypres. Booklet about Dirleton War Memorial in the North Berwick Coastal Museum	-
Burr Private 9th	NBW-S
Burr Pte 	NBW
Wounded at Ypres. Dated 17.11.15	
Burr, Arthur Pte 270441 16 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Burr, Douglas 2406 - ? D. Burr, R.Scots Pte 2406 crossed out, 2346 substituted; Army Pay Corps (APC) Cpl 25097. Regl No amended. France 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM MIC	EB1 -
BURR, Robert Douglas, London, 1893; only son of the late F.J. Burr; 1898 – 1907; commercial; 1/9th R.S., Pte., Sept. 1914, Cpl. 1917; France 1915 – 19. 2nd Ypres, Armentieres, Somme, Arras; wounded.	WWR
Burr, Robert Douglas, Pte   	NBW
1. http://www.newbattleatwar.com/apps/photos/photo?photoid=120626367 2. After his transfer to the Pay Corps following his wounding 3. After his enlistment in 1914 From Tony Black, Robert's Grandson on Newbattleatwar.com	
Burrell, Alexander Pte 352141 9 th RS 5461 Pte, attd 2/2 nd H.F.Coy.R.E.	0640
Burrell, George A Pte 335945 8 th RS 9173 Pte, 9 th RS	0640
Burrell, William H.H. Pte 63287 9 th RS	0636
Burrett, Thomas 2/HLI 53192 Pte, 9RS 44391, Pte 34583 Cameron Highrs BWM&VM Medal roll Cameron Highs piece 1667 [no other connection seen 9RS] - VM&BWM	-

MIC - https://livesofthefirstworldwar.org/lifestory/623546	
Burrie, J L/Cpl 3263 A Coy to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Burrows, E. Pte 1407 12 th R.Fus. 6/10/15 (1a) 9 th RS 50027 Pte Disc. 20/11/17	2610
BURROWS, H, Private, '351917', 1st/9th Bn., , 18/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
BURROWS, H. Pte. No. 351917 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burrows, Henry Pte 351917 9 th RS - Aged 25 Janeh GWF -	0640 -
	
Hinckley Museum	
BURROWS, Henry, b. Crosley Lodge, Leic, e. Leicester , r. Hinckley, Leicester, 351917, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 18/04/17, FORMERLY 28141, LEIC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Burrows, S. L/Cpl 1354 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.S. 6/11/15	2610
Burrows, Stanley, Cpl 1354 comm 13 th RS 6.11.15	0629
Burrows, Stanley. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1354 Lance Corporal. 13th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 13th Royal Scots Captain.	TNA
Burt, Alexander Pte 44350 9 th RS	0641
BURT, W. Corpl. No. 352180 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Burt, William. Corps Regiment No Rank Royal Scots Fusiliers 8262 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 352180. Labour Corps 407988. Royal Engineers 620832. Royal Corps of Signals Territorial Army 2554368 Corporal.	TNA
Burton, Arthur, Pte 352733 9 th RS	0640
Burton, George Pte 375537 12 th RS 375537 Pte, 9 th RS 375537 Pte	0640
BURTON, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Dunbar, 375537, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 23.8.18, HC 13.9.18 East Lothian	SD -
BURTON, GEORGE, G, Private, '375537', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MRS. CATHERINE BURTON, OF 6, FRIER BANK, DUNBAR, EAST LOTHIAN.	CWGC

BURTON, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 375537, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Busby, H 2679 [sic]	EB1
BUSBY, H. Pte. No. 2679, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Busby, Harry Pte 353845 9 th RS 2697 Pte [this number pairing is a long way out of sequence, but confirmed in MIC][Note 2697 shared with Charles Hobkirk (qv)][Note 2679 in EB1] - RS VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Bush, V.G.A 2075	EB1
BUSH, Victor George And. No. 2075. c/o McLeod, 24 Polwarth Cr., Edinburgh. H Comp. 29/8/14. 21 yrs. 13/11/14 Edinburgh Commission	EBD
Bush, Victor George Anderson, The youngest son of the late Admiral Bush, was born at Bangkok, Siam, in 1893. He was a pupil at G.W.C. 1907-11, gained the Convener's Medal for Drawing and played for the 2nd XV. On the outbreak of war, he enlisted in 9th R.S. In a few weeks he obtained a commission in the H.L.I. and served with that regiment in France until 1916. Transferred to the R.F.C., he was made Fighting Instructor at the Central Flying School, Wiltshire, and was soon afterwards promoted to be Captain. Later he was sent to Ayr, and it was while flying there on Feb. 8, 1918, that he was killed.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/2DB96B2FF03D7A23DF8FCCB04AFBDCB0.jpg - 10/11th Battalion Highland Light Infantry Temporary 2Lt. RFC Captain 10 Sqn 2/Lt, observer (qual 22.02.16); 21.3.16 to be Flying Officer (Observer) and to be transferred to the General List; 14.2.17 1 Sqn Ok [A6621 Nieuport Scout] e/f [engine failure] on t/o [takeoff] for patrol. Lt VGA Bush Ok; 27.8.17 to be Flight Comdr from a Flying Officer and to be TCapt whilst so empld; 8.2.18 1 School of Aerial Fighting and Gunnery Ayr/UK Died [B5565 Sopwith Camel] One of planes buckled in air rendering machine uncontrollable http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - 	GWC -

Victor George Anderson Bush was the youngest son of the late Admiral Bush, and of Jean I. Bush, of 21, Lauderdale St., Edinburgh, and was born at Bangkok, Siam in 1893. He was a pupil at George Watson's College from 1907-1911 and gained the Convener's Medal for Drawing. He played for the 2nd XV.

On the outbreak of war, he enlisted in the 9th Royal Scots. In a few weeks he obtained a commission in the Highland Light Infantry and served with that regiment in France until 1916. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, and was made Fighting Instructor at the Central Flying School, Wiltshire. He was soon afterwards promoted to Captain.

Later he was sent to Ayr to train inexperienced pilots, and it was while flying there, during an exercise on 8th February 1918, that he was killed in a flying accident at the age of 25.

[St Michaels](#)

-

Capt V G A Bush, a native of Edinburgh aged 25, was serving at No 1 School of Air Fighting (1 S of AF) RFC at Ayr, when he was killed in an accident while flying Sopwith Camel B5565 on 8 February 1918. The aeroplane broke up in the air and crashed.

Victor was a 2nd Lieutenant in the 10/11th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, before transferring to the RFC and reaching the rank of Captain.

The aircraft came down at Kincaidston Farm after the wing broke off.

Galashiels War Memorial.

His father is listed as Admiral John Bush of Bangkok. He was a British merchant Captain who was employed by the Thai King to run the port of Bangkok, manage the ship repair facilities (the docks he founded still existed) and also arrange and captain the Kings voyages. He was a prominent ex-pat in Bangkok and hosted Ann Leonowens (the King and I story) when she arrived in Bangkok. His first wife, from the UK, died in Bangkok so he married a local lady; Meh Plien. He then had two children with Meh; Victoria and Victor. So Victor was half Thai - perhaps the only one in the RFC. He joined the Royal Scots (9th Btn) and served as a Private before being commissioned in the HLI. He attended George Watsons College in Edinburgh and played Rugby in the 2nd XV and won a prize for Drawing. His death certificate states that he suffered multiple injuries in the crash, including severe head injuries and he died instantly.

Ball House, Pewsey, Wilts - MIC

[GWF](#) courtesy BullerTurner, gmac101, per ardua..., Dolphin, Hambo, River97

-

John Bush did exist; an English merchant seaman who arrived in Bangkok in 1857 with his wife and was encouraged by the British Consul to apply for the position of Bangkok Harbour Master. He served in this role until the late 1800's when one of his sons took over. He also ran the Bangkok Dry Docks and Captained the King of Thailand's ship when he made longer voyages. He had 4 children with his wife from England but his first wife Elizabeth (nee Lawson) died in 1866. John Bush then married Mae Plian and in the early 1890's had two further children Victor and Victoria. John Bush died in the early 1900's and sometime shortly after Victor came to the UK, presumably to study and the 1911 census finds him at a boarding school in Edinburgh.

Victor studied at George Watsons College in Edinburgh where he won prizes for drawing and played rugby in the 2nd fifteen he finished in 1911 and started a university course. However his studies were interrupted by the announcement of

war and on the 29th of August 1914 he enlisted in the 9th Battalion of the Royal Scots but along with other OTC Cadets was quickly commissioned and joined the 10th Battalion of the Highland Light Infantry in November 1914 as a 2nd Lieutenant. He arrived in France on the 8th of August 1915. He presumably fought with the HLI at Loos on the 25th of September 1915 where they suffered considerable losses. Perhaps as a result of this he applied and was accepted into the RFC qualifying as an observer in early 1916 and as a pilot by August. By the 10th of August he was back in France serving with 1st Squadron, flying Morane Parasol's and later Nieuport Scouts. He got some home leave in December and married Jean McLeod, he gave her family address when he joined up so he must have known her for some time. They married in St Davids Church, Viewforth in Edinburgh on the 16th of December. His sister Victoria, now in the UK, was one of the witnesses. On his return to France he was involved in bringing down at least one enemy plane a Roland C on the 4th of March 1917. Shortly afterwards he returned to the UK to serve as a flying instructor

He served at a number of flying schools and the 26th Reserve Squadron before he was posted in late.. August 1917 to the No.1 School of Aerial Fighting at Turnberry near Ayr. During this period he was Gazetted a Captain. It appears he lived in Ayr at 5a Miller Street with his wife. He died from head injuries he received in a crash on the 8th of February. One of the wings of the Sopwith Camel he was flying failed and as a result he was unable to control the aircraft and it crashed on the outskirts of Ayr at a place called Kincaidston farm (now a housing estate). He was buried in Edinburgh in Merchiston Cemetery. As well as the Galashiels War Memorial he is remembered on the memorial at Gorgie in Edinburgh and on the memorial in St Michaels Church in Edinburgh.

Why is he remembered in Galashiels? – None of the official records finds him in Galashiels but an article in the “Southern Reporter” in September 1917 recording his promotion to Captain notes that he was “formerly of Galashiels”. In addition according to the 1911 census his wife's younger brother was born in Galashiels. So he and his wife had some connection to the town and thus a place on the War Memorial.

Captain V G A Bush is an interesting person, possibly the only British Officer with Thai Origins? Does anybody know of any others

His sister went on to serve in the WRAF and married an American serviceman in Montrose in July 1918 and evidently emigrated to the United States. The last record I have found of his wife is from 1920 when she was living in Pewsey Wiltshire when she applied for her late husband's medals

But what of the connection to the King and I?

When Anna Leonowens, the “I” in the “King and I” first arrived in Bangkok she was met by John Bush, then known as a Captain and stayed at his house until the King arranged accommodation for her.

Write up on GWF [blog](#) by gmac101

-

Capt, d.8.2.18, RFC and General List, age 25, Edinburgh (North Merchiston) Cemetery. CWGC

WO 339/18000 BUSH V G A, Capt. [TNA](#)

-

Capt. 8.2.18 age 25 RFC and General List. Son of Admiral John Bush of Bangkok, Siam; husband of Jean I. Bush of 21 Lauderdale St, Edinburgh.

Edinburgh (North Merchiston) Cemetery

CWGC	
Bust, Fred He was the son of Robert and Annie Bust and the brother of Harold Bust. In 1911 they lived at 127 High Road, Beeston, Nottingham. He was a tailor's traveller. http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/4945	-
Bust, Fred Pte 325730 9 th RS - BWM&VM MIC KIA 4.12.17 Fa Robert Soldiers' Effects - 73 Marlborough Rd, Beeston, Notts; 29yrs 8mnths; Labourer; attesting officer Beeston 11.12.15; approving officer Derby 22.2.16; fa Robert Attested Pte 11.12.15, Army Reserve 12.12.15, Mobilized Gen Ser D 21.2.16, Posted 3 rd Sherwood Forresters 23.2.16, transferred 2/8 RS 14.4.16 or 15.4.16, Leave 21-25.2.16, posted 1/9 RS 24.6.17, KIA 4.12.17. BEF 8.6.17 Service record, see also G.H. Derome (also via 2/8RS, killed same day)	0639 -
BUST, Fred, b. Hyson Green, Notts, e. Ilkeston, Derbyshire, r. Beeston, Notts, 325730, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 04/12/17, FORMERLY 36163, NOTTS & DERBY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BUST, FRED, F, Private, '325730', 9th Bn., 31, 4/Dec/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT BUST, OF 73, MARLBOROUGH RD., BEESTON, NOTTS, AND THE LATE ANNIE BUST.	CWGC
Butchard, David 3038	EB1
Butchard, Peter J., Pte 24999 13 th RS 15 th RS 9 th RS	0632
Butchart, D 3038 B Coy	LS6
Butchart, David late 9 th RS Died 9 July 22 at 6 Drumdryan St, Edinburgh. Eldest son of William and Janet Butchart The Scotsman 10 July 22 - Butchart, D. Pte 3038 RS, Pte 406774 RFC http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	-
BUTCHART, W, Private, '353364', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 21/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND JANET BUTCHART, OF 6, DRUMDRYAN ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Butchart, William Pte 353364 9 th RS	0640
BUTCHART, William, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 353364, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Butler, J 4849 B Coy	LS7
Butler, J.A. ?Beetles, J.A 2445	EB1
Butler, J.A. 2445 F Coy	LS1
Butler, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 28697 Private. 1/9th Royal Scots 28697 Private.	TNA
BUTLERS, I.J. Pte. No. 352974, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Butlers, Leo J., Pte 352974 9 th RS	0640

BUTLERS, Leo John, age 25 (sic) died 8th Apr. 1917. 9th R.S. Territorial Bn. Pte. Service no. 352974. Battle – 1st Scarfe. Remembered on Arras Memorial. Haddingtonshire Courier April 1917 'Official intimation has been received that Private Leo John Butler, Royal Scots, has been killed in action. Pte. Butler enlisted in the Lothians and Border Horse and was 24 years of age. He was a cabinetmaker to trade and was a nephew of Mr. James MULARKIE, St. Martin's Gate, Haddington.' The Haddington War Memorial 1914 – 1918 compiled by Alastair K Shepherd - Courier 4.5.17 East Lothian	-
BUTLERS, Leo John, b. Brooklyn, U.S.A., e. Edinburgh , r. Haddington, 352974, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/04/17, FORMERLY 2553, L. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [Bn moving to assembly in front of Bonnal, 4 killed]	SD
BUTLERS, LEO JOHN, L J, Private, '352974', 9th Bn., , 8/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Buttar, F.L. 2365	EB1
Buttar, F.L. Pte 2365 24/2/15 (1) To Comm 3/8 R.S. 30/11/15	2610
Buttar, F.L., Pte, 9 th RS Science University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Buttar, Fernie Louden. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2365 Private. Royal Scots Lieutenant.	TNA
Buttar, Fernie L., Pte 2365 comm 3/8 th RS 30.11.15	0629
BUTTAR, Fernie Louden, Musselburgh, 1893; only son of the late T. A. Buttar, F.E.I.S.; 1909 – 12; Edin. Univ., science, 1912 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte. Sept. 1914; 8th R.S., 2/Lt. Dec 1915, Lt. July 1917; France 1915 and 1917 – 18, 2nd Ypres, Passchendaele.	WWR
BUTTAR, FERNIE LOUDEN. George Watson's College. Student of Science and Medicine, 1912-15 and 1918-20. O.T.C. Infantry, Oct. 1912 to Sept. 1914, Cadet. 8th, 9th, and 4th Royal Scots (T.), Private Sept. 1914; 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1915; Lieut. July 1917. Attached RE. (Signal Service), June 1917. 37th Division and 6th Corps. France Feb. to Dec. 1915, and Nov. 1917 to Dec. 1918. Second Battle of Ypres, Passchendaele. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Butterfield, William A/Cpl 43210 9 th RS 4363 A/Cpl, 2 nd RS	0635
Butterfield, Wm. 4363	EB2
Byrne, P 2502 A Coy	LS4
Byrne, P 2502 B Coy	LS1
BYRNE, P, Private, '2502', 9th Bn., , 23/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
BYRNE, P. Pte. No. 2502. 22/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Byrne, P. Pte 2502 4/5/15 (1) D of W 22/7/16	2610
Byrne, Peter 2502	EB1
Byrne, Peter Pte 2502	0629
BYRNE, Peter, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2502, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
BYRNE, PETER, PRIVATE, 2502, 23/Jul/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW

Byrne, Peter. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2502 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2502 Private.	TNA
Caddell, George 3666	EB2
Cadden, Thomas 4287	EB2
<p>Cadell, F.C.B (1883-1937)</p> <p>‘Cadell was the only Colourist to fight in the war. After the declaration of war in 1914, he immediately volunteered but was pronounced unfit. Determined, he gave up his pipe and worked on a farm at Kirkconnell in Dumfries and Galloway until he passed the necessary medical tests and, in 1915, he joined the 9th Battalion, The Royal Scots, and later was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 5th battalion of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He served on the French front until he was decommissioned in 1919. He was wounded twice and was awarded the General Service and Victory medals.’</p> <p>https://www.nationalgalleries.org/collection/fcb-cadell/cadells-drawings</p> <p>Francis Campbell Boileau Cadell, known to his friends as Bunty WO 372/3/230206 Lance Corporal 5264</p> <p>‘For much of WWI Cadell served as a private soldier in the Royal Scots, 9 Battalion and from the end of 1915 he endured the horrors of the French trenches. In 1918 he was transferred to the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders as a Second Lieutenant where his army experience was less uncomfortable than previously’</p> <p>http://www.sothebys.com/en/auctions/ecatalogue/2007/scottish-pictures-edinburgh-assembly-rooms-107130/lot.113.html</p> <p>It is frequently repeated that he was in 9th A&S Highrs. The gazette places him in 5th A&S Highrs, 22 Dec 1921</p> <p>https://www.thegazette.co.uk/London/issue/32557/supplement/10480/data.pdf</p> <p>Cadell served for much of the war as a pte in 9th RS. His first application was rejected on health grounds and he worked hard to get fit for a second medical, joining in 1915, at the end of the year he was in the trenches. ‘Resisting all exhortations from friends and superior officers to apply for a commission.’ Eventually he succumbed and transferred to 8th A&S Highers as 2nd Lt at the beginning of 1918. As a pte ‘there could not have been many of his fellow soldiers who had their tailor make up a private’s uniform in quality cloth to replace the scratchy standard issue.’ Sketches from army life sold profitably for the benefit of the Red Cross, and then reproduced in 1916 as a book, <i>Jack and Tommy</i>, by London publisher Grant Richards. Cadell spent his leave in Edinburgh, giving parties at 130 George St, sometimes Peploe would appear. Discharged from the army in 1919.</p> <p>Addresses: Munich 1906-08, studio at 130 George St ~1909, 6 Ainslie Place ~1919, 30 Regent Terrace >1928, Warriston Crescent 1935. Died 1937.</p>	-



PCB Cadell in October 1932

October 1932

Billcliffe, Roger, 'The Scottish Colourists', 1989

'Cadell spent much of the war in the trenches in France, serving as a private in the Royal Scots Guards [sic] before taking a commission as a second lieutenant in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in 1918. Before his posting in 1915 he produced illustrations for a book, *Jack and Tommy...* on his return to Scotland in 1919...' Timeline: '1914 Cadell's application to join army refused on health grounds. 1915 Cadell joins Royal Scots Guards. Produces drawings in army life which are exhibited in Edinburgh at The Society of Eight and published in 1916 as the book *Jack and Tommy*. 1918 Cadell made second lieutenant, 11th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; wounded in France in July. 1919 Cadell returns from France to Scotland; resumes visits to Iona.'

Long, Philip, and Cumming, Elizabeth, 'The Scottish Colourists', 2000

Jack and Tommy published mid-summer 1916, 20 drawings, sold for five shillings Cadell was turned down for army having 'smokers heart' problems (he smoked a pipe). Determined to join he worked on a farm in Dumfries for a few months to improve his fitness. Passed second medical joined R.S. as an ordinary soldier - posted to the Dandy Ninths. He arranged to have his standard issue uniform replaced with one made for him by his Edinburgh tailor of finer quality material. Not posted to French front until late 1915. Before leaving he did a series of drawings of army life that were the inspiration for his 'Jack and Tommy' work. For most of 1916 he was in France - occasionally returning on leave for a few days. Reputed to have dined regularly in the Savoy wearing his blood stained kilt. Wrote letters to his sister Jean - and to Peploe who he told about the horrors of life at the Front. Sometime in 1917 was stationed at Ripon for a military training course. He was persuaded to take a commission in early 1918 and appointed 2nd Lt. in the 11th Bn A.S.H and returned to the Front in April. Wounded in July and sent to recover near Rouen. In the closing weeks of war his health had recovered enough to take responsibility away from the Front as an officer in charge of German POWs. Returned from France in Spring of 1919.

Hewlett, Tom, 'Cadell: the life and works of a Scottish colourist 1883-1937'

-

Death of Mr Francis Campbell Boileau Cadell, RSA, RSW. 54 years of age. Left-handed. Son of Dr Francis Cadell, his mother was a daughter of General Boileau, R.E. 'He was educated at Edinburgh Academy and studied art in Paris and Munich, interrupting his studies to serve in the war - first in the ranks of the 9th

<p>Royal Scots and afterwards as lieutenant in the 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He was wounded.' He was unmarried. Glasgow Herald 7 Dec 37 p11.</p> <p>-</p> <p>9th RS D Coy, No.13 Platoon 5264 8th A&SH, in early November 1918 278 POW Company National Library of Scotland Acc.11224</p> <p>-</p> <p>Death certificate Francis Campbell Boileau Cadell, artist. 6 Dec 1937, 22 Moray Place, Edinburgh; usual residence 4 Warriston Cres. Age 54. Son of Francis Cadell (doctor of medicine) and Mary Hamilton Cadell MS Boileau. Cirrhosis of liver (6 mnths), malignant polyps of nose (11 mnths). Signed by sister.</p> <p>-</p> <p>The Scotsman 2011</p> <p>-</p> <div> </div> <p>right Scotsman 19.3.31</p> <p>Scottish Artist Dead, notable colourist Died nursing home, Edin. Indifferent health, serious operation last week. Passed away 6.12.37. Born 1883 Scotsman 7.12.37</p>	
<p>Cadell, Francis C.B., L/Cpl 351988 9th RS 5264</p>	0640
<p>Caffery, C. Pte 2/9th Limerick 31.8.17. Insubordination/disobedience, Sgt entered in this column. 9 months detention. WO86/77 p.319</p>	-
<p>CAIRNCROSS, D. Pte. No. 352485 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Cairncross, Douglas Pte 352485 9th RS 5816 Pte</p>	0640
<p>CAIRNCROSS, DOUGLAS, D, Private, '352485', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,</p>	CWGC
<p>CAIRNCROSS, Douglas, e. Peebles, r. Peebles, 352485, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>Cairney, John 4400</p>	EB2
<p>Cairney, Peter Pte 39168 13th RS 1/9th RS 1st RS</p>	0634
<p>Cairnie, Peter 40806 Peter Cairnie, 1st RSF, died 28th Dec 1916 Formerly, 3942 3/7th Royal Scots Transferred to 9th (Res) Royal Scots: 31st Aug 1916 Disembarked: 7th Oct 1916 Transferred to 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers: 20th Oct 1916 [PPCLI] Great War Forum</p>	-
<p>Cairns, Alexander Pte 330242 5/6th RS 4877 Pte, 8th RS 9th RS</p>	0639

CAIRNS, Alexander, e. Penicuik, Midlothian , r. Penicuik, 330242, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 15/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CAIRNS, ALEXANDER, PRIVATE, 330242, 15/Mar/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Cairns, C.R 2238	EB1
Cairns, C.R Pte 350467	ww1
Cairns, C.R. Pte 350467 24/2/15 (1) Disc 6/9/17	2610
CAIRNS, Charles R, 1885; entd. 1891; Edin. Univ., law, 1905 – 7; C.A. 1910; 9th R.S., Pte.	WWR
CAIRNS, CHARLES R. George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1905-7; Chartered Accountant, 1910. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Cairns, Charles R., Pte 350467 9 th RS 2238 - 9RS 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disch MIC	0640 -
Cairns, Chas R. [entered as Carnes] 350467, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 231984 Pte 9RS 7.9.14-6.9.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 32	SWB
Cairns, Chas. R., Pte	WTC
Cairns, Donald B 3931	EB2
CAIRNS, J A, Private, '335480', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Cairns, J Cpl 3169 D Coy	LS7
Cairns, J. 3169 D Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Cairns, J. Lawson Sergeant 9 th	NBW-S
Cairns, J. Lawson, Sergt Mentioned in dispatch 14 Jan 1916, DCM for Distinguished Service in France  SERGT. J. LAWSON CAIRNS D. C. M.	-
The Dollar Magazine 1916 p.53 http://www.worldwar1schoolarchives.org/ L/Cpl Lawson Cairns of Langholm, received recommendation for services The Scotsman 10 Aug 15	

<p>- Mrs William Wilson 131 Scott Street, Galashiels, considerably over four-score years, has six grandsons serving with the colours and two (civilians) prisoners in Germany. Incl Pte Lawson Cairns, 9th RS, Edinburgh, son of Mr James Cairns, Langholm. Southland Times NZ quoting The Border Telegraph 25 Mar 15</p> <p>- 'my brother refused to believe Lawson had been born in Huddersfield but I realised that being a tweed milling family they had reason to be there. Lawson went to live near his sister who had married someone who had a dying firm & they lived near Scarborough' Information coutesy Margaret Donaldson, niece</p> <p>- 2177 L/Cpl JL Cairns awarded DCM Daily Record 14.1.16</p>	
<p>Cairns, J. Lawson, Sergt, awarded DCM, dated 24/1/16.</p>  <p>See also EED 24 Jan 16 Awarded the D.C.M. for service in France. His parents reside at Langholm. [Alongside record for TW Watson]</p>	NBW
<p>Cairns, J.L. 2177</p>	EB1
<p>Cairns, J.L., L/Cpl. showed great courage and bravery attending wounded 25 Apr 1915</p>	WD
<p>CAIRNS, J.L. L/Corpl. No. 2177 1/1/6 Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-
<p>Cairns, J.L. Pte 350454 (1) Disemb 19/2/19</p>	2610
<p>Cairns, James 3634</p>	EB2
<p>CAIRNS, JAMES ALEXANDER, J A, Private, '330242', 9th Bn., 18, 27/Mar/1918, France, SON OF MRS. ELIZABETH CAIRNS, AND THE LATE WILLIAM CAIRNS. BORN AT PENICUIK, MIDLOTHIAN.</p>	CWGC
<p>Cairns, James Alexander, Pte 330242 Memorial at Penicuik. B. Penicuik 15/10/1899; d. 27/3/18 age 18 Son of William and Elizabeth Cairns (nee Howitt). [MIDLOTHIAN JOURNAL 27 December 1918]: Private Alexander Cairns, 9th Royal Scots (transferred from the 8th RS) has been missing since 22nd March. He is a son of Mrs Cairns, 12 Dunlop Terrace, Penicuik, and before enlisting was in the office of Messrs James Brown & Co ltd, Eskmills. The only information that Mrs Cairns has been able to obtain of her missing boy is a brief notice from a chaplain informing her that Private Cairns had been missing from the date mentioned and the War Office report that no notification of any casualty had been received. WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/</p>	-

Cairns, James L., Sgt 350454 9 th RS 2177 Sgt	0640
<p>Cairns, James Lawson, L/Cpl, No.2177 No.5 Platoon 'B' Coy, corporal of the guard, assigned to Doctor 22 March 15. 'from: Roydon, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. Lawson Cairns was posted to France, departing by train from Edinburgh and arriving at Le Havre on February 26th 1915. He was made a Medical Orderly on 22nd March 1915 and continued in this role throughout the war. His niece has 2 diaries written in pencil starting on 26.02.1915 and ending on 2nd Dec. 1917. He survived the war & received the DCM when he stayed with a wounded man for 2 days and a night in "no-mans' land. He was also mentioned in dispatches. He was gassed sometime during the war and his health was damaged in later life. He refused a commission as he was anti-war. His niece has transcribed the diaries and intends to donate a copy to the Royal Scots' Museum at Edinburgh Castle.' Margaret Donaldson http://www.wartimememoriesproject.com/greatwar/view.php?uid=206025 Author of diary, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson Diary - Gazetted L/Srgt 24 Sep 15</p> <p>-</p> <p>D.C.M. citation: "2177 L/Cpl. J.L. CAIRNS 1st/9th Bn. (Highlanders) TF For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He was assisting Captain Bowie RAMC (TF) and conducted the First Aid Post single-handed under constant and heavy shell fire after the officer had been severely wounded. (11.3.16)"</p> <p>-</p> <p>Lawson Cairns DCM, pictured (just!) receiving Langholm Gold Medal 1919</p>  <p>McCracken, Thomas, 'Dumfriesshire in the Great War', 2015</p> <p>-</p> <p>Sees Quinn when latter injured Vimy Ridge 'Big Lawson Cairns saw me' J.Quinn IWM doc 5992</p>	-
Cairns, John L 4763	EB2
Cairns, John Pte 335480 8 th RS 8164 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
CAIRNS, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Leith , r. Leith, 335480, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cairns, Peter ? 9 th Royal Scots? born in Glasgow in December 1883 and married in 1916	?

		
<p>Great War Forum</p>		
<p>Cairns, Peter Pte 51861 18th HLI 4723 Pte, 12th HLI 14th HLI 9th RS 2nd RS</p>	<p>0636</p>	
<p>Cairns, Robert 3851</p>	<p>EB2</p>	
<p>Cairns, Robert Pte 330018 8th RS 4370 Pte, 9th RS</p>	<p>0639</p>	
<p>Cairns, Robert Pte 351300 9th RS 3851 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>	
<p>CAIRNS, T. L/Corpl. No. 3166. D Coy. To be paid Acting Corporal. 2/9/16., The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Cairns, Thomas Pte 350841 9th RS 3066 - 26.1.15-19.5.18 sickness age 33 served overseas SWB</p>	<p>0640 -</p>	
<p>Cairns, Thos. G 4729 - Cairns, Thomas George 9RS 4729, 2nd KOSB 40890 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB</p>	<p>EB2 -</p>	
<p>Cairns, W.McC. 2343 - Cairns, W.McC. Pte 2343 Disembarked 24.2.15 France as Pte 9RS; 92358 Cpl Tank Corps Dis 24.2.19 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 - Cairns, William McC. 9RS Pte, A/Cpl 2343, Tank Corps Cpl 92358 15Star(Tank)&BWM&VM Dis 24.2.19 SWB List Tanks France 24.2.15 MIC</p>	<p>EB1 -</p>	
<p>Cairns, Wm. Davidson 2251</p>	<p>EB1</p>	
<p>CAKE, J A B, Private, '302435', 9th Bn., , 13/May/1918, France,</p>	<p>CWGC</p>	
<p>Cake, James A.B., Pte 302435 1st Dorset R. 14514 Pte, 9th RS - VM&BWM MIC - James Albert Bertram Cake 9RS Pte 302435 KIA France 13.5.18 Mo Emma J. Register Effects -</p>	<p>0639</p>	

James Albert Bertram Cake, Dorset R 14514, 2/7 RS 302435 Born Lyme Regis 29.4.1896 occupation?Sawer Joined at Wyke Regis 17.5.15 19yr1mos, 3 rd Dorset, posted 7 Dorset, Depot, transf 2/7 RS Pte 20.12.16, posted 4 Res RS, posted 1/9 RS BEF 4.4.18, KIA 13.5.18 Home 17.5.15-26.5.16, BEF 27.5.16-5.9.16, Home, BEF 4.4.18-13.5.18 GS face and left leg. Fa George Bertram Cake (with 6 th Dorset), 4 The Cottages, Ware Lane, Lyme Regis Embarked 26.5.16 Adm GSW face and leg 25.8.16, transf England 5.9.16 [further details in record incl siblings and returned items, but burnt record] 'glasses not required...would not admit to seeing more' 5.1.17 classified c1 Service Record	
CAKE, James Albert Bertram, b. Lyme Regis, Dorset, e. Lyme, Regis, 302435, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 13/05/18, FORMERLY 14514, DORSET REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Calden, Thomas Pte 301995 9 th RS	0639
Calder 'Calder is alright but I do not care so much for him' No 2 Section No 9 Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Calder Srgt	NBW
Calder 'Calder has gone to the transport – what for, I don't know' written by Jack B. re. 2 Section 9 Platoon 11.7.15. Letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Calder Sergeant 	2/9S
Calder, Charles 3127 - CALDER, Charles, Corpl., 58 St. John Street. 3127. 9th Bn. Coatbridge and the Great War Roll of Honour by Rev. Samuel Lindsay (Minister of Coatbridge Baptist Church)	EB1 -
Calder, H.G, Pte, Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; D Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Calder, H.G, Trooper Possibly Trooper Hugh Gunn Calder 37637, 2 nd Scottish Horse www.roll-of-honour.com	?
Calder, H.G, Trooper 37637 Scottish Horse South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry	-
CALDER, J. L/Corpl. No. 3251. B Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Calder, J.C.S. Pte 1206 24/2/15 (1) Disc 13/2/16	2610
Calder, James 3588	EB2
Calder, James 3251	EB2
Calder, James 3488, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 175971 - Pte 9RS 5.7.15-9.6.16 sickness xvi did not serve overseas - Calder, James 3/9 th RS 3488 d.2.8.17 age 38, b. West Linton, Peebleshire	SWB -

http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Currie_ROH.pdf b. West Linton http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Liberton_ROH.pdf and http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Colinton_ROH.pdf and Courtesy Malcolm Ferguson http://www.curriehistory.org/	
Calder, James CS, Pte 1206 - Stewart Melville	0629
Calder, R 2116	EB1
CALDER, R. Pte. No. 2116, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Calder, R. Cpl 2116 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.S. 4/9/16	2610
Calder, Robert Cpl 2116 comm 4 th (R) RS 4.9.16	0629
CALDER, Robert, Broughty Ferry, 1891; second son of the late R.Calder, I.S.O., J.P., H.M. Inspector of Schools; 1907 – 9; 1st XV 1908 – 9, 1st XI 1908 – 9; insurance (Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd.); Watsonian ‘A’ XV. 1909 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte. Aug. 1914, Cpl. 1915; 8th R.S., 2/Lt. 1916, Lt. 1918; France 1915 – 16 and 1917, Ypres 1915, Arras 1917; twice wounded; invalided out Feb. 1919. - ? Calder, R. Staff v Cadets Soccer 1908 [seems doubtful as appears to be Staff team]	
 Howie, Les, ‘George Watson’s College’, 2006	WWR
Calder, W 2034 A Coy	LS6
Calder, W. 2034 Men reported as deserters or absentees who have rejoined or who for any other reason, are not to be apprehended Originally advertised Police Gazette 19.9.16, Police Gazette 26.9.16	-
Calder, W.D.C 2230	EB1
CALDER, W.M. Pte. No. 2230, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CALDER, W.M. Cooper. Mr. Glenbrae, Bridge of Allan (222) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Calder, W.M.C. Pte 2230 24/2/15 (1) Comm A.& S.H. 10/10/15	2610
Calder, W.M.C., Pte	NBW

 <p>Private W. M. C. Calder. T. A. J. Brown, Glasgow. W. M. C. Calder, who also resides in Restalrig Terrace, is a member of the Leith Franklin Cricket Club and joined the "Ninth" on the outbreak of the war. Private Mungall was a clerk in the employment of Messrs George Gibson & Co., shipowners, Leith, and Private Calder was a clerk with the Royal Insurance Company, Edinburgh.</p>	<p>See also EED 30 Apr 15 Two Leith Cricketers Wounded Calder, who also resides in Restalrig Terrace. It is reported that he received a bayonet wound in the leg. Both the lads are prominent members of the Leith Franklin Cricket Club and joined the "Ninth" on the outbreak of the war. Private Mungall was a clerk in the employment of Messrs George Gibson & Co., shipowners, Leith, and Private Calder was a clerk with the Royal Insurance Company, Edinburgh. See also Mungall, Robert, Pte</p>	
Calder, William	2034	EB 1
Calder, William M.C, corrected from W.C, Pte 2230 Comm A&SH 10.10.15 - William Moffat Cooper Calder (corrected from WWG Calder) France 24.2.15 46 East Restalrig Terr, Leith MIC		0629 - -
Calder, William Pte 376585	13 th RS 376585 Pte, 9 th RS 376585	0640
CALDER, William. No. 2034. 23 Montgomery St., Edinburgh. B Comp. 24/8/14. 20 yrs		EBD
Calderhead, James	3575	EB2
Calderhead, James L/Cpl 351084 - BWM&VM MIC - 9RS L/Cpl 351084 24.3.18 kia fa James H Sis Ellen Sis Elizabeth Register Effects	9 th RS 3515 Pte	0640 - -
CALDERHEAD, James, b. Larbert, e. Peebles, r. Glasgow, 351084, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
CALDERHEAD, JAMES, J, Lance Corporal, '351084', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,		CWGC
Caldwell Beatson writes 'On Saturday night I was detailed by Caldwell (CURSE HIM) to form one of the carrying parties...pothouse lawyers.' Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; 'Private Beatson's War', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009		-

CALDWELL, T. Pte. No. 352143 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CALDWELL, T.N. Corpl. No. 1059. Serious, wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Caldwell, T.N. Cpl 1059 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. 30/10/15	2610
Caldwell, T.N., Cpl CASUALTIES AMONG EDINBURGH MEN Corporal T.N. Caldwell, 9th Royal Scots, has been wounded in the left leg. He was 22 years of age, and resided with his parents at 90 Rose Street, Edinburgh Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 4 th June 1915	-
Caldwell, Thomas [entered as Coldwell?] 1059,[*], Badge No. 45055 Cpl 9RS 28.6.09-30.10.15 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
Caldwell, Thomas N., Cpl 1059 - Cpl Thomas N Caldwell 1059 RS, Dis 30.10.15 Pension Ledger - Thomas N Caldwell RS Cpl 1059 15Star&BWM&VM SWB List France 24.2.15 MIC	0629 -
CALDWELL, Thomas Nimmo. 90 Rose St. Edinburgh 1/9th (9938) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 (membership number)	RSC
Caldwell, W Private 9th	NBW-S
Caldwell, W, Pte. No 1442 killed when Suzanne was shelled 11 Jan 1916	WD
Caldwell, W. Killed Jan 16 Suzanne, Somme MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 'killed by that shell in old Suzanne' remembered among the dead W.Grossart IWM doc 5929 Poor Bill Caldwell killed at Suzanne, poor Bill Caldwell lies there J.Elliott IWM	-
Caldwell, W. Pte 1442 24/2/15 K in A 11/1/16	2610
CALDWELL, W. Pte. No. 1442. 11/1/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Caldwell, W., Pte  See also EED 27 Jan 16 Killed in France. His relatives reside at 21 Duff Street, Edinburgh. Dated 27-1-16. - William Caldwell, MG section, killed in France. He had only arrived back in France from home leave. Resided with parents at 21 Duff St, 24 yo. Apprentice bricklayer at Redford. The Scotsman 29 Jan 16 -	NBW -

The battalion was relieved on 10 January 1916 and moved back to the billeting village of Suzanne. Between 12.30 and 2.15 pm on 11 January the Germans shelled Suzanne intensively. Private Willie Caldwell was killed by flying shrapnel. Eddie Grenville was severely wounded and died within an hour. Both were members of the battalion's Transport Section. See also Grenville, E. Great War Forum [Seems more likely his was still MGS?]	
Caldwell, William Pte 1442	0629
CALDWELL, William, b. Galashiels, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1442, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 11/01/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CALDWELL, WILLIAM, PRIVATE, 1442, 11/Jan/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
CALDWELL, WILLIAM, W, Private, '1442', 9th Bn., 21, 11/Jan/1916, France, SON OF CHARLES AND MARGARET CALDWELL, OF 15, CATHCART PLACE, DALRY RD., EDINBURGH. BORN AT GALASHIELS.	CWGC
Callaghan, Hugh Pte 62863 9 th RS	0636
Callan, Christopher 17852 Cpl 15 th R.Scots 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
CALLANDER, D, Private, '301535', 9th Bn., , 24/Nov/1917, Egypt,	CWGC
Callander, D., Pte Probably 7 th Royal Scots? Callander died 24 th November 1917 in Egypt, and is buried in the Cairo War Memorial Cemetery. The CWGC records him as 9 th RS but this is probably in error as the 9 th did not serve in Egypt. The Grave Registrations (Finals) reports him as 7 th Bn., and the 'Register' which reads '9 th ' has a handwritten question mark against his name. http://www.cwgc.org/find-war-dead/casualty/112278/CALLANDER,%20D - Callander, David b. Berwick-upon-Tweed e. Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire, 301535, Pte, died of wounds, Egypt 24/11/17 Soldiers Died - Callender, David Pte 301535 7 th Royal Scots 3962 BWM&VM Piece 0639 - Callender, David R.Scots Pte 3962, 301535 BWM&VM MIC - 384/649298 Callander, David 1/7 th R.Scots Pte 301535 24.11.17, 27 Gen Hosp Egypt. Mo. Lillias. 402/677007 Callander, David 9 th Bn Royal Scots 301535 24.11.17, DoW 27 Gen Hosp, Cairo, Egypt. Mo. Lillias (note spelling different) Soldiers effects (two entries each with reference to other) - ? David Callander born ~1898 to Robert and Lilly Callander, living at Craigraploch Cottage, Rerrick Kirkcudbrightshire (about 12 miles from Castle Douglas) 1901 Census - Pte David Callander, 3962/301535, 1/7th Royal Scots Born, Dundrennan; son of Robert Callander and Lily McMillan	?

<p>http://www.sonsofgalloway.org.uk/auchencairn/roh.shtml</p> <p>-</p> <p>Service record courtesy PPCLI on GWF</p> <p>Callander, David 3/7 RS 3962 301535 Old Torr, Auchencairn by Castle Douglas, 18 yrs 213 days, farm servant, attested 10 Dec 15, approved 15 May 16 at Leith 7th RS. Father Robert. Home 11.5.16 to 10.12.16; MEF 11.12.16</p> <p>Attested Pte 10.12.15, to army reserve 11.12.15, mobilised 11.5.16, posted 7th RS 12.5.16, transferred to 9th Res [this source of the error?] 31.8.16.</p> <p>Casualty Form 7th RS Presby. Left Catterick 10.12.16 "Kalyan", Marseilles 20.12.16, Alexandria 26.12.16, joined B.213 1/7 RS in the field 22.1.17, wounded in action 19.4.17, GSW hip and leg admitted 31 Gen Hosp Port Said 25.4.17, BR 6 Hosp Giza, Cairo 4.6.17, rejoined bn B.213 in the field 7.9.17, wounded in action 12.11.17 GSW, 27 Gen Hosp Cairo 16.11.17 [too feint to read]</p> <p>Next of Kin 19.4.17 wounded (slt), 5.5.17 wounded (slt) admitted 2nd Aust Stat Hos El Arish</p> <p>GSW left hip, haemorrhage, dangerously ill, 7 Gen Hosp Cairo 23.11.17, buried at Cairo 1.12.17</p> <p>Next of kin will Callander, D Pte 1/7th RS 19 Apr 17 to Lily Callander, Balgreddin Cottage, Kirkudbrightshire, Robert and Lily Callander [list of brothers]</p> <p>Callander, D 1/7th RS died 24 Nov 17 at 27th Gen Hosp, Cairo. DoW GSW left hip Letters, watch + chain, watch case... [other items]</p> <p>Offence 14.8.16 Hawick Absent off orderlies parade. Lists 9th Res</p> <p>Born Berwick</p> <p>Duplicate Statement of Services Bn 9 Died of Wounds 24.11.17</p>	
<p>Callander, David</p> <p>Formerly 4 years with 9th Royal Scots. Born 1887</p> <p>Attested 29th Nov 1915 for general service 3285, 3269, 347488 or 347489. Aged 34. 5 Springvalley Terr., Edin. Accountant Dept GPO. Married to Helen Tennant 12.9.12 or 10, son John Callender (looks like an 'e') 25.6.13. Approved 17.4.16 Forth RGA Royal Garrison Artillery, Easter Rd Barracks, Edin.</p> <p>Mobilised 15.4.16. Gnr RGA postings listed. Army reserve on demob 14.3.19</p> <p>Handwritten on a blank sheet Home 10.4.16 to 13.1.17, France 14.1.17 to 11.11.18, Leave to UK, France</p> <p>[Mixed file with Callender, Charles William RE 57397]</p> <p>2/4 Coy Forth RGA (T) Enlisted 29.11.15. Preby. Service from 15.4.16. Rank Gunner, Qualification Gun Layer.</p> <p>18.7.17 Wounded (slt) remained at duty. 23.8.17 Admitted hosp PUO discharged 4.9.17.</p> <p>Southampton 14.1.17, havre 15.1.17</p> <p>228th Siege Bty early 1917; 1/5 Lon FA mid-1917; 270 SB August 1917 to end of war; Cookery School</p> <p>Service Record</p> <p>-</p> <p>?RGA 347482 MIC TNA</p>	-
<p>Calder, W.? Lt for Capt D Coy 9RS?</p>  <p>Signs papers for Milne, C 350773</p>	?

CALLANDER, David, b. Berwick-on-Tweed, e. Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire , r. Castle Douglas, 301535, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, Egypt, 24/11/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CALLENDER, DAVID, PRIVATE, 301535, 24/Nov/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, EGYPT.	SW
Callum, William Pte 251039 1/5 th RS 3438 Pte, 5/6 th RS 3438 Pte, 9 th RS	0638
Cameron ‘Had my hair close cropped by Cameron’ C Coy prob 10 Platoon, ‘Out on listening patrol with Cameron’ 9 Apr 15. Second Ypres, helped Holmer back to trench when latter hit in leg, bandaged him up ?Alick Cameron? Staying at Clapham xmas 1915 [Might this be Cameron, Alexander 2334?] Cameron, A. 32 Compton Tce, Highbury [crossed out]; 64 Atherfold Rd, Clapham SW B.C. Holmer IWM - ? Alexander M Cameron, 3 Littleton St, Clapham, 1949 Register ? Alexander Macland Cameron, born ~1895 Edin, domestic footman, Kensington 1911 Census	-
Cameron ? to be in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1	-
Cameron CSM B Coy, trench maps of Arras and Wytschaete 28 SW2 DNW Auction 2005 [?Cameron, A.F.]	-
Cameron L/Cpl (Doctor’s Orderly)  Depot Staff. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1 st Nov 1916.	-
Cameron Sergeant Major, D Coy ‘S.M. Cameron D. Coy. stayed here all night & today as he is feeling a bit out of sorts & had a temperature.’ 20 Aug 15 ‘At 7.00 p.m. I went to a supper given by S.M Gibson & S.M Cameron before leaving the battalion to take up commissions.’ 8 Nov 15 Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson [?Cameron, A.F.]	-
Cameron Sgt-Maj  The Reserve Trenches Fontaine les Cappy. Wm Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	-
CAMERON TAYLOR, John Sproat, Mr. 10 Churchhill. Edinburgh (1755) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number) [See Taylor Cameron]	RSC

Cameron, A, late CQMS presided over anniversary dinner The Scotsman 25 Feb 1924	-
CAMERON, A. Pte. No. 1305. Severe, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CAMERON, A. Second Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Cameron, A.F 2640	EB1
Cameron, A.F 2/Lt wounded 30/5/16 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2 - Possible action involving Thomas Sumner (qv)	-
Cameron, A.F, 2/Lt. joined Bn. on visit from England 13 Jan 1916, wounded 30 May 1916, joined for duty 4 Oct 1916	WD
Cameron, A.F. Capt [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Cameron, A.F. CQMS [CSM crossed out] 39 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.S. 13/11/15 - Cameron, Alexander Ferguson Sjt, CQMS [CSM crossed out] 39 9RS, Capt RS 15Star&BWM&VM&T.Eff. Comm France 24.2.15 c/o Stevenson, 87 Bruntsfield Pl, Edinburgh MIC - Capt BWM&VM medal roll Piece 2181 RS - Alexander Ferguson Cameron To be 2/Lt dated 12.11.15, RS LG 23.11.15 - See: Cameron Sergeant Major, D Coy	2610 -
Cameron, A.F. Lt. proceeded to join 11th Bn RS 21 Mar 1919	WD
Cameron, A.F., Lt, OC 'A' Coy Letter from A.F. Cameron to Miss Jane Rice 14.5.18 regarding Pte Colin Rice	-
Cameron, A.G, Capt From 9 th RS 31/5/18 into 5 th Gordons, depart 17/6/18 to 2/4 th Royal Berks http://gordonhighlanders.carolynmorrisey.com/OfficersList-3.htm	-
Cameron, A.McL. 2334 - Alexander M. Cameron RS Pte 2334; Lab Corps 581425; (1) France 24.2.15; 15Star&VM&BWM; Dism 7.3.19 MIC - Cameron, Alexander M. Pte 2334 France 24.2.15; LC 581425 Pte Dism 7.3.19 1/9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB1 -
Cameron, A.McL. 2334 F Coy	LS2

CAMERON, Alex. F. C/o Mrs. Price. 172 Bruntsfield Place. Edinburgh (934) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
CAMERON, Alexander C. 126 St. Stephen St. Edinburgh (10469) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Cameron, Alexander C., Pte 353025 9 th RS 353025 Pte, 16 th RS 353025 Pte - Alexander C. Cameron RS Pte 353025 VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Cameron, Alexander F. CSM 39, W.O Cl. II on entry to theatre, commissioned 3/9 th 13.11.15	0629
Cameron, Angus Disembarked 24.2.15 France as Pte 1305 9RS; 92333 Pte Tank Corps disch 13.3.19 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 Disc para 392 xvia KR 13.3.19 BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	-
Cameron, C Pte Charles Henderson Cameron was born in Edinburgh 1894 son of Donald & Agnes Cameron No.1873 He attested in Haddington 11 12 1915 in the 8th Royal Scots . Arrived in France 29.6.1916 he was attached to the 1/9th Royal Scots & was reported missing , presumed to have died on the 22nd July 1916 during the attack on High Wood, Somme . Private Cameron was KIA as 325555 Royal Scots His parents lived @11 Smithfield Street , Gorgie Road Edinburgh . Service papers available on Ancestry confirming service numbers etc Private Cameron is remembered on the Thiepval Memorial eBay medal pair - Charles Cameron Pte 8RS 22.7.16 325555 Thiepval Memorial CWGC	-
Cameron, D.K. Pte 350494 24/2/15 (1) Disc 25/7/17	2610
Cameron, David S 4422	EB2
Cameron, David S., Pte 351577 9 th RS 4422 Pte	0640
Cameron, Donald K 2297	EB1
Cameron, Donald K. 350494,[*], Badge No. 210201 L/Cpl transferred 1.5.17 L/Cpl 9RS 12.9.14-1.5.17 transf Class P(T) TF Reserve served overseas	SWB
Cameron, Donald K., Pte 350494 9 th RS 2297 - 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disch MIC	0640 -
Cameron, Donald Pte 352322 11 th RS 13264 Pte, 12 th RS 13264 Pte, 2 nd RS 13264 Pte, 9 th RS 352322	0640
Cameron, Duncan Pte 44321 9 th RS	0635
Cameron, Duncan R., Pte 44212 9 th RS	0635
CAMERON, Duncan, b. Govan, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 44321, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/04/18, FORMERLY 2/9949, T.R. BATTN., 56560, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CAMERON, DUNCAN, D, Private, '44321', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 19, 20/Apr/1918, France, SON OF MARION CAMERON, OF 25, MACLEAN ST., PLANTATION, GLASGOW, AND THE LATE JAMES CAMERON.	CWGC

CAMERON, DUNCAN, PRIVATE, 44321, 20/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Cameron, Ewan C., Pte 44121 9 th RS	0635
Cameron, G 4205 C Coy	LS7
Cameron, G.L. Pte 1231 24/2/15 (1) Disc 3/4/16	2610
Cameron, George 4205	EB2
Cameron, George L., Pte 1231	0629
Cameron, J 763 B Coy	LS2
CAMERON, J. Pte. No. 353034 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrans, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cameron, J. Pte 763 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 16/3/16	2610
Cameron, J.D. Pte 3370 12/10/15 (1) Disc 28/9/16 [James Cameron]	2610
Cameron, J.R 2182	EB1
Cameron, J.R. L/Cpl 2182 24/2/15 (1) Comm 9/9/15	2610
Cameron, J.R. Pte 2/9 th RS Carnoustie Hall hospital 12.2.16-16.3.16, from Edinburgh	-
Cameron, J.S. Taylor, Major 9 th RS University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Cameron, J.S.T. For Edinburgh Academy listed as Taylor-Cameron, John Sproat. 1881-5. XV, XI. LL.B. (Distinction); Grierson Bursary in Law; 1 st Prize in Constit. Law and Hist.; Advocate 1893. Examiner in Law in the Univ of Edin and for Faculty of Advocates. Commission since 1900 in 9 th V.B. (Highs.) RS. Address: 20 Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh. http://www.mocavo.co.uk/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/590#441 Also Edinburgh Academy Register on archive.org - Major J.S.T. Cameron, also written as Major Taylor Cameron, in attendance at first annual dinner, Royal Scots Club The Scotsman 24 Feb 1920 - Major Taylor Cameron. Present in Edinburgh when Colour party took the colours back to France. EED 17 Dec 18 - Cameron, J.S.T. Capt 9RS on promotion, The King's Levée, Ceremony at Holyrood. The Times 19.7.1911 - CAMERON, John Sproat Taylor [formerly John Sproat Taylor] age 89. Advocate. Widower of Alice Ainslie. Died 24th February 1956 at 8 Chalmers (Cres) Edinburgh. Usual Residence 15 Strathern Place, Edinburgh. Father Malcolm Campbell Taylor, Professor of Church History. Mother Jessie nee Sproat. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People - Maj. 20 Charlotte Sq PO Directory 1914-15 - 2/Lt to be Lt 23.11.01 Volunteer Service Gazette 29.11.01	-

https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/3C975E7149B0DCF0A82FABDF4D002413.jpg Captain d. 21.3.18 age 30 6 th Lancashire Fusiliers. Son of J. M. and Elizabeth Joss Cameron. Pozieres Memorial CWGC	
Cameron, Jas. A 4629	EB2
Cameron, John Pte 763	0629
Cameron, John Sproat Taylor Second Lieut 11 Sept 1900. Attached to RS Depot for one month April 1901. Promoted Lieut 23 November 1901. Address 1902: 41 Castle Street. Promoted Captain 8 Feb 1905. Posted to "E" Coy. Attended Musketry Course, Hythe, March 1903 (Distinguished). With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909. Born 28 June 1866. Son of Rev. MC Taylor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Edinburgh, Extra Chaplain to the King in Scotland. Resumed family name of Cameron, being a direct descendant of the "Taillear Dubh" of Lochiel. (Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University, MA, LL.B.) Advocate. Appointed to the battalion # 13  [photo uncertain, from group]	F
CAMERON, JOHN SPROAT TAYLOR. Edinburgh Academy. M.A. 1888; LL.B. (Distinction) 1892; Advocate, 1893; Examiner in Law. 9th Royal Scots (T.), 2nd Lieut. 1900; Major 1912. Acting as Judge Advocate, Scottish Command, 1918-19. France 1915. T.D. 1919. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Cameron, John Sprout [sic] Taylor Capt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
CAMERON, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352034, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 26/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CAMERON, JOHN, J, Private, '352034', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 29, 26/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN AND JESSIE MCGREGOR CAMERON, OF 28, MOAT ST., SLATEFORD RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Cameron, N Lt	ww1
CAMERON, NEIL. George Watson's College. M.A. 1909. Probationer, U.F. Church of Scotland. 5th Seaforth Highlanders, Private June 1915; Sergeant. 9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. June 1917; Lieut. Wounded April 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Cameron, R 4078 D Coy	LS7
Cameron, Robert 4078	EB2
Cameron, Robt. H 4558	EB2
Cameron, Roderick McL., Pte 352018 9 th RS 5304 Pte, 12 th RS 352018	0640
Cameron, T.W, Pte	WTC
Cameron, T.W. Pte 1391 24/2/15 (1) Comm Cam. Hrs. 24/6/16	2610
Cameron, Taylor, Maj	E

CAMERON, Thomas Forbes, Stanley, Perthshire, 1890; son of Mr. J. Cameron; 1906 – 8; Edin. Univ., Art, 1908 – 12; traffic apprentice North-Eastern Railway 1912 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, 2/Lt. Sept. 1914, Lt. Nov. 1914, Capt. 1916, Major 1917; France.	WWR
Cameron, Thomas W., Pte 1391 comm 5 th Cameron High 24.6.16	0629
Cameron, Thomas Wright (b. 1895). 1905-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-11. Apprentice C.A. with Messrs Wood & Hanna, Melville Street. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1912. France, February 1915. 5th Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), 2nd Lieut., June 1916. France. Killed in action on 18th October 1916. Elder son of Mr Robert Cameron, 36 Polwarth Gardens.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) Died age 21, from Wood & Hanna Accountants https://www.icaew.com 2/Lt d.18.10.16 age 21 5 th Cameron Highlanders, formerly 9 th RS. Son of Robert and Mary Hart Cameron, of 36, Polwarth Gardens, Edinburgh. Mobilized Aug., 1914. Thiepval Memorial. CWGC - d.17.10.16 2/Lt, 5 th Queen's Own Cameron highlanders SDGW - Cameron, T.W. 2/Lt KIA 17.10.16 Medal roll off. BWM&VM Cameron H. piece 2252	
CAMERON, Thos. Forbes. No. 2084. 9 Mayfield Gds., Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 23 yrs 11 mons. 19/9/14 Edinburgh Commission	EBD
Cameron, W 3195 A Coy	LS6
CAMERON, W, Private, '350899', 9th Bn., 21, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MRS C. S. CAMERON, OF 119, GORGIE RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Cameron, W, Sgt 1524 comm Seaforths 15.1.16	0629
CAMERON, W. Pte. No. 350899 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CAMERON, W. Pte. No. 351767 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cameron, W. Pte 350899 4/12/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17	2610
Cameron, W. Sgt 1524 24/2/15 (1) Comm Sea. Hrs. 15/1/16	2610
CAMERON, W.C. Sergt. No. 1828 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CAMERON, William B., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351767, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

Cameron, William B., Pte 351767 9 th RS	0640
CAMERON, WILLIAM B., W B, Private, '351767', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF CHRISTINA B. CAMERON, OF 76, RAEBURN PLACE, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE WILLIAM CAMERON.	CWGC
Cameron, William Craig RS Sjt 350330, AOC, 7/9RS 1828, Pte, Cpl, CQM 15Star&BWM&VM T Eff 1926 EM(T). France 26.2.15 MIC	
Cameron, William Craig, R Scots, theatre 26.2.15 ? Later 7/9 R Scots 1828? MIC	?
Cameron, William L/Cpl 350899 9 th RS	0640
Cameron, William Pte 350759 9 th RS 350759	0640
CAMERON, William, b. Newtongrange, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350899, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cameron, William, Pte 350899 9 th RS, Son of Mrs C S Cameron 119 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh http://www.freewebs.com/eltoro1960/Nominal%20Roll%20A%20to%20Z/C.htm - Cameron, William Pte 350899 b. Newtongrange 9/10/1895 d. 9/4/17 age 21 Son of John A. C. Cameron and Catherine M. Scott. William Cameron was killed on the first day of the battle of Arras. Memorials: Newbattle Parish Church; Newtongrange <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	NBW -
Cameron, Wm. 2897	EB1
Cammie Srgt	NBW
Campbell 2nd Lt, p.98 Second Ypres, 'a few bold scouts'	E
CAMPBELL C.Q.M.S. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CAMPBELL C.Q.M.S.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Championship Football Final to win the Brigade Cup. D. Coy. against D. Coy. Scottish Rifles. Winner – D. Coy. of the Highlanders. Score 2-1. 14th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CAMPBELL C.Q.M.S.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Semi-final Football Match. D. Coy. against the Brigade Headquarters' team. Winner D. Coy. Score 2-0. 9th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Campbell Cpl No 9 Platoon C Coy 1916 Trench raid Jul 16, missing probably dead near German line on way back A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Campbell CSM, and his men at Dickbuch 1915  Via twitter	-

Campbell Lt Subaltern, newly joined battalion. Killed outright by shell on the canal bank waiting to follow Gordons. See account of Annan, James B., Lt. in Macdonald, Lyn, 'They Called It Passchendaele', 1978 Killed: 2/Lieut W. Campbell, M.C. [WD]	-
Campbell Pte A Coy 1 st Broad Jump 17ft 6in 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Campbell Pte, F Coy, 'F' Coy annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902	-
Campbell Pte, p.652 1918 conspicuous stretcher-bearer bringing in wounded [See AJ Campbell]	E
Campbell, A, Sergt. Address 1902: 24 Inverleith Gardens - ?Same address as AM Campbell (qv) – could this be Archibald Campbell? See AM Campbell for Census information ? Archibald Campbell of High Cottage Adfern by Lochgilphead died 5.9.1965, confirmation of Gerald Archibald Campbell and Lady Liliias Madeline Campbell or Harford. Probate	F ?
Campbell, A, Sgt, City Imperial Volunteers (CIV) - ? Speculate this to potentially be either Alex. Campbell 1623 with '23 yr service' or Sergt Archibald Campbell in 1902.	FSA
Campbell, A. Sergeant (1623) 23 years service Ailment: defective vision Date of transfer from Sick convoy: 09/06/1915 Discharged back to duty: 16/06/1915 Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore - See Campbell, Alexander 1623, 350243	-
Campbell, A. Sgt 350243 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 9/3/19	2610
Campbell, A.J, Pte 44398 Awarded M.M. Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Campbell, A.J. Pte. no. 44398 M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Campbell, A.M, Capt	F1901
Campbell, A.M, Capt – Captain of the shooting team Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901 Campbell, AM, Capt, Acting Adjutant Called a general meeting of the Battalion to be held on 22 nd August to consider the rules of the corps. The Scotsman 21 Aug 1901 AM Campbell Capt apt Instructor of Musketry QRVB (Highland) 19.6.01 Volunteer Service Gazette 21.6.01	-
Campbell, A.M., Capt. 1 Oct 14	W
Campbell, Alastair Magnus	F

Second Lieut (recommended for Lieut) 11 Sept 1900. Promoted to Captaincy December 1900. Commands 'E' Coy.
Address 1902: 24 Inverleith Gardens.
Of Auchendarroch, Argyllshire. Formerly Lt 2nd Volunteer Battalion The Border Regiment. Recommended for Lieut, and gazetted in error Second Lieu 11th September 1900. In Regimental Roll as Lt. Capt 12th Dec 1900. Attended Musketry Course at Hythe, April 1901. Instructor of Musketry, June 1901 to June 1903. Succeeded as Instr Musketry by JCC Broun June 1903. Month's instruction the Details, Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) at Edinburgh Castle December 1901, continued to serve with Regular Army for about six months. Resigned commission 28 Jan 1905.

Served in the Hong Kong Artillery 1889, and as 2nd Lt in 2nd Volunteer Battalion The Border Regiment (Cumberland), 1894-97. Born 6th Dec 1868. Son of Archibald James Campbell, younger of Auchendarroch, 74th Highlanders. Succeeded his grandfather, 1902. (Harrow, 1882-85; Institution of Civil Engineers.) Trained as Civil Engineer.

Appointed to the battalion # 11

-

Acting Adjutant, The Scotsman 21 Aug 1901

-

Capt (temp) to be Capt with precedence from 1 Oct 14, 1st Aug 17

The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page [7873](#)

-

Appointed Capt, Reserve Bn, joined Nov 14, OC E Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14.

OC C Coy after four coy reorganisation 2/9th 14 Jan 15

The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916

-

A.M. Campbell Capt OC C Coy 1915 in papers of Scott, Walter Brown

OC A Coy sending George Rodger to BEF Dec 16

-

Signed papers Donald Kay as Capt OC A Coy Hipswell, Catterick 16.4.17

-

Signed papers Harold Hampson (qv) as OC A Coy, sending him to BEF December

1915; signed papers John Sexton (qv) 27.2.15 AM Campbell OC C Coy; signed

papers Houston, P.C (qv) OC A Coy, Catterick

Signed G Maskew as OC C Coy 2/9RS, Capt 1.5.15

-



[Ferguson, uncertain, from group]

-

Alastair Magnus Campbell of Auchendarroch, J.P., late Capt 9RS, born 6 Dec 1868, succeeded his grandfather July 1902. He married first 24 Aug 1897 Lillias Mary, only dau of the late Robert Bruce Robertson-Glasgow of Mountgreenan. She died 21 June 1898 leaving issue Alastair Norman Colin Campbell 18 Jun 1898.

Married second 2 Jan 1903 Evelyn, daughter of Arthur Sanderson of Edinburgh and had issue Neil Campbell 6 Dec 1906 died 7 Mar 1907; Alan Keir Campbell 8 Oct 1908

The [Heraldry](#) of the Campbells, 1920

[Further information on family, incl ref Amy Muriel Jordan 1908] Armorial Families , 1929 - ? Alastair Campbell b.~1869 Natal, South Africa, 'living on own means, 24 & 25 Inverleith Gardens, Edin. Mother Isabella. Other family members, including son Alastair NC Campbell, and brother Archibald Campbell b.~1879 Ceylon, bank clerk 1901 Census ?Alastair Magnus Campbell born Cape Colony ~1869, pupil Woolley Scholl, Hampshire 1881 Census ?Visitor at Rutherford's, Kincardineshire, civil engineer 1891 Census ? Died 17.8.1930 confirmation of major [lower case] Archibald Campbell, probate ? Baptism Alastair Norman Colin Campbell to Alastair Magnus and Liliias Mary 1898, Somerset - Family tree profiles of AMC and ArchC (there are other similar) This tree shows extensive family tree	
Campbell, Alexander J., Pte 44398 9 th RS	0641
Campbell, Alexander Pte 62804 9 th RS	0636
Campbell, Alexander Sgt 350243 9 th RS 1623 Sgt	0640
Campbell, Alexander, Pte 28537 1/9 th RS, theatre Egypt [?] 25.10.15. Note 28538 was James Campbell MIC	-
CAMPBELL, Alexander. No. 62804, Pte., 9th Royal Scots ; born at Redstone, Edinkillie, Morayshire, April 25th, 1883 ; joined at Edinburgh, March, 1918 ; served in France. Son of Alexander Campbell, Redstone, Edinkillie, and Isabella Fraser or Campbell. Occupation, gamekeeper. The Morayshire roll of honour. 1914-1918 (1921)	-
Campbell, Archie Pte 48976 15 th RS 9 th RS	0641
CAMPBELL, C. Corpl. No. 1443. Coy. To be paid Acting L/Sergt. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CAMPBELL, C. L/Sergt. No. 1443. C.Coy., from 12/12/16 , To be Unpaid Acting Sergeant, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CAMPBELL, C. Sergt. No. 350160. C. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CAMPBELL, C. Unpaid A/Sergt. No. 1443. A. Coy., from 25/1/17 , To be Paid Acting Sergt., The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Campbell, Charles Cpl Stewart Melville 1915	-
Campbell, C.M. 1269 B Coy	LS1
CAMPBELL, CHARLES M. (1908). Scott Club Prizeman, 1908. Private, 9th Royal Scots. Lance-Corporal, Intelligence Department, 3rd Army Headquarters. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Campbell, Charles Pte 42431 16 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Campbell, Colin Pte 48704 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Campbell, D 2837	EB1
Campbell, D 2827 A Coy	LS4

Campbell, D. ?Duncan McLeod Campbell Killed Ypres sector in No 9 Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
CAMPBELL, D. Pte. No. 352144 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Campbell, D. Pte 350727 4/5/15 (1) Disemb 21/1/19	2610
Campbell, D. Rev. To be Acting Chaplain 9 th VB RS The Volunteer Gazette 3.7.03	-
Campbell, D.H L/Cpl 1947	ww1
Campbell, D.H, L/Cpl 1947 badge 102924 enlisted 7.8.14 discharged 23.9.15 wounds, served overseas	SWB
Campbell, D.H. L/Cpl 1947 22/4/15 (sic) (1) Disc 23/9/15	2610
Campbell, D.M Private 9 th	NBW-S
CAMPBELL, D.M. Pte. No. 2146. 11/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Campbell, D.McL 2146	EB1
Campbell, D.McL. Pte 2146 24/2/15 (1) D of W 11/5/15	2610
CAMPBELL, D.R.A. L/Corpl. No. 1947. Dangerous, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Campbell, David Hamilton Cathcart Second Lieut 7 December 1901. Address 1902: 25 Moray Place. Attached Depot RS Sept 1902. Resigned commission 8 Feb 1905. Born 15 th May 1884. Son of Patrick W. Campbell of Auchairne, Ayrshire, W.S., Principal Clerk of Session. (Fettes College). Brother of JDB Campbell. Appointed to the battalion # 27	F
 [Uncertain, from group photo] Lt Campbell	
- See brother Campbell, John Douglas Boswell - ? This tree linking this 1891 census?	
Campbell, David P 4405	EB2
Campbell, David Pte 350727 9 th RS 2827	0640
Campbell, David W 2631,[*], Badge No. 190265 Pte 9RS 14.11.14-7.4.15 sickness iicc did not serve overseas	SWB
Campbell, Donald H., L/Cpl 1947 entered theatre as Pte	0629
CAMPBELL, Donald Hope 150 Newhaven Rd. Leith. (409) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
CAMPBELL, Donald Hope, Leith, 1891; younger son of Mr. D.H. Campbell, Leith; 1902 – 8; O.T.C., 1904 – 8, Sgt. 1908, Shooting Team 1908; Dux commercial side 1908; 1st XV 1908, Swimming Shield 1905; C.A.; 9 th R.S., Pte., L/Cpl. Apr. 1915; France, 2nd Ypres; wounded - ? Campbell, D. Wounded. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6	WWR

 <p>Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006</p>	
<p>Campbell, Donald Hope, Pte</p>	WTC
<p>CAMPBELL, DONALD HOPE. Student of Law, 1911-13. Chartered Accountant, 1914. O.T.C. Infantry, May 1909 to Feb. 1912, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private Aug. 1914; L/Corporal April 1915. France 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	-
<p>Campbell, Donald, Rev. Chaplain 27th June 1903, died July 1903. Acting Chaplain. Minister (Church of Scotland) of St. James's Church, Morningside, Edinburgh. Appointed to the battalion # 31</p>	F
<p>Campbell, Duncan M, Pte, C Coy, wounded in thigh, 19 yo, engineer, joined on outbreak of war. Rescued by HH Hutchison. Son of Mr and Mrs John Campbell, Bradbury's Private Hotel, North Berwick The Scotsman 17 May 15 Died from wounds. Engineer I Edinburgh, joined on outbreak of war. The Scotsman 18 May 15</p>	-
<p>CAMPBELL, Duncan Mcl., e. Edinburgh , r. North Berwick, 2146, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 11/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Buried BRANDHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY, near Vlam, used by dressing station - Cambell, Duncan McLeod Pte d.11.5.15 East Lothian</p>	SD -
<p>Campbell, Duncan McL., Pte 2146</p>	0629
<p>Campbell, Duncan McLeod Campbell, D.M., Pte</p>  <p>See EED 18.5.15 Members of the 9th Battalion, Royal Scots, who have been wounded. Private Hutchison received his wound while engaged in rescuing Private Campbell, who had been wounded by a sniper. Both men belong to North Berwick, the former being a son of the late Mr James H. Hutchison and Mrs Hutchison, Argyll Lodge, and the latter the son of Mr and Mrs John Campbell, Bradbury's Hotel. The bullet which wounded Hutchison killed another man outright. See also Hutchison, H.H. ?The man killed may have been Fraser, Archibald</p>	NBW -

- Campbell, D.M. Born at North Berwick on May 15 th 1895, Duncan McLeod Campbell was educated at the High School, North Berwick, and became a Civil Engineer. On Sept 24 th 1914 he joined the 9 th Battalion (Highlanders) Royal Scots, and in the following year served with the battalion in Belgium. He died on May 11 th 1915 of wounds received in action in the vicinity of Ypres. Parish of North Berwick Roll of Honour - Campbell, Duncan M. Pte C Coy has been wounded in the thigh by a sniper, 19 yo, is an engineer, joined at the outbreak of war, news received North Berwick. EED 15.5.15 - Former Pupil North Berwick High School, memorial plaque	
CAMPBELL, Duncan McLeod Pte. 2146, 9th R.S. Killed at Ypres May 1915 aged 19. Born on 15th May 1895 at North Berwick. Son of John Campbell and his wife Ishbel McLeod of the Bradbury Hotel. Educated at North Berwick High School and became an engineer. Recorded on High School Memorial. Rescued by Private H Hutchison May 1915. Kirkports Graveyard no. 252. Recorded on St. Andrew Blackadder Memorial. Commemorated on Brankhoek Military Cemetery. 'Coastal Ward 1914-1918' exhibition by the Coastal Communities Museum Trust, showing the impact of WW1 on East Lothian communities. North Berwick Library - 2014. - DofW 11.5.15. Father John, bros John McP and Lachlan ? Register Soldiers' Effects (duplicate entry crossed out) - Son of John and Isabella Campbell of 4 York Road, North Berwick 'In loving memory of John Campbell who died 1st April 1937 aged 71 years, also his son Duncan killed at the Battle of Ypres 12th May 1915 aged 19 years.' Family Grave [killed 11.5.15] North Berwick	-
CAMPBELL, DUNCAN McLEOD, D M, Private, '2146', 9th Bn., 20, 11/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND ISABELLA CAMPBELL, OF NORTH BERWICK.	CWGC
Campbell, Duncan Pte 352144 9 th RS 5464 Pte	0640
CAMPBELL, Duncan, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352144, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 24591, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CAMPBELL, DUNCAN, D, Private, '352144', 9th Bn., 37, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF DONALD AND MARY CAMPBELL, OF 18, BRIDGE ST., PARTICK; HUSBAND OF CATHERINE CASSIDY (FORMERLY CAMPBELL), OF I, QUEEN ST., PARTICK, GLASGOW. [1 Queens St]	CWGC
Campbell, E. Pte 16381 2 nd H.L.I. 7/4/15 (1) 9 th RS 44155 Pte Cl. Z. 22/3/19	2610
Campbell, Edward Pte 44155 2 nd HLI 16381 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Campbell, G.S. 2506 F Coy	LS2
Campbell, G.S. Pte (2556)	-

[See also Campbell, John Mitchell]	
Campbell, George Storrie, L/Cpl Killed 9 Apr 17, same day as older brother Campbell, John Mitchell Hughes, Peter, 'Visiting the Fallen - Arras North', 2015	-
Campbell, George, Cpl 4 Platoon, Lewis Gun team. Cpl and No.1 on the gun Bank clerk, nicknamed 'Doey' Younger brother to John Campbell. Killed at Poser Weg Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990	-
CAMPBELL, GEORGE, G, Private, '352250', 9th Bn., 40, 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Campbell, Ian A 3726	EB2
Campbell, Ian A. [entered as Jan] 3726,[*], Badge No. 144911, wounds and sickness Pte 9RS 8.9.15-21.12.16 wounds and sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Campbell, Ian A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3726 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3726 Private.	TNA
Campbell, Ian A., Pte 3726 - Enlisted 8.9.15, Discharged 21.12.16. Wounds and sickness para 392 xvi KR Ancestry - ?Possibly Pte Ian Campbell	0629 -
	
Wounded, now in hospital in Glasgow. Eldest son of Mr George Campbell, 45 Leamington Terrace, Edin. The Evening Dispatch 29 Aug 16	
CAMPBELL, Ian Alexander, Edinburgh, 1897; 1904 – 13; commercial; 9th R.S., Pte. Oct. 1914; France, Somme 1916; wounded July 1916; dischd. Dec 1916.	WWR
CAMPBELL, Ian. 45 Leamington Terr. Edinburgh (1401) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Campbell, J 1376 D Coy	LS7
Campbell, J Pte 301739 1/9 th Monifieth hospital 9.10.18-24.10.18 from Gorebridge	-
CAMPBELL, J. Pte. No. 40297 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Campbell, J. CQMS 350026 24/2/15 (1) Disc 20/2/19 Piece 2610	2610
Campbell, J. Pte 351004 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 16/2/19	2610
Campbell, J. Sgt (later promoted to CSM) Enlisted 8 Aug 1914 List of Ordnance Survey civilians who enlisted, published 25 June 1915 (AE Smith, J. Campbell, AR Montgomery, WH Stow) Courtesy Clive, SapperBoo on GWF -	-

	<p>?Listed as Campbell in 1927 in Ordnance Survey picture library, back row 10th from left http://www.edinphoto.org.uk/0_g_e/0_groups_and_outings_oso_edinburgh_1927.htm Picture taken outside Ordnance Survey, 18-19 Claremont Crescent, Edinburgh (?Stowe, WH; ?Campbell, J; ?Montgomery, AR) Courtesy Clive, SapperBoo on GWF - ? That enlistment date should put his serial no as slightly above 1954 (and even less accurately in the 350370s range when six-digit numbering came in). However if Sergeant on enlistment and CSM by June 1915, this looks likely to be John Campbell 346 and 350026?</p>	
<p>CAMPBELL, J.A. Pte. No. 3726, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-	
<p>Campbell, J.H. Pte 1427 24/2/15 (1) Comm H.L.I. 27/11/15</p>	2610	
<p>CAMPBELL, J.M. L/Corpl. No. 350033 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-	
<p>Campbell, J.M. Pte (601) 1/9th Battalion Aged 22 6 years service, 6 months with field force Ailment: Influenza Date of Transfer from Sick convoy: 11/08/1915 Discharged back to duty: 26/08/1915 Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore</p>	-	
<p>Campbell, J.M. Pte 350033 24/2/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17</p>	2610	
<p>Campbell, J? A 2467</p>	EB1	
<p>Campbell, James Ferniehaugh, West Linton Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb</p>	-	
<p>Campbell, James 3398</p>	EB2	
<p>Campbell, James H., Pte 1427 comm 10th HLI 27.11.15</p>	0629	
<p>Campbell, James Henderson. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1427 Private. 10/11th Highland Light Infantry Second Lieutenant. - CAMPBELL, JAMES HENDERSON. M.C. 2nd Lieut., 10/11th (Service) Battn. The Highland Light Infantry, only s. of James Henderson Campbell, of The Homesteads, Stirling, Printer's Reader, by his wife. Annie. dau. of Robert Macintosh; b. Glasgow, 3 Jan, 1894; educ. at Allan's and High School. Stirling; was in the Civil Service, employed in the National Health Insurance Offices, Edinburgh; joined the 9th (Territorial) Battn. The Royal Scots in the spring of</p>	TNA	

<p>1912; was called up on the outbreak of war; served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from Feb. 1915; obtained a commission 28 Nov. following: served with the Expeditionary Force in France and was killed in action at Monchy-le-Preux 24 April. 1917. during the Battle of Arras. Buried there. He was awarded thir Military Cross [London Gazette. 18 July. 1917], "For commanding his company with great skill and dash, When the advance was temporarily held up, he executed a flank attack. which enabled the advance to proceed. He showed great coolness and gallantry under heavy shell and machine-gun fire." His Chaplain wrote : "Information has reached us to-day that your son has been awarded the Military Cross for his courage and good work "in the operations which began on 9 April. The battalion has learned with great satisfaction of the award of an houour he had so thoroughly merited, their satisfaction being dimmed only by the thought that the award did not come in time for him to receive the congratulations of his comrades before another action set the seal of life's sacrifice upon his devotion. To yourselves, I am sure, it will be a source of satisfaction amid the sadness of your loss that his work has been so recognized."</p> <p>Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol III</p> <p>-</p> <p>Campbell, J.H. Lt</p>  <p>Promoted from the ranks. James H. Campbell, son of Mr James H Campbell, publisher's reader, Tract Depot, Stirling, has received a commission in 10th HLI. Lt Campbell was called up with the 9th RS at the outbreak of war and volunteered for foreign service. He has been at the front since Feb this year. Recently he succeeded in passing through the Cadets' Corps at General Headquarters, France. In civil life he was employed at the National Health Insurance Office, Edinburgh. Stirling Observer 14.12.15</p>	
<p>Campbell, James J., Pte 31493 2nd RS 9th RS</p>	<p>0633</p>
<p>Campbell, James L/Cpl 351004 9th RS 3398 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>Campbell, James, Lance-Corporal, 1st Scottish Rifles (late 9th Royal Scots) (twice wounded) 03-10 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Campbell, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 28538 Private. 1/9th Royal Scots 28538 Private. -</p>	<p>TNA</p>

1/9 th R Scots Pte 28538, theatre Egypt [?] 25.10.15. Note 28537 was Alexander Campbell MIC	
Campbell, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 351004 Private. 9th Royal Scots 351004 Private.	TNA
Campbell, John 4 Platoon, Lewis Gun team Butcher in family firm of Campbells, haggis-makers. Nicknamed 'Niffy' Older brother to George Campbell. Killed at Poser Weg Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990 - John Campbell (Niffy), one of Thomas Campbells five sons created the family traditional recipe by using only the finest ingredients, Scottish Lamb and oats with a special blend of seasoning. https://www.campbellsmeat.com/about-us	-
Campbell, John 2402	EB1
Campbell, John A 4433	EB2
CAMPBELL, John Collow. Major. 5 Ann St. Edinburgh (4217) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number) - See Collow Campbell, John	RSC
Campbell, John CQMS 350026 9 th RS 346 Col. Sgt - 9RS CQMS 350023; C. Sjt 346; Disch; 15Star&VM&BWM&T.Eff (AO 65 of 1921); France 24.12.15 [note December] MIC	0640
Campbell, John Douglas Boswell Second Lieut 19 Nov 1904. Gazetted out as part of TF changes March 1908. Resigned 31 Mar 1908. Born 29 th April 1885. Brother of Second Lt DHC Campbell. (Fettes College; Edinburgh Univ.) Writer to the Signet (apprentice). Appointed to the battalion # 35 - See brother Campbell, David Hamilton Cathcart	F
Campbell, John M., Pte 350033 9 th RS 601 Pte	0640
CAMPBELL, John Mitchell, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350033, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Exec Mrs Jessie Campbell (next record is George Storie Campbell, brother) Register Soldiers' Effects - Campbell, J.M. Pte 9RS 350033 601 France 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM KIA MIC -	SD -

	<p>John Mitchell Campbell Pte RS, was the second son of Mrs campbell, 1 Learmouth Place, and the late Mr Thomas Campbellm for many years managing director of Messrs James Wilson Limited, 146 George St. He was a partner in the firm of Campbell Brothers, 60 Queen Street and had been at the front since February 1915. Previous to the outbreak of war he had served for six years in the TF. He was killed on 9th April 1917. Stewart Melville 1917</p>
<p>CAMPBELL, JOHN MITCHELL, J M, Private, '350033', 9th Bn., 25, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF THOMAS AND JESSIE CAMPBELL, OF 1, LEARMOUTH PLACE, EDINBURGH. [See also Campbell, George Storrie]</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Campbell, John Mitchell, Pte, 25 yo Killed 9 Apr 17, same day as younger brother Campbell, George Storrie, L/Cpl Hughes, Peter, 'Visiting the Fallen - Arras North', 2015</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Campbell, John Pte 301739 9th RS 4239 Pte</p>	<p>0639</p>
<p>Campbell, John Pte 62697 9th RS</p>	<p>0636</p>
<p>Campbell, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350026 Company Quarter Master Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 346 Colour Serjeant.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Campbell, M.H. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Battalion Royal Scots 3081 Private. 5th Royal Scots Fusiliers Second Lieutenant.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Campbell, Mark L/Cpl 48466 13th RS Pte, 9th RS</p>	<p>0635</p>
<p>Campbell, Matthew 3081</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Campbell, Oswald d. - , 352105, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Campbell, Oswald L/Cpl 352105 MM for gallantry 22-24 Nov 17 51st WD</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Campbell, Oswald L/Cpl 352105 9th RS 5421 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>Campbell, Patrick Pte 51900 10/11th HLI 32993 Pte, 9th RS</p>	<p>0636</p>
<p>Campbell, Robert Pte 351673 9th RS 4720 Pte, 12th RS 351673 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>Campbell, Robert Pte 44213 9th RS</p>	<p>0635</p>
<p>CAMPBELL, Robert, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 44213, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 2/4940, T.R. BATTN., 56453, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>CAMPBELL, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 44213, 12/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	<p>SW</p>
<p>CAMPBELL, ROBERT, R, Private, '44213', 9th Bn., 19, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF MARGARET M. CAMPBELL, OF 28, BELLFIELD ST., GALLOWGATE, GLASGOW, AND THE LATE WILLIAM CAMPBELL. HIS BROTHER DANIEL ALSO FELL.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Campbell, Robt. 4720</p>	<p>EB2</p>

Campbell, Robt. P 4343	EB2
Campbell, S 2826	EB1
Campbell, S. Pte (2506) Aged 20 1 year service, 7 months with field force 1/9th Battalion Ailment: Influenza Date of transfer from sick convoy: 06/09/1915 Discharged back to duty: 14/09/1915 Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-
Campbell, T, Lance-Sergeant. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909.	F
Campbell, T, Lance-Sgt - Prov. Sgt. T. Campbell 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
Campbell, Thomas Pte 276254 9 th RS	0638
Campbell, Thomas Pte 352182 9 th RS 5502 Pte, 11 th RS 352182	0640
Campbell, Thomas Pte 63176 9 th RS	0636
Campbell, Thomas, Pte, Blairforkie Drive Bridge of Allan Roll of Honour, 1919	-
CAMPBELL, Thos. 60 Queen St. Edinburgh. (3361) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Campbell, W 1194 Srgt D Coy to be paid QMS 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Campbell, W 4162 A Coy	LS7
CAMPBELL, W. 2nd/Lieut. , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Campbell, W. 2/Lt killed 31 July 17 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/2	-
Campbell, W. 2/Lt wounded 23/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
Campbell, W. Pte (353431) 1/9th Battalion Ailment: Diarrhoea. S Admission: 31/12/1917 Date transferred to Sick Convoy: 03/01/1918 Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-
Campbell, W. Pte 3047159, proceeding overseas 212185 Sapper, R.E. Enlisted 9.4.190? no 267 9RS, mobilised 5.8.1?[14?], signed A.F.E.62 on 5.8.1911, discharged T. of ? on 9.5.16, re-enlisted in RASC on 19.5?.16, transferred to Royal Engineers 13.11.16, proceeded overseas 20.1.1918 Territorial Force War Medal piece 3260 (TFWM) [In date sequence No 267 fits for 9 th April 1908 as 269 same date]	-

CAMPBELL, W. Second Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Campbell, W. WOII 350068 RS TFWM ?states RS but not 9RS, same # as Edgar Territorial Force War Medal piece 3260	-
Campbell, W., 2/Lt. M.C. joined for duty 6 Apr 1916, slightly wounded 16 May 1916, wounded 22 Apr 1917, killed 31 July 1917 - ? 2/Lt Campbell witness to John Sexton (qv) ‘an improper reply to an officer’ 16.7.16 ?See below served in “D” Company entering France as a theatre of war during March 1916, and Sexton was D Coy in June 1915	WD
Campbell, W., 2nd Lt, p.420 Arras, one of foremost in rush dislodging enemy, picked up Lewis gun and inflicted many casualties - M.C.: 2nd Lt. William Campbell. ,R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and skill in an attack. He led his platoon with great bravery, picking up a Lewis gun and inflicting heavy casualties with it on the enemy, and, although wounded, he remained in command until relieved the following day. London Gazette 18 Jul 17	E
Campbell, W., 2nd Lt. 9 July 15	W
Campbell, W., CQMS 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Campbell, W.M 2/Lt wounded at duty 17/5/16 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2	-
Campbell, Walter L/Cpl 353431 9 th RS 353431 Pte	0640
Campbell, Walter Mellish, L/Cpl Enlisted 9 th RS, transferred King’s Own Scottish Borderers 1917—October 27. MR AND MRS DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Hydro Cottage, Soonhope, Peebles were informed officially that their eldest son, Lance-Corporal WALTER M. CAMPBELL, King's Own Scottish Borderers, had been killed in France on 27th October 1917. He was born in Ardrishaig, Argyllshire, in 1896, and was therefore 21 years of age when he fell. He was educated at Peebles Burgh and County High School, and went in for all outdoor sports. He had a kind and loving nature, scorning to do a mean action, and was a general favourite with all who knew him. He was a law clerk with Blackwood & Smith, W.S., Peebles, previous to enlisting in the 9th Royal Scots. When he was drafted to France he was transferred to the King's Own Scottish Borderers, and served with them till he was killed. His body was buried at Zonnebeke. [continues]	-

 <p>Lance-Corporal WALTER M. CAMPBELL.</p>	<p>Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', Vol. II, 1920</p> <p>-</p> <p>Campbell, Walter Mellish 40471 KOSB 2nd Bn, d. 27.10.17 age 21, Tyne Cot memorial. Son of Duncan Campbell, of The Lodge, Soonhope, Peebles. CWGC</p> <p>-</p> <p>2nd KOSB Pte 40471, eldest son of Duncan Campbell and Annie, dau of the late Walter Mellish of Ormsary, Argyle. B.Ardrishaig co Argyle 27 June 1897, educ Peebles Burgh and high School, enlisted 20 Jan 15 attd 2/9th RS Jan 16, served with BEF from 1 Sept following, Somme, invalided home Dec 16 suffering trench foot, on recovery returned to France, joined 2nd KOSB KIA 27 Oct 17 while returning from attack on Polderhoek Chateau [continues] Tyne Cot Cemetery and Memorial by Paul Chapman</p>
	<p>CAMPBELL, WALTER MELLISH, Private. No. 40471. 2nd Battn. (25th Foot) The King's Own Scottish Borderers, eldest .s. of Duncan Campbell, of The Lodge, Soonhope. Peebles, by his wife, Annie, dau. of the late Walter Mellish, of Ormsary, Argyll ; b. Ardrishaig, co. Argyll, 27 June. 1897 ; educ. Peebles Burgh and County High School: enlisted 20 Jan. 1915; was attached to the 2/9th Royal Scots Regt. in Jan. 1916 ; served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from 1 Sept. following : took part in the operations on the Somme : was invalided home in Dec. suffering from trench feet ; returned to France and joined the 2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers, and was killed in action 27 Oct. 1917, while returning from the attack on Polderhack Chateau, Passchendaele. Buried south-south-west of Zonnebeke, north-east of Ypres. A comrade wrote : " He was a good and brave lad, and many are the little incidents I could name to show the true quality of so brave and faithful a soldier when in the firing line. I am sure he will be missed by all the boys who knew him, for he was esteemed by all." Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol III</p>
	<p>Campbell, William A., Lance-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots 01-04 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p>
	<p>Campbell, William Lt MC Lieutenant William Campbell, MC, 9th Royal Scots, born at Edinburgh in 1895, was the only son of Bruce Campbell, a Bank Clerk, and Emeline Campbell, of 10 Greenbank Place, Morningside, Edinburgh. He was the grandson of William Campbell, Clerk of Works on Dalmeny Estate, and Charlotte Campbell, of Long Green Cottages, Dalmeny Park. His siblings were Charlotte and Mary. Lieutenant Campbell was educated at George Watson's College from 1910 to 1912 where he was a member of the Officer Training Corps and was an</p>

<p>outstanding golfer. He became an apprentice in the Scottish Widow's Fund, training as an Actuary, before enlisting in the 9th Royal Scots during 1913. He was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in July 1915 and served in "D" Company entering France as a theatre of war during March 1916. The Military Cross was awarded for conspicuous gallantry and skill in the attack on Roeux on the banks of the Yser Canal. "He led his platoon with great bravery, picking up a Lewis gun and inflicting heavy casualties with it on the enemy, and although wounded he remained in command until relieved the following day." He was killed in action on 31 July 1917, age 22, and is buried in Essex Farm Cemetery, Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was mentioned in a biographical note in <i>The Scotsman</i> on 6 August 1917, and the <i>Watsonian War Record 1914-1918</i>. He is also remembered on the Cramond Kirk Memorial. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/PDF_Dalmeny_War_Memorial_1.pdf Also Duddingston GC http://www.duddingstongolfclub.co.uk/ - 2/Lt William Campbell RS (bn not specified) MC awarded for gallantry 23-24 April 17, dated 9 June 17 51st WD - William Campbell 2/Lt MC cited 18.7.17 KIA with 'D' Coy Ypres 31 Jul 1917, aged 22. Son of Bruce & Emmeline Campbell of 10 Greenbank Place, Edinburgh. MC - L/Cpl William Campbell To be 2/Lt 9 RS dated 9.7.15, LG 8.7.15 - MC 2nd Lt. William Campbell. R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and skill in an attack. He led his platoon with great bravery, picking up a Lewis gun and inflicting heavy casualties with it on the enemy, and, although wounded, he remained in command until relieved the following day. LG 18.7.17 - Sec . Lt William Campbell , Royal Scots (killed) , was the only son of Mr Bruce Campbell , 10 Greenbank Place . EDINBURGH , and was 22 years ... The Scotsman Monday 06 August 1917 GWF</p>	
<p>Campbell, William Pte 300688 9th RS 2430 Pte, 15th RS</p>	<p>0638</p>
<p>Campbell, William, Lt, MC, 9th Royal Scots, born at Edinburgh in 1895, was the only son of Bruce Campbell, a Bank Clerk, and Emeline Campbell, of 10 Greenbank Place, Morningside, Edinburgh. He was the grandson of William Campbell, Clerk of Works on Dalmeny Estate, and Charlotte Campbell, of Long Green Cottages, Dalmeny Park. His siblings were Charlotte and Mary. Lieutenant Campbell was educated at George Watson's College from 1910 to 1912 where he was a member of the Officer Training Corps and was an outstanding golfer. He became an apprentice in the Scottish Widow's Fund, training as an Actuary, before enlisting in the 9th Royal Scots during 1913. He</p>	<p>-</p>

<p>was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in July 1915 and served in "D" Company entering France as a theatre of war during March 1916. The Military Cross was awarded for conspicuous gallantry and skill in the attack on Roeux on the banks of the Yser Canal. "He led his platoon with great bravery, picking up a Lewis gun and inflicting heavy casualties with it on the enemy, and although wounded he remained in command until relieved the following day." He was killed in action on 31 July 1917, age 22, and is buried in Essex Farm Cemetery, Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was mentioned in a biographical note in <i>The Scotsman</i> on 6 August 1917, and the <i>Watsonian War Record 1914-1918</i>. He is also remembered on the Cramond Kirk Memorial.</p> <p>Dalmeny War Memorial</p>	
<p>Campbell, William, The only son of Mr. Bruce Campbell, Edin., was born in 1895, and attended G.W.C. 1910-12. At School he was a member of the O.T.C., and a golfer of repute. He entered the office of the Scottish Widows' Fund with the intention of qualifying as an actuary, and had made considerable progress in his studies, when, as a Pte. in the 9th R.S., he was mobilised with his Bn. in Aug. 1914. He had attained the rank of L/Cpl. when he was given a commission in the Bn. Crossing to France early in 1916, he was thrice wounded, and was awarded the M.C. for gallantry in the attack on Roeux, Apr. 23, 1917. He fell in action on July 13, 1917, on the banks of the Yser Canal, and is interred in the Military Cemetery at Essex Farm, Boesinghe, N.E. Ypres.</p>  <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/166B9B425720F61178941D601242563F.jpg</p> <p>-</p>  <p>http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland101.html</p>	GWC
<p>CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, W, Second Lieutenant, , "D" Coy. 9th Bn., 22, 31/Jul/1917, Belgium, SON OF BRUCE AND EMELINE CAMPBELL, OF 10, GREENBANK PLACE, EDINBURGH. AWARDED MC.</p>	CWGC
<p>Campbell, Wm. 4162</p>	EB2
<p>Cane, George W., Pte 302340 1/8th RS 1/9th RS</p>	0639
<p>Canning, William J., Cpl 49811 6th Roy.Fus. 12909 Cpl, 9th RS</p>	0641
<p>Cannon, A., Piper. Invalided Seton, Bruce, 'The Pipes of War', 1920 Cannon, Angus F., Piper, 9th Royal Scots, Manuscript Collection Acc. 9950 http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/list.cfm?letter=C Cannon, Angus, Piper</p>	-

<p>‘But one of the outcomes was that Angus joined the Royal Scots as a piper, and in fact he was a piper already and it did him no harm at all. I have lots of lovely photographs of him in his uniform along with his chums, as you would say in those days. So he went to France and played the pipes, and I even fairly recently contacted a very, very old soldier from the same regiment and he could actually remember marching to the pipes as the drafts of men marched up and down behind the lines, and Angus would have been one of the pipers at that time. But Angus became ill and was sent back home and then he was called back again when the war was getting even more difficult and eventually he was wounded and came out of the war at the end of it. And he did not have a good life after that, his health suffered a lot, he became relatively disabled, although he could still play the pipes and did so for quite a long time. Whereas Kenneth [his brother] had, if you like, a relatively good war, Angus had a relatively bad war and that was the way things were. But I have Angus’s pipes and I still play them.’ Prof Roderick Cannon regarding his uncle, Angus Cannon The Piping Centre interview</p>	
Cannon, Angus F., Pte 350638 9 th RS 2640 Pte, 5/6 th RS 350638	0640
Cant, D.E. Sgt 66 24/2/15 (1) Disc 11/4/13	2610
Cant, Daniel E Sgt 66 [Also in Piece 0640 page 169/326 as Cant, Daniel E., 9 th RS 66, Sgt 352021, crossed out as duplicate]	0629
<p>Cant, Daniel E. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 66 Serjeant. Labour Corps 570805 Serjeant. - 9 R. Scots Sjt 66; Lab Corps 570805; France 24.2.15. 15Star&BWM&VM MIC - Cant, Daniel Edward 570805 AWO/CL/II; 66 Sgt R Scots Labour Corps Medal Roll BWM&VM Piece 1855 - Cant, Daniel Edward Sgt 66 9th R Scots France 24.2.15; 570805 Sgt Cl. Z 13.3.19 [crossed out as duplicate] 15 Star Piece 2836 Labour Corps - Cabinet maker for Scott Morton Co, of Gorgie Rd Enlists as Volunteer, age 18 29 March 1906, no. 1282, resides at 15 Montpelier T.F. born parish of St Giles, Midlothian, age 20 on 6th April 1908, no. 66 Agrees to serve outside of the UK 29.7.11, at Riccarton Camp, 1911 Agrees to serve outside of the UK 15.2.15, at Warrender Pk Enlisted 6.4.08, re-engaged for periods of 1 year, 6.4.09, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 4th March 1914. Regular camp attendance, but 1914 Stobs – absent without leave. L/Cpl 1912, Cpl 1913, Sgt 12.9.14, discharged 11.4.16 reason - pain (?) Decides to re-engage with the TF “In the field” 18.3.16, as Sergeant B Coy 352021 Edinburgh 6.4.08-23.2.15, BEF 24.2.15 to 7.4.16, Home 8.4.16 to 11.4.16 Mrs John Cant (mother) 15 Montpelier, Edin Two records Pension Daniel Edward Cant 9 VB (High) RS 1282, later 352021 Apprentice cabinetmaker, 5th year. B Coy. Various ranks L/Cpl, Cpl, Pioneer Pension - Cant, Daniel Edward Sgt 66 9RS France 24.2.15; LC 570805 Sgt Cl Z 13.3.19</p>	<p>TNA - - -</p>

Deleted 'Received 15 Star on page 13 roll D/44B' Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	
CANT, Daniel Edward. 3 Glendevon Place. Edinburgh (10500) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Cant, John 3759	EB2
CANT, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351237, CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cant, John, Cpl 3759	0629
CANT, JOHN, J, Corporal, '351237', 1st/9th Bn., 29, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JAMES CANT, OF 74, MONTPELIER PARK, EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF M. J. HAMILTON CANT, OF EDINBURGH. REFUGEE FROM BRUSSELS, 1914.	CWGC
CANTELOW, ROBERT RICHARD, R R, Private, '353142', 9th Bn., 20, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF ROBERT RICHARD AND ELIZABETH CANTELOW, OF 55, HARPOUR RD., BARKING, ESSEX. - See Cantellow, Robert Richard (searches in Ancestry for Robert R. Cantellow lead to ASC/ Labour Corps man discharged 1919)	CWGC -
Cantrell, William Pte 335629 1/8 th RS 8313 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
CANTRELL, William, b. Sheffield, e. Sheffield, 335629, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 26492, YORK & LANC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CANTRELL, WILLIAM, W, Private, '335629', 9th Bn., 20, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF TOM CANTRELL, OF 11, EBURY ST., NEWHALL RD., SHEFFIELD.	CWGC
Capon, A.E. Pte g/10386 E.Surrey Reg. 19/10/15 (1) 9 th RS 353193 Pte Disc. 24/9/18	2610
Capon, Albert E., Pte 353193 1 st E.Surr.R. 10386 Pte, 9 th RS 353193 Pte	0640
Cappell, Rev. J.L. Army Chaplains' Department (Attd 1st / 9th Royal Scots). M.I.D. - London Gazette 24/12/1917. Died of Disease - 23/01/1918 http://www.cultmancollectables.com/products/ww1-medal-pair-british-war-victory-mid-chaplain-4th-class-attd-1st-9th-royal-scots-died The Rev James Leitch CAPPELL Chaplain 4th Class attached to 1st/9th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). He died from natural causes on 23 January 1918. He was 41. He was the son of Thomas and Mary Cappell of Crieff, Perthshire and the husband of Alice E Cappell, Vine House, Revidge Road, Blackburn, Lancashire. He is buried in grave Div 62 I O 4 Ste Marie Cemetery, Le Havre http://www.theygavetheirtoday.com/army-chaplains-ww1.html - Wounded 15.9.17 154 Bde WD - Wounded 15.9.17 51st WD - Born 1877 LivesFWW -	-

<p>James Leitch Cappell Reverend RACD attd 1/9th RS died 23.1.18 SDGW</p> <p>-</p> <p>The Rev. James Leitch Cappell C.F. att. Royal Scots [Obit. The Times, Friday, February 1, 1918. p. 2] GWF</p> <p>-</p> <p>TO THE GLORY OF GOD/ IN AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE OF/ JAMES LEITCH CAPPELL M.A/ CHAPLIN TO THE FORCES 1915-1918/ DIED IN HOSPITAL IN FRANCE/ JAN 23RD 1918. SERVED THIS PARISH/ AS ASSISTANT CURATE 1912-1915. St Mary's Church, Moseley, Birmingham IWM</p> <p>-</p> <p>James Leitch Cappell MA, Glasgow Univ, MA, 1898 Edin Theo Coll 1898 D 1900 P 1901 (Edin) C Old St Paul's, Edin 1900-03 became C at Berkswick (with Walton) Staffs in 1904 Scottish Episcopal Clergy</p> <p>-</p> <p>Memorial stone</p> <p>-</p> <p>War Memorial</p> <p>-</p> <p>James Cappell was born on 31st October 1876 in Crieff, Perthshire. He studied at Morrison's Academy, Crieff. His mother and father were Mary and Thomas Cappell. His father, Thomas, was an army pensioner. Cappell was younger brother to R. Cappell, who resided in Glasgow.</p> <p>Cappell resided at 530 Great Western Road, Glasgow, throughout his time at Glasgow University. He studied Arts between 1894 and 1898. He took classes in Senior Latin, Middle Greek, and Mathematics within his first year. Within his third year, Cappell took classes in Logic and Literature. He also took classes in History and Moral Philosophy within his final year. Cappell is received a 'Highly Distinguished' prize in History. He graduated on the 12th April 1898.</p> <p>After he graduated, Cappell became a Curate and resided at Radford Hill, Stafford. For a time, Cappell was curate at St. Pauls, Edinburgh. Cappell was married to Alice E. Cappell, of "Vine House," Revidge Rd., Blackburn, Lancashire.</p> <p>Cappell was Chaplain 4th Class of the H.M. Forces. He was also a part of the Army Chaplain's Department, and attended the 1st/9th Battalion, Royal Scots. Cappell died of Pneumonia on 4th February 1918. He is remembered with Honor at Ste Marie Cemetery, Le havre.</p> <p>Univ of Glasgow</p> <p>-</p> <p>Temp Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class. 26.11.15 LG 11.12.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Burial list for Havre p.24/101</p>	
<p>Carbarns, Thomas S. M., Corporal, 9th Royal Scots 92-96 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p> <p>-</p> <p>? There is an MIC for TSM Carbarns Cpl 356976 HLI enlisted 6.8.14, disch 3.3.19 392 xvi, SWB 11.2.20 10 Meadow Bank Terr, Edin.</p>	-
<p>Carbarns, Thos Pte 1626 2/9th Dundee hospital adm 13.10.15</p>	-

<p>Care, Graham Bristowe, 2/Lt Head Office, Edinburgh, North British and Mercantile Insurance Company d. 19 April 1917, aged 22 Educated at Royal High School Edinburgh he joined the company aged 18 in September 1914. In 1916 he joined the Royal Scots as a Private and then took his commission in the 9th Royal Scots. He served in Antwerp, Egypt and The Dardanelles, took part in the Great Landing, spent 15 weeks in the trenches and died at the Battle of Gaza. He was described in the Post Magazine as an “athlete of a fine type.. prominent football player in his school's first eleven and a crack oarsman of Portobello Rowing Club”.</p> <p>Aviva</p> <p>-</p> <p>d.19.4.17 2/Lt 4th RS KIA SDGW</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Carey, John Pte 335662 8th RS 9th RS - VM&BWM SWB MIC</p>	<p>0639</p> <p>-</p>
<p>CARGILL, JAMES ALEXANDER RUSSELL. Edinburgh Academy; First XV. M.B., Ch.B. 1908. Queen's Edinburgh Mounted Rifles, Private, two years. 9th Royal Scots (V), Private, three years. Royal Navy, Temporary Surgeon-Lieut. Aug. 1914. Attached Royal Marine Artillery, Heavy Howitzer Brigade. H.M.S. Vindictive, Surgeon-Captain. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Carlaw, Norman A., Pte 351849 9th RS - 11th RS Carlaw, Norman Alex b.Newcastle r.Gateshead d.8.6.18 Pte 351849 DoW SDGW - VM&BWM MIC</p>	<p>0640</p> <p>-</p>
<p>Carlin, Joseph Pte 33055 13th RS 5th Ent. Bn, 12th RS (written by hand) 9th RS - VM&BWM MIC</p>	<p>0633</p> <p>-</p>
<p>CARLYLE, ROBERT CARLYLE. Ripon. M.B., Ch.B. 1911. 9th Royal Scots, Private 1906-9. R.A.M.C, Lieut. 1912; Captain March 1915. Attached Egyptian Army, Feb. 1917. Malta 1914-17; Sudan 1917. White Eagle (5th Class), with Swords (Serbia). University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p> <p>-</p> <p>The LG has him as Robert Carlyle Carlyle https://www.thegazette.co.uk/London/issue/29945/supplement/1620 LG is prefaced ‘27 Aug 1916’ Honours & Awards has the following, Ripon & Edinburgh University. I have been told that the group is in a Museum</p>	<p>-</p>

Information courtesy ForeignGong GWF	
Carlyle, W.J. 4794 C Coy	LS7
Carlyle, Wm. J 4794	EB2
<p>CARMICHAEL, ANDREW (b. 1897). Lasswade School. Student of Arts, 1915-16. 3/9th Royal Scots, Private April 1917; Officer Cadet Jan. 1918. King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut. May 1918. Killed in action on 12th October 1918.</p>  <p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	-
Carmichael, Andw. 4756	EB2
<p>Carmichael, Gilbert Pte 352145 9th RS 5465 Pte - Machine Gun Section</p>  <p>In 1901, the Carmichael family were living at 63 Main Street, Bridgend, Perth: Father, Dugald (Blacksmith), b.1859, Glenorchy, Argyll; Mother, Mary S., b.1849, Kilmichael, Argyll; Daughter, Isabella S. (Art Student), b.1889, Glenorchy; Son, Gilbert C., b.18th July 1892, Glenorchy; and Son, Duncan C., b.1899, Glenorchy. Also living at this address was Donald Campbell (Cashier and Grain Merchant), b.1859, Argyll. Gilbert Carmichael was educated at Perth Academy and Glasgow University. He began his studies for an M.A. in 1910, and enrolled for Latin and Mathematics. The following year he took English and History. In 1912-1913 he took Logic, and in his final year he studied Political Economy and Higher English. He struggled to pass one or two of his subjects, but he graduated on the 21st November 1914 and began what would prove to be a very short career in teaching. He enlisted and was serving as a Lance Corporal with the 9th Battalion of the Royal Scots when he was killed in France on the 23rd April 1917. Perthshire Advertiser, 2nd June 1917 "OUR OWN MEN "Lance-Corporal G. Carmichael Killed in Action "Lance-Corporal G. Carmichael, Royal Scots, elder son of Mr and Mrs Carmichael, 63 Main Street, Bridgend, has been killed in action. Deceased, who was 24 years of age, went to the front in September 1916. Before enlisting Lance-Corporal Carmichael was a student in Glasgow University. A brother is serving." http://perthacademy.org.uk/pdf/memorial/fallen/Carmichael%20G.pdf</p>	0640 -

CARMICHAEL, Gilbert, b. Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, e. Alexandria, 352145, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 133637, R.F.A., 25466, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CARMICHAEL, GILBERT, G, Lance Corporal, '352145', 9th Bn., 24, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF DUGALD AND MARY CARMICHAEL, OF 63, MAIN ST., BRIDGEND, PERTH. GRADUATE OF GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.	CWGC
Carmichael, John A 4687	EB2
Carmichael, John A., 40045 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
CARMICHAEL, R, Private, '352107', 9th Bn., , 3/May/1917, France,	CWGC
CARMICHAEL, R. Pte. No. 352107 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CARMICHAEL, R. Pte. No. 352107 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Carmichael, Richard Pte 352107 9 th RS	0641
CARMICHAEL, Richard, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow , r. Parkhead, Glasgow, 352107, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 03/05/17, FORMERLY 24748, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CARMICHAEL, RICHARD, PRIVATE, 352107, 3/May/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
CARMONT, J.F. Pte. No. 4752 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Carmont, John 4752	EB2
Carnall, Norman Pte RS 352780 – incl initially for six digit number MIC - Enlistment 7.12.15-18.11.18 discharge, sickness 392 xvi B1, age 29 SWB Roll - Norman Percival Hammond Carnall, age 26yr6mos, potter's printer 6611, 352780. 80 Peel St Dresden, Stoke on Trent Wife Sarah Moore, married 1913, Normacot, children Ralph 23.8.1913, Percival John 12.10.1914, born Longton. 7.12.15, home 13.10.16 2/9 RS Invaliding Board Nov 16 Transfer from D Coy 2/9 RS to North Stafford regt 16.12.16. 2/9 RS station should be in Essex, looks like ?Braintree Attested 7.12.15, army res next day, mobilized 13.10.16, posted 2/9RS 17.10.16, transf class W of the reserve 10.3.17, disch 392 xvi 18.11.18 Dated 29.5.17 report of heart trouble, rheumatic fever, nose trouble. Signed Percy Carnall. 137 Depot, Edin. Disch 392/16 18.11.18, confusion to TFA as an earlier discharge date of 17.3.17 recorded. Allowance 8/3 from 20.11.18 for 13 weeks final. Pension record	-
Carnegie, D 3087 A Coy	LS4
Carnegie, D. L/Cpl 350854 4/5/15 (1) Comm 25/4/17	2610
Carnegie, David Joined 9 th RS in 1914 and later commissioned into 1 st Argylls, with whom saw active service until 1919. Commanded Glasgow Highlanders, France 1940. Colonel. Glasgow Herald 5 Dec 56	-

Carnegie, David	3087	EB1
Carnegie, David L/Cpl 350854 9 th RS 3087 Pte		0640
Carnegie, David. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350854 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant.		TNA
CARNEGIE, James Forrest City Sawmills. Port Dundas. Glasgow F. C. OTC. (6307) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)		RSC
CARNLEY, F. Pte. No. 5510 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Carnochan, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 28970 Private. 1/9th Royal Scots 28970 Private.		TNA
Carr, Alexander L., Cpl 352133 9 th RS 5453 A/Cpl, 4 th RS 352133 A/Cpl		0640
Carr, Alexander L/Cpl 352133 MM for gallantry 22-24 Nov 17 51st WD		-
Carr, Alexander Lisle d. - , 352133, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)		-
Carr, Thomas Pte 66269 9 th RS 2/10 th RS		0641
Carrick, Morton H., Pte 370123 15 th High.L.I. 45029 Pte, 9 th RS 370123		0640
Carrick, William Pte 353501 9 th RS - 19.5.17-10.4.18 sickness age 20 served overseas SWB		0640 -
CARRIE, S, Corporal, '352146', 9th Bn., , 8/Sep/1917, Belgium,		CWGC
Carrie, Stephen L/Cpl 352146 9 th RS 5466 Pte		0640
CARRIE, Stephen, b. Arbroath, Forfarshire, e. Arbroath, 352146, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/09/17, FORMERLY 133928, R.F.A., 25380, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
Carruthers, Andrew 3418 - Carruthers, A.M. Pte 3418 3/9 th RS Disembarked 6.12.15 France as Pte 9RS; 92357 Cpl Tank Corps 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834		EB2 -
Carruthers, Andrew M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3418 Private. Tank Corps 92357 Corporal.		TNA
Carruthers, F 2552 - Carruthers, Fred 2/9 RS 2552 Pte, 307776 Pte 15 Tank Corps [Number batch 307774-307778] Piece 1781 Tank Corps Medal Roll BWM&VM		EB1 -
CARRUTHERS, J.A.S. Pte. No. 3899. [Gottingen] , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916		-
Carruthers, John A.S 3899		EB2
Carruthers, JA Pte 9RS Statements on treatment of prisoners concerning the treatment of prisoners in factories TNA See also Baxter, ATS		-
Carruthers, John A.S., Pte 351333 9 th RS 3899 Pte -		0640 -

VM&BWM MIC	
Carruthers, John Cpl Gottingen Memety 27.7.16 http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/List/30947/1872/6835/	-
Carruthers, William 3797 - Carruthers, William Pte 9RS 3797; Tank Corps 92338 BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774 [related Carruthers, A.M.?, the 1901 census has various possible matches, perhaps this?]	EB2 -
Carruthers, William Pte 62604 9 th RS	0636
Carry, T. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350458 Private.	TNA
Carry, T. Pte 350458 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 23/3/19	2610
Carson Sergeant 	2/9S
Carson, Alexander Pte 352423 9 th RS 5754 Pte, 11 th RS 352423	0640
CARSON, J. Pte. No. 315400 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Carson, Johnathan Pte 351400 9 th RS 4000 Pte	0640
Carson, Jonathan 4000	EB2
CARSON, Jonathan, b. Kirkcudbright, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 351400, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CARSON, JONATHAN, J, Private, '351400', 9th Bn., , 8/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
CARSON, JONATHAN, PRIVATE, 351400, 8/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Carswell, Ronald. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 11th Gordon Highlanders Captain.	TNA
CARSWELL, William J., b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 35745, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, FORMERLY 25175, K.O.S.B., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CARSWELL, WILLIAM J., W J, Private, '35745', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
CARTER, W.S. Sergt. No. 1886. 12/3/16 [from suffocation], Died on Active Service, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 - WD states 'On 12 th two other ranks died from suffocation due to gas fumes from a coke brazier' See also Wilson, J.C. 'The battalion remained at Etrun in reserve' 11.3.16	-
Carter, W.S. Pte 1886 24/2/15 (1) Died 12/3/16	2610
Carter, William S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1886 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1886 Private.	TNA
Carter, William S., Pte 1886 - 9RS Pte 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 KIA MIC - ? William Samuel Carter b.~1886 Lydd, Kent, enlisted 1883 aged 15 RA 37344	0629 -

<p>Royal Hospital Chelsea Pensioner Records</p> <p>-</p> <p>9RS no.1886, 133 High St, Kirkcaldy, previous 39th Brigade RFA Edinburgh 5 Aug 14. Army pensioner. Officers' Mess Caterer. Embodied Pte 5.8.14-12.3.16 Home 5.8.14-23.2.15, BEF 24.2.15-12.3.16 Died from effects of gas fumes Died from suffocation due to fumes from a charcoal fire [crossed out] Wife Annie Elizabeth Carter, Kirkcaldy address crossed out, 145 Granton Rd, Edin. Accidental death Pte (A/Sgt without pay) C Coy this morning. His death was caused by the fumes of a coke fire which was in his billet. 12.3.16 Signed S. Fraser, capt & Adj. [The bn left Pierrgot 6.3.16 and arrived at Etrun 10.3.16 WD]. Court of inquiry in the field 13.3.16 by order AS Blair: deaths of WS Carter, JC Wilson and poisoning of Pte Dishington 2005. Pte David Simpson also poisoned, these being the four men in the room. President Maj RHF Moncrieff, members Capt A Taylor, 2/Lt AS Nicoll. L/Cpl A. Squair gives evidence of coming to wake men about 8am. Pte ST Tearle gives evidence for about 8.30am 'noticed that Sgt Carter was looking very yellow' and thought him dead. DA Ross Haddon RAMC found he was dead. Maj GF Whyte RAMC of the Field Ambulance also gave evidence. Death caused by a coke brazier in a small room without ventilation, an error of judgement by Pte (A/Sgt) Carter. Inquiry confirmed Brig Gen Stewart commdg 154 Bde 15.3.16 Service Record</p>	
<p>CARTER, William Samuel, e. Edinburgh , r. Granton, Midlothian, 1886, A/SGT., Died, France & Flanders, 12/03/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>CARTER, WILLIAM SAMUEL, W S, Private, '1886', 1st/9th Bn., 48, 12/Mar/1916, France, SON OF ELIZABETH CARTER, OF LYDD, KENT, AND THE LATE SAMUEL CARTER; HUSBAND OF ANNIE ELIZABETH CARTER, OF 27, ROYAL TERRACE, EDINBURGH. SERVED 24 YEARS IN THE ROYAL ARTILLERY.</p>	CWGC
<p>CARTLEDGE, S, Private, '352769', 2nd/9th Bn., , 3/Aug/1917, Belgium,</p>	CWGC
<p>Cartledge, Samuel Pte 352769 9th RS</p>	0640
<p>CARTLEDGE, Samuel, b. Hanley, Staffs, e. Hanley, 352769, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>CARTWRIGHT Pte.D Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>CARTWRIGHT Pte.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Championship Football Final to win the Brigade Cup. D. Coy. against D. Coy. Scottish Rifles. Winner – D. Coy. of the Highlanders. Score 2-1. 14th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>CARTWRIGHT Pte.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Semi-final Football Match. D. Coy. against the Brigade Headquarters' team. Winner D. Coy. Score 2-0. 9th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-

CARTWRIGHT, B. Pte. No. 1852. 3/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Cartwright, B. Pte 1852 24/2/15 (1) K in A 3/7/16	2610
Cartwright, Bertram Pte 1852	0629
CARTWRIGHT, BERTRAM, B, Private, '1852', 9th Bn., , 3/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
CARTWRIGHT, Bertram, b. Wolverhampton, e. Edinburgh , r. Wolverhampton, 1852, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cartwright, Bertram. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1852 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1852 Private.	TNA
Cartwright, C.A 2680	EB1
CARTWRIGHT, C.H. Sergt. No. 2680. Instruction for NCO's. 13/10/16. Brought to notice of C.O. as having special qualifications in physical training and bayonet fighting. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cartwright, C.H. 2680 L/Cpl D Coy to be unpaid L/Sgt 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Cartwright, C.H. L/Sgt 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Cartwright, James Pte 353413 9 th RS - 1.12.15-29.6.18 wound age 37 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Caseby, Alexander Pte 63165 9 th RS	0636
Cassidy David 4639	EB2
Cassidy John 3546	EB2
CASSIDY, J. Pte. No. 3546. 25/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Cassidy, J. Pte 3546 12/10/15 (1) K in A 25/7/16	2610
Cassidy, James Memorial at Currie Kirk (alongside a John Cassidy) http://warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com/warmemscot-ftopic510.html	-
Cassidy, John Pte 352184 9 th RS 5504 Pte	0640
Cassidy, John Pte 3546 - KIA 25.7.16 age 19 b. Athelstaneford, East Lothian http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Currie_ROH.pdf - Memorial at Currie Kirk http://warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com/warmemscot-ftopic510.html - Born Athelstaneford, Residence Rosebank Currie, Father James Cassidy. John Cassidy must have been killed during one of the counter attacks at High Wood. Originally buried near Mountauban, THIEPVAL MEMORIAL, commemorated Currie Church panel and St Joseph's plaque. Courtesy Malcolm Ferguson	0629 -

http://www.curriehistory.org/	
CASSIDY, John, b. Athelstaneford, East Lothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Currie, Midlothian, 3546, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CASSIDY, JOHN, J, Private, '3546', 9th Bn., , 25/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
Cassidy, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3546 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3546 Private.	TNA
Cassie, J.R.B 2599	EB1
CASSIE, J.R.B. C.Q.M.S. No. 2599. C. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cassie, J.R.B. 2599 Sgt C Coy to be paid QMS 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Cassie, J.R.B. Srgt 2/9 th RS Granted Assistant Instructor's Certificate of Signalling on termination of course at School of Signalling, Edinburgh, held 5 th May to 2 nd June The Scotsman 10 June 15	-
Cassie, J.R.B., CQMS 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
CASSIE, John R. Baxter Durris. Lasswade Rd. Liberton. (2096) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number) - Cassie, John Baxter (Signaller-Sergt) Stewart Melville	RSC
Castle, William S., Pte 302092 9 th RS 12 th RS	0639
Cavers, J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2236 Private. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Cavers, J. Pte 2236 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 20/7/16	2610
Cavers, J., L/Cpl 2236, corrected from Cabers, J.C., entered theatre as Pte comm 7 th RS 20.7.16	0629
Cavers, J.C 2236	EB1
Cavers, J.C, Lance-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots 96-98 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Cavins, John 3169	EB1
Cavins, Thomas 3066	EB1
Cawthorne, H 4987 A Coy	LS7
Cayton, R. Pte 18606 L.N.Lancs. 1/5/15 (1) 9 th RS 353065 Pte Disc. 17/8/17	2610
Cessford Pte Ptes Cessford and Cowie provided music at 3/9 RS Sergeant's Dance, County Hotel Ballroom [?Selkirk] The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Cessford, G. Pte [Cessford, J.? Soldiers from Stobs camp at Friday night concert, Victoria Hall, Selkirk, 'Land of Hope and Glory' and 'Thinking I see thee Smile', Fred Hyslop [sic]; humorous	-

song 'Nothing New' and 'The Bank of IOU', L/Cpl Clark; 'Songs of Araby' and 'I know a Garden', Pte A. Philip; concertina Pte G. Cessford, accompanied by Pte Robert Blair, all 9RS (Res.) Southern Reporter 22.6.16	
CESSFORD, J. Pte. No. 3880 22/7/16, Missing, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cessford, James 3880 - RS Pte 3880 VM&BWM MIC	EB2 -
Cessford, James Pte 3880	0629
CESSFORD, James, b. North Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351320, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CESSFORD, JAMES, J, Private, '351320', 9th Bn., , 23/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
Chadwick, Walter Pte 51940 17 th HLI 58951 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Chalmers Pte C Coy Member of winning marathon team 2/9 th Bn, 65 th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9 th Aug 16. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Chalmers, Ewan. Corps Regiment No Rank Cameron Highlanders S 22623 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3046919 Private.	TNA
Chalmers, H.A, 2/Lt. joined for duty 24 Aug 1917, wounded at duty 10 Sept 1917 - Wounded 11.9.17 51st WD	WD -
CHALMERS, H.A. Corpl. No. 1707. C. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CHALMERS, H.A. Pte. No. 1707. C Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Chalmers, H.A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Chalmers, Herbert Alexander, Lt 1917  'Your loving son, Bert' ?27.9.17 [Tom Gordon] - Herbert Alexander Chalmers From Officer Cadet Unit to be 2/Lt RS (TF) 26.4.17 LG 11.5.17 -	-

HA Chalmers 2/Lt to be Lt 26.10.18 below Lossack (Lossock) (qv), RS LG 15.11.18 - HA Chalmers 2/Lt RS BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 2181 RS Officers - HA Chalmers 9RS 2/Lt VM&BWM MIC	
Chalmers, J.S, Pte 8273 3 rd VSC South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry	-
Chalmers, J.S, Pte, 3 rd Service Company, Royal Scots; C Coy 9 th RS - 3 rd VSC RS QSA medal roll p.232/544 Chalmers, J.S. Pte 8272 9 th Vol Bn Royal Scots Ancestry	FSA
Chalmers, James Pte 62790 9 th RS	0636
Chalmers, John T Pte 46501 12 th RS 9 th RS	0641
Chalmers, L., Pte 352749 9 th RS	0641
Chalmers, T 2204	EB1
Chalmers, Thomas, Pte, 9 th RS MA. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
CHALMERS, THOMAS. M.A. 191 1. Schoolmaster. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914; Officer Cadet. 4th Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. 1915; Lieut. June 1916; Captain. France. Wounded at Festubert May 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Stewart Melville	-
Chalmers, W.T. 1490 B Coy	LS6
Chalmers, W.T. Pioneer 350177 4/12/15 (1) K in A 29/7/18	2610
Chalmers, William T. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350177 Pioneer. 9th Royal Scots 1490 Private.	TNA
Chalmers, William T., Pte 350177 9 th RS 1490	0640
CHALMERS, William Turnbull, b. Leith, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 350177, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 29/07/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CHALMERS, WILLIAM TURNBULL, PRIVATE, 350177, 29/Jul/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
CHALMERS, WILLIAM TURNBULL, W T, Private, '350177', 1st/9th Bn., 23, 31/Jul/1918, France, SON OF WILLIAM TURNBULL CHALMERS AND MAGDALINE CHALMERS, OF 1, LOCHEND RD., LEITH.	CWGC
Chalmers, Wm. J 4430	EB2
CHAMBERLAIN, P. Pte. No. 1888, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CHAMBERLAIN, P. Pte. No. 350346 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Chamberlain, P. Pte 350346 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Chamberlain, Philip Pte 350346 9 th RS 1888	0640

CHAMBERLAIN, Philip, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350346, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CHAMBERLAIN, PHILIP, P, Private, '350346', 9th Bn., 23, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF FLORENT AND JANET CHAMBERLAIN, OF 101, GROVE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
CHAMBERLAIN, PHILIP, PRIVATE, 350346, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Chamberlain, Philip. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350346 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1888 Private.	TNA
Chambers, Frank A/Sgt 44147 11 th Notts & Derbys 70182 A/Cpl, 9 th RS	0635
Chambers, Frank Pte 350957 9 th RS	0640
Chambers, J.G 4825	EB2
CHAMBERS, T. Pte. No. 3333 , Inter-Platoon Football Tournament. – concluded two days before the Battalion took up trench positions for the Battle of Arras. Finalists were No's 10 and 12 Platoons from C.Coy. Narrow win for No. 12 Platoon. Score 1 – 0. 5.4.17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CHAMBERS, T. Pte. No. 3333, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CHAMBERS, T. Pte. No. 350957 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Chambers, T. Pte 350957 12/10/15 (1) 16/9/18	2610
Chambers, Thomas 3333	EB2
Chambers, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350957 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350957 Private.	TNA
Champion, Raymond http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/10019 Pte 302504, 7th. Notts. & Derby R. 4013. Pte., 9th. R. Scots. 302504. Pte. Awarded 15 Star. Died of Wounds at Victoria Hospital, Keighley. War Gratuity. Ancestry	-
Champion, Raymond Pte, 302504 7 th Notts. & Derby. R. 4013 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
CHAMPION, Raymond, e. Nottingham , r. Nottingham, 302504, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 19/10/17, FORMERLY 4013, NOTTS & DERBY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CHAMPION, RAYMOND, R, Private, '302504', 9th Bn., 19, 19/Oct/1917, United Kingdom, SON OF JOHN AND ANNIE CHAMPION, OF 6, CALCUTTA ST., ST. ANN'S WELL RD., NOTTINGHAM.	CWGC
Chandler, Henry Pte 352517 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 25563 Pte, 9 th RS 5913 Pte	0640
CHANDLER, Henry, b. Birmingham, e. Glasgow , r. Birmingham, 352157, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, FORMERLY 25563, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CHANDLER, HENRY, H, Lance Corporal, '352517', 9th Bn., 24, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF GEORGE AND SARAH CHANDLER, OF 4, WESTON RD., HAMSTEAD RD., HANDSWORTH, BIRMINGHAM.	CWGC
Chantry, George W., Pte 302640 2 nd Glouc. R. 20386 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
CHAPMAN, A.B. Pte. No. 351962. D. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

Chapman, A.J, Pte, Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; D Coy 9 th RS - ? Possibly 23417 Trooper	FSA
Chapman, A.R.C The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th : Chapman, ARC, Capt MC London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969	-
Chapman, Arthur Randolph Coningsby Temp Capt M.C. relinquishes comm from 9 th (D.F.) 26.4.21 London Gazette 21.6.21 - To be Temp Capt 9 th (D.F.) 10.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21 - Chapman, A.R. Lt Cameron Highlanders. Well known Perth officer promoted. Son of Mr and Mrs Samuel Chapman, King James' Place, Perth and of Cornhill, Auchterarder has been promoted Capt of 7 th Cameron High. He is an old Academy boy. After school went to father's business in the City of London. Though only 25 has served in 5 units. 16 yo in London Bloomsbury Volunteer Rifles, merged into 7 th Middlesex Territorials, then to London Scottish for three years. At outbreak to 9RS as Pte. Comm Sept 14 Cameron High. Wounded Aug 15. Brothers 2/Lt Samuel Eric Chapman, also joined 9RS at outbreak as Pte and received comm alongside his elder brother in 7 Cameron Highlanders; Pte Harold E. Chapman joined 15 th A&SH on his 18 th birthday last November. Much anxiety is felt regarding the second son Lt Eric [Samuel Eric], missing since 25 th Sept last. Acted as MGO to 7 th Cameron at the furthest point of Hill 70 outside Loos on 25 th Sept. Perthshire Advertiser 9.2.16 - See Chapman, Samuel Eric - brother	-
Chapman, Charles 3586	EB2
Chapman, Edwin Pte 351828 9 th RS	0640
Chapman, John 18161 Pte. 15 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Chapman, John 4081	EB2
Chapman, Samuel Eric. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1956 Private. 7th Cameron Highlanders Second Lieutenant. - 2/Lt Samuel Eric Chapman, joined 9RS at outbreak as Pte and received comm alongside his elder brother in 7 Cameron Highlanders Much anxiety is felt regarding the second son Lt Eric [Samuel Eric], missing since 25 th Sept last. Acted as MGO to 7 th Cameron at the furthest point of Hill 70 outside Loos on 25 th Sept. Perthshire Advertiser 9.2.16 - 2/Lt Samuel Eric Chapman age 22 d.25.9.17, 7 th Cameron H. Son of Samuel and Lady Chapman of Newfargie, Glenfarg, Perthshire Loos Memorial CWGC - See Chapman, Arthur Randolph Coningsby - brother	TNA

Chapman, Thomas M 3758	EB2
Charge, J., Piper Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
Charge, John Pte 352407 9 th RS 5738 Pte	0640
CHARLTON, J.W. Pte. No. 5081. C Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Charlton, John 3007	EB1
Charlton, John W., Pte 351848 9 th RS 5081 Pte, 5/6 th RS 351848, 15 th RS 351848	0640
Charlton, William G., Pte 352634 9 th RS 352634 Pte	0640
Charters, Robt. 4356 [No other records seem apparant]	EB2
Chatham, John A/Cpl 270241 11 th RS 9 th RS	0641
Cheek, John Pte 43988 M.G.Corps 99419 Pte, 11 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Cheyne, A L/Cpl 1972 	ww1
Andrew H. Cheyne Edin Royal High School RoH	
CHEYNE, A. L/Corpl. No. 1972. 14/4/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Cheyne, A. L/Cpl 1972 24/2/15 (1) Died of Wds 15/4/15	2610
Cheyne, Andrew Pte, died of wounds 14 th April 1915, Leith Walk, Edinburgh National Bank of Scotland, Roll of Honour (1921)	-
CHEYNE, ANDREW H. (1913). Private, 9th Royal Scots, August 1914. Died of wounds in hospital at Boulogne, 14th April 1915. 	
Andrew H. CHEYNE.	
Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920) L/Cpl. Died in hospital at Boulogne on 14 th . 19 yo, youngest son of Robert Cheyne (C of S Foreign Mission Committee) 11 Denham Place, Trinity. The Scotsman 16 Apr 15	-

<p>- Died of wounds on 14th inst. 11 Denham Green Place, trinity. EEN 16.4.15</p>	
<p>Cheyne, Andrew L/Cpl</p>  <p>Now in hospital in Boulogne. Lance-Corporal Andrew Cheyne, 11 Denham Green Place, Trinity, a member of "D" Company, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, has been wounded. He is at present in an hospital in Boulogne, and his father, Mr Robert Cheyne, of the Foreign Mission Office of the Church of Scotland, states that one of the nurses there "wrote a very nice letter to his mother explaining how he is placed, and, from Sister Robertson's letter we know that he is having every comfort he can possibly get. There are patriots," he adds, "among our female friends as well as among our young men. Long life to them!"</p> <p>See also EED 14 Apr 15</p> <p>Lance-Corporal Andrew Cheyne, 11 Denham Green Place, Trinity, a member of "D" Company, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, has been wounded. He is at present in an hospital in Boulogne, and his father, Mr Robert Cheyne, of the Foreign Mission Office of the Church of Scotland, states that one of the nurses there "wrote a very nice latter to his mother explaining how he is placed, and, from Sister Robertson's letter we know that he is having every comfort he can possibly get. There are patriots," he adds, "among our female friends as among our young men. Long life to them!". Dated 14th April 1915</p> <p>-</p> <p>Mr Robert Cheyne of the Foreign Missions Office CofS has received intimatuion that his son L/Cpl Andrew Cheyne, D Coy, has been wounded and is in hospital in Boulogne Glasgow Herald 15 Apr 15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Corporal Andrew Cheyne, Royal Scots, was the third son of Robert Cheyne, Clerk to the Church of Scotland Foreign Mission Committee, and Violet Cheyne, of 11 Denham Green Place, Trinity, Edinburgh. He was born in Edinburgh and worked at the Edinburgh Leith Walk branch of the National Bank of Scotland . He died on 14 April, 1915, age 19. Surviving siblings were Violet, Robert, Agnes and Henry. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Royal_Bank_Roll.pdf</p>	<p>NBW</p>
<p>Cheyne, Andrew L/Cpl 1972 entered theatre as Pte</p>	<p>0629</p>
<p>Cheyne, Andrew Lance Corporal 9th</p>	<p>NBW-S</p>

Cheyne, Andrew Pte d. age 18 14.4.15 Boulogne died of wounds Return Other Ranks KIA or died on active service. ScotlandsPeople RD: 124-AF	-
CHEYNE, ANDREW, A, Corporal, '1972', 9th Bn., 19, 14/Apr/1915, France, SON OF ROBERT AND VIOLETTE CHEYNE, OF 11, DENHAM GREEN PLACE, TRINITY, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Cheyne, Andrew, Cpl  No. 1972 Corporal Andrew Cheyne, 9th Bn. Royal Scots, 14/04/1915, aged 19 Son of Robert and Violette Cheyne, of 11, Denham Green Place, Trinity, Edinburgh. Plot III. D. 87. http://www.wwlcemeteries.com/wwlrenchcemeteries/boulogne_east_roh_page.h tm	-
CHEYNE, Andrew, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 1972, A/L/CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 14/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - L/Cpl 1972 14.4.15 11 General Hosp Boulogne from wounds; Fa. Robert Register of Soldiers' Effects	SD -
Cheyne, Andrew. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1972 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1972 Private.	TNA
CHILD, J, Private, '351764', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
CHILD, J. Pte. No. 351764 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Child, Joe Pte 351764 9 th RS - d. 9 th April 17 KIA Formerly 26812 W. Yorks Regt, born Leeds, enlisted Leeds Soldiers Died BWM&VM MIC	0640 -
CHILD, Joe, b. Leeds, e. Leeds, 351764, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 26812, W. YORKS REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Chipman, Walter Pte 352638 9 th RS 352638 Pte	0640
Chisholm L/Cpl Shot in the left hand Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; ' <i>Private Beatson's War</i> ', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009	-
Chisholm, David 3933	EB2
Chisholm, David Pte 3933	0629
CHISHOLM, David, b. Earlston, Berwicks, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 3933, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 13/11/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

CHISHOLM, DAVID, D, Private, '3933', 9th Bn., 22, 13/Nov/1916, France, SON OF BENJAMIN CHISHOLM, OF 32, GROVE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
CHISHOLM, DAVID, PRIVATE, 3933, 13/Nov/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Chisholm, J.A 4101	EB2
Chisholm, James A., A/Cpl 351455 9 th RS 4101 A/Cpl - 345455 [# typo?] Cpl JA Chisholm 9RS; Cadet to dispersal centre from No 23 Officer Cadet Bn, Catterick 8.1.19 FMP	0640 -
CHISHOLM, W. L/Corpl. No. 1844, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Chisholm, W. L/Cpl 1844 17 Wellington St, bullet, left hand Dalmeny Hospital Sniper shot to left hand 6 th Apr 1915, bullet went through his hand broadwise without touching a bone except small chip to little finger See The Scotsman for an account of his experience The Scotsman 20 Apr 15 - 17 Wellington St Not wounded when D Coy shelled, hit by sniper the night before [or two nights before?] but with five others from the D Coy shelling transferred to Dalmeny. He was in the hospital adjoining the billets when they were shelled. EED 20 Apr 15 -	
	
Is at present home, Dalmeny Hospital, wounded by a bullet in his left hand EED 24Apr15	-
Chisholm, W. L/Cpl 1844 24/2/15 (1) Disc 22/7/15	2610
Chisholm, Walter Mother of Jimmy Laing compiled newspaper cutting album (held at Edinburgh Castle.), and gave it to Walter Chisholm. Both had sailed to France with 9 th RS 26.2.15.	-
CHISHOLM, Walter Broomlea. Brunstane Rd. Joppa. (3648) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number)	RSC
Chisholm, Walter L/Cpl 1844 entered theatre as Pte	0629
Chisholm, Walter, L/Cpl 1844 badge 102919 enlisted 5.8.14 discharged 22.7.15 wounds, served overseas	SWB
Chisholm, Walter. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1844 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1844 Private. - 9RS Pte L/Cpl 1844 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disch	TNA -

MIC	
Chivas, G 1433 B Coy - George Chivas 9RS Pte 1433 15Star&BWM&VM KIA France 4.5.15 MIC - George Chivas born Abbeyhill, Edin. 17yr6mos Compositor in employ R&R Clark. Reside 9 Rossie Pl. Indentured appren, 4.5 yrs to serve. Single. 1433. Medical 23.1.13. father James Walker Chivas, mo Elizabeth Mary Chivas. Siblings listed. 2 Rossie Pl. Looks like D Coy, killed 25.7.16, burial place given Sheet 57d S20a20.65 5 miles east of Albert Rouen 5.5.15, hospital 11.5.16 PUO , trans to 51 st Con. Coy 14.5.16, disch to unit 21.5.16, KIA 25.7.16 Home 5.8.14-3.5.15, BEF 4.5.15-25.7.16 Crieff 1913, Stobs 1914 Service Record – poor record	LS4 -
CHIVAS, G. Pte. No. 1433. 25/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Chivas, G. Pte 1433 4/5/15 (1) K in A 25/7/16	2610
CHIVAS, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1433, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Chivas, George, corrected from Chibas, Pte 1433	0629
CHIVAS, GEORGE, G, Private, '1433', "D" Coy. 9th Bn., 20, 25/Jul/1916, France, SON OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH CHIVAS, OF 2, ROSSIE PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Chivas, George. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1433 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1433 Private.	TNA
CHRISTIANSON, Charles Oscar 3 Laverockbank Rd. Trinity. (4222) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 9 th RS (membership number) - CHRISTIANSON, Charles Oscar, age 77, Single. Clerical Officer Forestry Commission (retired) Found dead 2nd December 1960. Last seen alive 1st December 1960 at 15 Cambridge Gardens, Leith. Father Charles Alexander Christianson, Commercial Traveller. Mother Margaret Donaldson nee Watson. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People - ? Charles Oscar Christianson, Cpl 21556 RFC 9.3.16-23.8.17 sickness, served overseas SWB	RSC -
Christianson, Chas. O 3888	EB2
CHRISTIE, A.B. L/Corpl. No. 352106 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CHRISTIE, Alexander Innes. No. 267019, Pte., 6th Btn. Gordon Highlanders and 9th Btn. Royal Scots ; born at Strondow, Knockando, 19th June, 1880 ; joined at Glasgow, 22nd Nov., 1914. Son of Alexander and Margaret Christie, Dean Cottage, Knockando. Occupation, civil servant. The Morayshire roll of honour. 1914-1918 (1921)	-
Christie, Andrew 3502	EB2
Christie, Andrew B., A/L/Cpl 352106 9 th RS 5422 Pte	0640

CHRISTIE, John, b. Blairgowrie, Perthshire, e. Leith, 301765, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CHRISTIE, JOHN, J, Private, '301765', 1st/9th Bn., 35, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JOHN CHRISTIE, OF BLAIRGOWRIE, PERTHSHIRE; HUSBAND OF JOHAN CHRISTIE, OF 45, ALBION RD., LEITH, EDINBURGH. [Johan an unusual name]	CWGC
CHRISTIE, JOHN, PRIVATE, 301765, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Christie, Stephen S., Pte 353545 9 th RS 353545 Pte, attd 479 th Fld.Coy.R.E.	0640
Christie, William S.G., 49233 9 th RS 7 th RS	0635
Chrystal, F., E&F Coy Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901	-
Cintellow, Robert R., Pte 353142 4 th York.R. 6700 Pte, 9 th RS 353142	0640
CINTELOW, Robert Richard, b. Spitalfields, Middx., e. Newcastle , r. Barking, Essex, 353142, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, FORMERLY 5700, YORKS REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - 9RS Pte 353142, died on or since 24.3.18, father Robert R. Register Soldiers' effects - Cintellow, Robert R., York R Pte 6700, R Scots 353142, VM&BWM MIC - On CWGC as Robert Richard Cantellow qv	SD -
CLACHERS, JAMES FLEMING, J F, Private, '370133', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 18, 12/Apr/1918, France, SON OF HELEN CLACHERS, OF 12, ALBERT ST., EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE JAMES FLEMING CLACHERS.	CWGC
Clachers, James Pte 370133 6 th RS 3438 Pte, 9 th RS 370133	0640
Clapperton, George McNeill [?James McNeill?] Pte 330107 George McNeill Clapperton served with 2nd, 8th and 9th Royal Scots, survived the war. Haddington Rugby Football Club. https://newbattleatwar.wordpress.com/2012/11/05/haddington-rugby-football-club-in-the-great-war/	-
Clapperton, James McN., Pte 330107 2nd RS 8 th RS 9 th RS	0639
Clapperton, James, served with the 2nd, 8th and 9th Royal Scots. Survived war. Haddington Rugby Club.  http://www.newbattleatwar.com/haddingtonrugbyclub.htm also https://newbattleatwar.wordpress.com/2012/11/05/haddington-rugby-football-club-in-the-great-war/	NBW
Clapperton, John 3010	EB1
Clapperton, John at 63 Dalmeny St, Leith, registered 26 Dec 14, appearing for attestation 7.1.15 age 20. Army Recruiting Office, 63 Cockburn St, Edinburgh.	-

<p>Issued Boxing Day 1914.</p> <p>By 13 January 1915, John, a 20 year-old butcher, had formally enlisted in the Army and went on to serve in the 9th Battalion, Royal Scots Regiment, then in the 12th Machine Gun Corps. Leaving his parents, George and Mary Clapperton and their Dalmeny Street home behind him.</p> <p>After three years stationed in Kilmarnock and Grantham, Private John Warnock Clapperton was sent on active service to France, where he was badly wounded and left with no option but to have his right arm amputated in the field hospital.</p> <p>In February 1919 John Warnock Clapperton was discharged from both the Edinburgh War Hospital at Bangour and the Armed Forces.</p> <p>NEN</p> <p>-</p> <p>[Serial No 3010 looks good for attestation 9RS 7 or 13.1.15 from sequence]</p>	
<p>Clapperton, John Warnock, Private in 9th Royal Scots Regiment, 12th Machine Gun Corps, 1915-1918 (Crown Copyright, National Records of Scotland, GD1/1228/17/3)</p> <p>Image Gallery Reference: AAA00136</p>  <p>http://www.nrscotland.gov.uk/research/image-gallery/first-world-war</p> <p>-</p> <p>John Warnock Clapperton</p>  <p>Private John Warnock Clapperton joined the army on December 26, 1914, leaving his family home in Dalmeny Street. The 20-year-old butcher – who served in the 9th Battalion of the Royal Scots Regiment and then later the 12th Machine Gun Corps – was initially stationed in Kilmarnock and Grantham, before being drafted to the front line in France. It was there that he sustained horrific injuries in battle, leaving desperate field surgeons with no choice but to amputate his right arm. But the devastating wounds may have saved his life, preventing him from completing his duties overseas and forcing his return to Britain. There, he underwent further treatment at a hospital in Reading and later back in Edinburgh. Eventually, John returned to set up home in Leith, marrying Catherine Martin in 1941. He died in 1966, aged 71.</p>	-

<p>http://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/news/leith-soldier-s-war-tale-revealed-by-archivists-1-3644205 Photo also at https://www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk/product/image-library/151 - Clapperton, John W. Pte MGC 88263 BWM&VM SWB MGC/568 MIC Possibly not John Warwick Clapperton 88263 Disch. 392 (xvi) 1.2.19 Medal Roll - Papers of the Clapperton Family, Leith The family letters are of an affectionate and conversational nature and supply a great deal of detail of everyday life. The collection also includes newspapers and cuttings, photographs, an album of the writings of and papers collected by Mrs Mary Clapperton and other family documents. Items 6-16 cover the Great War letters and papers. 21 items. About half the collection consists of family correspondence and official documents relating to the service of Private John Warnock Clapperton of the 9th Royal Scots Regiment, 12th Machine Gun Corps, in the First World War from January 1915 to February 1919. (On some envelopes he is designated 'Lance Corporal'). First stationed at Kilmarnock, he was later transferred to Belton Park Camp, Grantham, and then, in March 1918, to France where he was on active service for a short time before he was wounded. Following an operation to amputate his right arm in the field hospital he was brought back to hospital in Reading, where he remained until he was transferred to the Edinburgh War Hospital at Bangour. He was discharged from hospital and the armed forces on the same day. This collection of papers relating to the Clapperton family of 63 Dalmeny Street, Leith, (George and Mary, nee Warnock, and their twin sons, George and John Warnock), was gifted to NAS by Mrs Richards, Edinburgh, in June 1999. (They had come into her possession through a family connection). National Records of Scotland - b. 11 March 1894 at 165A Pleasance, Edin. Registered 26.12.14; appearing for attestation RS 13.1.15, disch 392 xiii 1.2.19 To France ~Jan 1918 with MGC, from base Depot to C Coy 12 Batt MGC Wounded 5.4.18, amputation right arm 6.4.18, ref 3rd Canadian Gen, adm 26 Gen Hosp Etaples 7.4.18, chaplain's letter from dressing station 5.4.18, at Reading by 8.5.18, bone shortened sutured 23.5.18 Discharged 1.2.19, Pte 88263 MGC Married Leith 1941 he a Clerk (NAAFI) age 47, Catherine Drysdale Martina clerk (Military Permit Office) age 43 National Records of Scotland</p>	
<p>Clark 21.11.15 Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Clark Drummer, F Coy annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902 [?Later Srgt-Drummer T. Clark No.34]</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Clark L/Cpl Soldiers from Stobs camp at Friday night concert, Victoria Hall, Selkirk, 'Land of Hope and Glory' and 'Thinking I see thee Smile', Fred Hyslop [sic]; humorous song 'Nothing New' and 'The Bank of IOU', L/Cpl Clark; 'Songs of Araby' and 'I</p>	<p>-</p>

know a Garden', Pte A. Philip; concertina Pte G. Cessford, accompanied by Pte Robert Blair, all 9RS (Res.) Southern Reporter 22.6.16	
Clark Maj, 2ic to Ferguson 2/9 th RS 	-
Presents Bronze Royal Humane Soc medal to Kenneth Mackenzie EED 12 Apr 15	
CLARK Pte.B Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CLARK, A.B. Pte. No. 3050, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Clark, A.B. 3030 A Coy [3050? Clark, Archibald B.] - Clark, A.B. Pte from Aberlady Photo in Haddingtonshire Advertiser	LS6 -
Clark, A.S 2633	EB1
Clark, A.S. 2633 E Coy	LS1
Clark, A.S. Pte 2633 26/2/15 (1a) To Comm. Cameron Hrs. 8/11/1915	2610
Clark, Alex. 4771	EB2
Clark, Alexander Pte 71239 17 th RS 50744 Pte, 9 th RS 50744 Pte.	0637
Clark, Alfred 4468	EB2
Clark, Alfred Pte 351585 9 th RS 351585 Pte, 12 th RS 351585	0640
Clark, Alfred, Lance-Corporal, 3/9th Royal Scots 87-91 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
CLARK, Alfred. 17 Marchmont Rd. Edinburgh. 9th & 12th. (1648)	RSC
Clark, Andrew S., Pte Leith Branch Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Roll of Honour (1919)	-
Clark, Archibald 3050 - Clark, Archibald B. 3050 Pte France 4.12.15; LC 551607 Pte Disc 26.3.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB1 -
Clark, Archibald S., Pte 2633 9 th RS Pte	0641
Clark, Archibald Stewart. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Battalion Highlanders The Royal Scots 3688 Private. 2nd Cameron Highlanders Second Lieutenant. Royal Air Force Second Lieutenant. - b. 24.5.1894. 2/Lt 47 Sqn Salonika; 24.8.17 to be Flying Officer (Observer) with seniority from 6th May 1917; [6221 AW] f/l [force landing] during photography. 2Lt JR Gubbin/2Lt AS Clark 20.8.17 47 Sqn Salonika; [6213 AW] f/l during artly obs. 2Lt JC Nelson/2Lt AS Clark 21.8.17 47 Sqn Salonika; [5508 AW] Crashed during bombing and recce. 2Lt GC Gardiner/2Lt AS Clark 5.10.17 47 Sqn	TNA -

Salonika; inj [A3814 RE8] Flat spin nosedived into sea [shown as 3814], 16.6.18 25TS [Training Squadron] Aboukir/ME. http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html -	
Pte 3688? [question mark in original]; 2 Cameron High 2/Lt; RAF Lt. France 23.2.15. 'The Bungalow' Blackgrove, Blindley Heath, Surrey. MIC [N.B. In the Enlistment Book an A.S. Clark has no. 2633, whereas 3688 belongs to Jack, John]	
CLARK, Ceibert Alexander C/o Nicol. 5 Bentinck St. Glasgow C.3. (1743)	RSC
Clark, D. Pte 350178 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 2/4/19	2610
Clark, David 3479	EB2
CLARK, David Hollybank. Seafield Ave. Leith. (6678) Note same address as John CLARK	RSC
CLARK, David (6678). 11 Albert Terrace, Edinburgh 10 The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Clark, David L 4033	EB2
Clark, David L., Pte 351422 9 th RS 4033 Pte, 11 th RS 351422	0640
Clark, David Pte 40091 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Clark, Donald Pte 350178 9 th RS 1491 12 th RS	0640
Clark, Donald. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350178 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1491 Private.	TNA
Clark, Ernest 3978	EB2
Clark, Ernest Pte 351388 9 th RS 3978 Pte - 24.3.18 Army Council regards as having died on or since for official purposes dated 5.6.19 FMP	0640 -
CLARK, Ernest, b. Dun, Forfarshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Montrose, 351388, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CLARK, ERNEST, E, Private, '351388', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Clark, Geo. S 4606	EB2
Clark, George Pte 275224 6 th RS 1730 Pte, 13 th RS 9 th RS - KIA 1.8.18 Fa George Register Effects	0638 -
Clark, George S., Pte 351640 9 th RS	0640
CLARK, George Simpson, b. Kemnay, Aberdeen, e. Lanark , r. Kemnay, 351640, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CLARK, GEORGE SIMPSON, G S, Private, '351640', 9th Bn., , 3/Aug/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
CLARK, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 275224, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CLARK, GEORGE, G, Private, '275224', 1st/9th Bn., 22, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND HELEN CLARK, OF 39, WEST NICOLSON ST. EDINBURGH.	CWGC

[Concentration report 275211]	
CLARK, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 17653, 6/Mar/1916, DIED, HOME. - Listed in Soldiers Died and Register Soldiers' Effects as 9 th RSF	SW -
CLARK, H. Corpl. No. 1365, Inter-Platoon Football Tournament. – concluded two days before the Battalion took up trench positions for the Battle of Arras. Finalists were No's 10 and 12 Platoons from C.Coy. Narrow win for No. 12 Platoon. Score 1 – 0. 5.4.17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Clark, H. Piper Binding Department of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
CLARK, H.C. Corpl. No. 350124 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Clark, H.C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350124 Private.	TNA
Clark, H.C. Pte 350124 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19	2610
Clark, H.C., Piper Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
CLARK, H.E.F. 2nd/Lieut. , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CLARK, HERBERT E. FORDYCE (1912). Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse, October 1914. 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots, September 1916; Lieutenant, March 1918. Attached to Royal Air Force, March 1918. Wounded at Arras, January 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920) Clark, Herbert E.F. Lt RAF, formerly RS. Hillsgarth, Juniper Green, Midlothian. Wounded at Arras 18 th January 1918. Shetland's roll of honour and service (1920)	-
CLARK, Herbert Erland Fordyce 50 Fassett Rd. Kingston-on-Thames. Surrey. (10414)	RSC
CLARK, HERBERT ERLAND FORDYCE. Royal High School; First XI. Student of Medicine, 1918. Lothians and Border Horse, Private, Oct. 1914. 9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. September 1916; Lieut. March 1918. Attached Royal Air Force. Wounded in France Jan. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Hubert Erland Fordyce Clark b.24.9.1896 AIR 76/88/129 http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	-
Clark, Hugh (C?) Cpl 350124 9 th RS 1365 Cpl	0640
CLARK, Hugh, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 49020, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/13501, T.R. BATTN., 55259, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Clark, J 2133	EB1
Clark, J, Capt	F1901
Clark, J, Lt-Col	F1901
CLARK, J. Pte. No. 4099, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Clark, J. L/Cpl 352456 transfer "F" to "G" 13.4.18 [4 th Res Bn?] FMP Assumption on six-digit serial no.	?

Clark, J. Pte 350434 24/2/15 (1) Disc 27/3/18 -	2610 -
Clark, James 31.8.14-27.3.18 sickness age 39 served overseas SWB	
Clark, J., Piper, wounded Soissons 29/7/18 Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
Clark, J.D 2244	EB1
Clark, J.D. New Factory of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
CLARK, J.D. L/Corpl. No. 350471 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Clark, J.D. Pte 350471 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19	2610
Clark, James Served in 5 th Volunteer Battalion (Deeside Highland) Gordon Highlanders 1876-77; Mounted Infantry QRVB, RS 1886-90. Captain 18th Aug 1900. Commands 'B' Coy. Address 1902: 10 Drumsheugh Gardens Promoted Major 19 th November 1904. Lieutenant-Colonel and Commanding Officer 17th Dec 1904. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909. Son of James and Jane Smith Clark; husband of Norah Kathleen Clark, of Ravelston, Blackhall, Midlothian. b. 2 nd January 1859 (Lycée, Pau; Grammar School, Paisley; Glasgow University, M.A., Edinburgh University, LL.B.). Advocate Scots Bar. Chairman of Edinburgh School Board. Roll of Honour Paisley Grammar School, and Lycee, Pau. M.A. (Glasgow). Student of Law, 1881; LL.B. 1884. King's Counsel. Deputy Lieutenant, City of Edinburgh. 9th Royal Scots, Colonel 1904-12. 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Lieut-Col. Aug. 1914. C.B. (Civil). France. Dispatches 1915. Killed in action at Hooze near Ypres on 10th May 1915 aged 56. PDF_bruntsfield_golf_ROH.pdf Clark, James, C.B., K.C.: Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. Born on 02/01/1859 at Pollockshields, Glasgow. A son of James Clark and Jane Smith Clark, of Chapel House, Paisley. Husband of Norah Kathleen Clark of 10 Drumsheugh Gardens then Ravelston, Edinburgh. Lieutenant-Colonel Clark was educated at Lycée, Pau, France, Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University & Edinburgh University [1881]. He was admitted to the Faculty of Advocates in 1883 and his other service included being a Justice of the Peace, King's Counsel, Deputy Lieutenant of city of Edinburgh, Chairman of the Edinburgh School Board, Member of Edinburgh Town Council and Chairman of the City of Edinburgh Territorial Association. He initially served as a Private in an Aberdeenshire Volunteer battalion of the Gordon Highlanders from 1894 then he served in the mounted Corps of the Edinburgh Queen's Rifles. He was Gazetted Captain to the 9th Royal Scots in 1900, promoted Major in 1904 then Colonel of the 9th Royal Scots from 1904 retiring in 1912. He was recalled in August 1914 to serve as Lieutenant Colonel of the 9th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders and entered France as a theatre of war during February 1915. He was killed in action at Hooze near Ypres on 10/05/1915, aged 56.	-

10th May 1915 9th A&S Highrs moved up to support 2nd Cameron Highrs just as the Germans advanced on 27th Division astride the Menin Road, in front of Sanctuary Wood. Lt Col J. Clark was killed shortly afterwards. Edmonds, J.E., and Wynne, G.C., 'Military Operations, France and Belgium, 1915', 1927
The Faculty of Advocates in military service
The Scotsman 27 Nov 1914



Photos: Ferguson (left), University of Edinburgh roll (centre), <http://www.universitystory.gla.ac.uk/ww1-biography/?id=2188> (right) CLARK, JAMES (b. 1859).

Paisley Grammar School, and Lycee, Pau. M.A. (Glasgow). Student of Law, 1881 ; LL.B. 1884. King's Counsel. Deputy Lieutenant, City of Edinburgh. 9th Royal Scots, Colonel 1904-12. 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Lieut-Col. Aug. 1914. C.B. (Civil). France. Dispatches 1915. Killed in action at Hooze near Ypres on 10th May 1915.

University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)

Colonel James Clark, chairman of the City of Edinburgh Territorial Force Association – presented prizes at Edinburgh Territorial Sports – international team chosen for 4th July.

The Scotsman 25 June 1914

Clark replaced at Edinburgh Territorial Force Association by acting chairman Col Sir George McCrae, following his appointment to a service battalion

The Scotsman 30 Sep 1914

? Mr James Clark, K.C., C.B. presided over an Anti-Home Rule meeting in sympathy with Irish protestants, with Mr James Ferguson K.C. of Kinmundy on the platform. The Scotsman 7 Nov 1913

-

James Clark was born 2nd January 1859 in Pollockshields, Renfrewshire. He was the son of James Clark (1831-1910) and Jane Clark (1837-1868)(née Smith) of Chapel House, Paisley Abbey, Paisley, Renfrewshire. James studied at a Lycée in Pau, France and then at the Grammar School in Paisley.

In 1876 James came to the University of Glasgow to study for an MA. He was a successful student and won prizes in: Logic, Mathematics, English Literature and Humanity. He graduated [MA](#) in 1881.

Following his graduation, James went to the University of Edinburgh to study Law and graduated [LLB](#) in 1884. He became a prominent member of the legal community in Edinburgh and was a member of the Faculty of Advocates and became a member of the King's Counsel in 1883. James was a Deputy Lieutenant of the City of Edinburgh and a chairman of the Edinburgh School Board. In 1911 he was made Companion of the Order of the Bath ([CB](#)) (Civil).

James was married to Norah Kathleen of Ravelston, Blackhall.

Prior to the outbreak of war James had been involved in the Royal Company of Archers. He was present for the creation of the 9th Royal Scots Battalion and was Colonel of it 1904-1912. On the outset of war he went to France, commanding the 9th Argyll And Sutherland Highlanders. He was killed in action at Hooge, near Ypres on 10th May 1915, aged 56.

As a prominent member of the community Lieutenant Colonel James Clark is remembered on several memorials. He is buried in the Brandhoek Military Cemetery, Belgium and is on the Rolls of Honour for both the University of Glasgow and the University of Edinburgh. His former school, Paisley Grammar, remembers him and he can also be found on the memorial at the Faculty of Advocates. Perhaps the most striking memorial to his life is that the Edinburgh School Board named a school in his honour.

<http://www.universitystory.gla.ac.uk/ww1-biography/?id=2188>

-

The Edinburgh School Board decided that another elementary school was needed in the area and they purchased the site. To be named King's Park School, the building was completed in 1915 but by then, of course, the First World War was in progress and the military took over the building until late 1918. It was only then, that the first pupils were enrolled.

Lt. Col. James Clark, CB KC, Deputy Lieutenant of the City and chairman of the board was 55 years old in 1914, but that didn't stop him shooting off to France at once to command the 9th Battalion of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. In May 1915, the board received the sad news that he had been killed in action, and at a special meeting it was decided to honour his memory by changing the name of the school to James Clark School. ... Closed in 1972.

<https://sites.google.com/site/southsideheritagegroup/more-memories-of-our-south-side/james-clark-school>

-

Bust in James Clark School, now lobby of flats.



Courtesy Alistair Murdoch

The school stood at the eastern end of St Leonard's Lane, overlooking Queen's Drive and looking out towards Salisbury Crags in Queen's Park.

Canmore

-

Clark, James, C.B., K.C.: Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. Born on 02/01/1859 at Pollokshields, Glasgow. A son of James Clark and Jane Smith Clark, of Chapel House, Paisley. Husband of Norah Kathleen Clark of 10 Drumsheugh Gardens then Ravelston, Edinburgh. Lieutenant-Colonel Clark was educated at Lycée, Pau, France, Paisley Grammar School, Glasgow University & Edinburgh University [1881]. He was admitted to the Faculty of Advocates in 1883 and his other service included being a Justice of the Peace, King's Counsel, Deputy Lieutenant of the City of Edinburgh, Chairman of the Edinburgh School Board, Member of Edinburgh Town Council and Chairman of the City of Edinburgh Territorial Association. He initially served as a Private in an Aberdeenshire Volunteer battalion of the Gordon Highlanders from 1894 then he served in the mounted Corps of the Edinburgh Queen's Rifles. He was Gazetted Captain to the 9th Royal Scots in 1900, promoted Major in 1904 then Colonel of the 9th Royal Scots from 1904 retiring in 1912. He was recalled in August 1914 to serve as Lieutenant Colonel of the 9th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders and entered France as a theatre of war during February 1915. He was killed in action at Hooge near Ypres on 10/05/1915, aged 56. He is buried at Brandhoek Military Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium, Grave I.B.19 and was awarded the 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal & was Mentioned in Dispatches. He was mentioned in a biographical note in *The Scotsman*, 13/05/1915, & the *University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914-1919*. He is remembered on the Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society Limited Memorial.
http://www.bruntsfieldlinks.co.uk/great_war_roll_of_honour

-

Col James Clark KC CB, formerly CO Ninth and Chairman of Edinburgh School Board has been given command of 9th A&SH, stationed for training at Bedford and which has volunteered for active service. Clark left Edinburgh yesterday. He is Chairman of the Edinburgh Territorial Force Association and active in recruitment. He addressed the crowd at the football match at Tynecastle last Saturday.

The Scotsman 24 Sept 1914

-

Joined Volunteer force 1878, later joined mounted corp Queens Edinburgh Rifles. When 9th batt Royal scots was formed 1900 commisioned as captain promoted Major Nov 1904. Made CB 1911 retired 1912. 1914 succeded Sir John Mcdonald as chairman of Edinburgh Territorial Force Association. Volunteered for active service, given command 9th batt Sep 15 [sic 14?]. Arrived France Feb 1915. KIA 10 May near Ypres whilst commanding his men in action
Great War [Forum](#)

-

Clark, James 'Poor Col Clark has also been killed as you will have seen. I went across with our CO to visit him in his dug-out about a week before. In spite of his manner the 9th liked him as much as he liked them and I know he longed to be with us.' In our first billet he came down to see us by himself.
Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle

-

Member of Whitefoord Committee, Scottish Veterans Residence
Chair of the St Leonard's School

<http://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/news/commemorative-veterans-home-panels-restored-1-3561651>

-

Obit (snippet view), The Scots Law Times Vol [3](#) 1915

-

‘Lieutenant-Colonel James Clark, C.B., of the 9th (Dumbartonshire) Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Territorial Force), of whose death at the front on Monday news has been received at his home in Edinburgh, was 56 years of age. He was the eldest son of Mr James Clark, of Chapel House, Paisley, a member of the well-known family of thread manufacturers, and took a prominent part in public life in Edinburgh. He graduated M.A. at Glasgow University and took the LL.B. and D.L. degrees at Edinburgh. In 1883 he became a member of the Faculty of Advocates and in 1908 a K.C. in the following year he was elected chairman of the Edinburgh School Board. He was a member of the Royal Company of Archers. Colonel Clark married, in April, 1889, Norah Kathleen, daughter of the late Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle, Co. Linlithgow.’

Clark, J., Lt-Col C.B. 9th A&SH (TF) Killed. The [Times](#) 14.5.15

-

Companion of the Order of the Bath ([CB](#)) 1911

-

Col Jas. Clark in 1909



[Huie](#) Collection

-

Lt Col James Clark CB, 10 Drumsheugh Gardens, Chairman of the TFA
PO [Directory](#) 1914-15

-

JAMES CLARK Librarian, 1884-85; president, 1885-86; extraordinary, 1885; M.A. Glasgow; LL.B. Edinburgh; advocate, 1883; Lieut.-Col. Highland Battalion Q.R.V.B. Royal Scots, 1904; KC., 1908; Chairman, Edinburgh School Board, 1909; C.B., 1911; killed at Ypres, 10 May, 1915.

The [Speculative](#) Society

-

First member Edin Town Council to join up, OC 9A&SH
Daily Record 4.12.14 [event could have been prior to this date]

-

1861 census Chapel House, Abbey Burgh Renfrewshire
James CLARK, 78, b. Abt 1783 head b. Paisley, Retired Thread Manufacturer
John CLARK 30 b. Abt 1831 son sp. Jane b. Paisley,
Jane CLARK 23 b. Abt 1838 sp. John b. Glasgow
James CLARK 2 b. Abt 1859 grandson f. John m. Jane. B. P () Refrewshire
George Smith CLARK 5 mo. B. Abt 1861 grandson f. John m. Jane b. Paisley
+ 3 servants.

<p>- 1871 census 2 Windsor Terr St. Helier Jersey (might explain the Lycee schooling) James CLARK head, Widr, 40 Deriving income from houses and interest of money James son 12 scholar George S son 10 Robert son 8 All born in Scotland. James' marriage to Nora(h) Kathleen Clark on 25 April 1889 at Kilnside House Paisley Renfrewshire Norah (1867-1959) in 1959 was at Ravelston House Blackhall according to her probate record. - James Clark and Norah Clark wedding certificate 1889 gives his father as a ship owner. Norah a second cousin. https://www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk/view-image/nrs_stat_marriages/121861 Courtesy Irene Moore</p>	
<p>Clark, James Capt 18th Aug 1900. Commands 'B' Coy. Address 1902: 10 Drumsheugh Gardens. Promoted Major 19 Nov 1904. Promoted Lieut-Col 16th Dec 1904, took command of the Battalion 17th Dec 1904, also noted as both on 17 Dec 1904. Gazetted to command Territorial unit 5 May 1908. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909. Month's instruction the Details, Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) at Edinburgh Castle December 1901. Attended Musketry Course at Hythe April 1902. Passed in Tactics (Distinguished), 1903. Served in 5th Volunteer Bn (Deeside Highland) Gordon Highlanders, 1876-77; Mounted Infantry QRVB, RS 1886-90. Born 2 Jan 1859. Son of James Clark, Chapelhouse, Paisley. (Lycée, Pau; Grammar School, Paisley; Glasgow Univ MA, Edin Univ LL.B.) Advocate, Scots Bar. Chairman of Edinburgh School Board. Appointed to the battalion # 5</p>	F
<p>Clark, James 4099</p>	EB2
<p>Clark, James 1859-1915 Admitted to Faculty Dec 1883. Father: thread manufacturer Educ. Paisley Grammar School, Lycee, Pau, Glasgow University</p>  <p>At the age of 56, James Clark would have been perfectly entitled to take up a desk job on the outbreak of war, but instead he was killed in action while leading his battalion in action, in a “grim and victorious charge”.</p>	

Clark was born in Paisley in 1859, a scion of the famous Clark thread dynasty. He came from the same family as Alan Clark, MP and diarist. He was educated at Paisley Grammar School and the Pau Lycee in south west France. The family home was the substantial Chapel House, Paisley Abbey where he continued to stay when he studied for his MA at Glasgow University; there he was awarded prizes in Logic, Maths, English Literature and Humanity, and clearly a glittering career beckoned.

Like many of his fellow Advocates, Clark was strongly involved in the military from an early age. At the age of 17 he joined the 5th Gordon Highlanders as a Private; later he joined the Royal Scots (his battalion was in due course numbered 9th Royal Scots) and between 1900 and 1912 he was promoted from Captain to Lieutenant-Colonel, and by the time he “retired” he commanded the battalion. His retirement was brief, as he was brought off the reserve list in September 1914.

Clark was admitted to Faculty in 1883, and built a solid practice. He took silk in 1908. The Scots Law Times stated rather cryptically that “the position which he attained in his profession was not perhaps that which he saw before him in the heyday of his hopes” Perhaps he had his eyes on an appointment on the Bench. He was appointed Companion of the Bath, and was a member of the Royal Company of Archers.

However, the main part of his life work lay outside the law. He was a deputy lieutenant of the City of Edinburgh, and Chairman of the Edinburgh School Board. One of the schools he helped to see established was King’s Park School, Holyrood. When the School Board heard of his death they held a special meeting and resolved to change the name of the new school to James Clark School; and it continued with this name until it closed in 1972. The building is now converted into flats.

At the time he was brought off the reserve list, Clark was leading a comfortable life at 10 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, now the offices of the Open University. His wife Norah, also a Clark from Paisley, was in charge of a household of four resident servants.

The 9th Argylls were raised in Dunbartonshire, not far from Clark’s Paisley homeland. Like most of the Scottish territorial regiments, they were on their summer camp when war was declared, in Kintyre. They subsequently trained in Bedford before landing in France on 20th February 1915, where they fought with the 81st Brigade in the 27th Division. A poignant photograph shows the Officers posing amid the ruins of Ypres in April 1915.

Their experience in Flanders was particularly bloody. On the 10th May 1915, they were occupying trenches in Zouave Wood, near Hooze, close to the bitterly contested Ypres/Menin road. After a day’s successful, but costly, fighting, they saw a detachment of what looked like Cameron Highlanders advancing towards them. They held their fire until, too late, they realised the troops were in fact Germans wearing kilts of fallen Camerons. In the resulting confusion, Clark personally led his men in a charge and lost his life. According to “Deeds That Thrill the Empire” he was “their gallant and much loved Commander”.

The Scotsman of 17th May 1915 carried a long article about the fatal charge, headlined “How Colonel James Clark Fell”. A letter quoted at length from one of his men stated “ Oh, if the Dunbartonshire folks could only have seen their county regiment in this charge they would have been prouder of them than ever. The charge took place at two o’clock in the afternoon in broad daylight. Up the boys went in skirmishing order while all the time the shells were bursting through them. It was

<p>indeed a gallant charge. Many a brave lad fell, but that did not daunt the boys from Dunbartonshire. The Huns did not wait to face them, but took to their heels when they saw the "kilties" coming on with the bayonet. Our dear old Commanding Officer, Lt.Col. James Clark, was killed in this fight. He died at his post leading us on. He was encouraging the men on when he was hit by a shell. He was greatly beloved by them all, and they all mourned his loss."</p> <p>The Scots Law Times was fulsome in its praise, noting a fitting, if untimely, end to a life of unfaltering devotion to duty. The mention of his strong, manly nature, his scorn of delights and laborious manner, his stern and strong beliefs, paint a rather austere picture. However there was no doubt he was held in great respect, admiration and affection by his colleagues at Parliament House.</p> <p>His grave is at Brandhoek Cemetery, close to a casualty clearing station, and some distance from the trenches at Hooge. It can be assumed that he was badly wounded, and taken to the CCS, where he died.</p> <p>As well as the Faculty war memorial, his most visible memorial is the James Clark School, still remembered with affection in Edinburgh. He is also remembered on the Paisley Grammar School memorial.</p> <p>http://www.advocates.org.uk/media/2172/warmemorialwordpdf3.pdf</p>	
<p>Clark, James D. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350471 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2244 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>Clark, James D., 350471 9th RS 2244 Pte, 13th RS 350471</p>	0640
<p>Clark, James Pte 270579 5/6th RS 9th RS</p>	0638
<p>Clark, James Pte 350434 9th RS 2133</p>	0640
<p>Clark, James Pte 352528 16th H.L.I. attd 9th RS 27119 Pte, 9th RS 5924 - 28.1.15-5.7.18 wound age 29 served overseas SWB</p>	- -
<p>Clark, James Pte Selkirk, Spring 1916</p>  <p>Via twitter</p>	-
<p>Clark, James, Lt-Col -</p>  <p>Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909</p>	FCP
<p>Clark, James, Lt-Col p.16 'we greeted Colonel Clark of the 9th Argylls with a cheer, standing watching his old corps march by'; p.72 'our old Colonel, had been killed, and the news touched us sorely'</p>	-

“9th Royal Scots (T.F.), B Company on active service from a private's diary, February-May 1915”, Turnbull and Spears, Edinburgh, 1916	
CLARK, James. 16. St. Andrew Square. Edinburgh. (3885)	RSC
Clark, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350434 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2133 Private.	TNA
Clark, James; C.B. Lt-Col, 10 Drumsheugh Gardens Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Clark, John M., Pte 352437 9 th RS 5768 Pte, 2/10 th RS 352437	0640
Clark, John Pte 44331 9 th RS	0635
Clark, John R 4741	EB2
Clark, John R., Pte 351682 9 th RS 4741 Pte	0640
CLARK, John Robertson. Hollybank. Seafield Ave. Leith. (10470) Note same address as David CLARK	RSC
Clark, P 3108 B Coy	LS4
CLARK, P, Private, '350846', 1st/9th Bn., , 21/May/1917, France,	CWGC
CLARK, P. Pte. No. 3108, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Clark, P. Pte 350846 4/12/15 (1) D of W 21/5/17	2610
Clark, Peter 3108	EB1
CLARK, Peter 45 Grierson Cres. Edinburgh. (10121)	RSC
Clark, Pringle 3076	EB1
Clark, Pringle Pte 350846 9 th RS 3076	0640
CLARK, Pringle, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350846, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Clark, Pringle. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350845 Private. 9th Royal Scots 43076 Private.	TNA
Clark, T 3076 A Coy	LS6
Clark, T. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Battalion Royal Scots 34 Serjeant Driver. [?Sergeant-Drummer]	TNA
Clark, T. Sergt-Drummer, 137 Easter Rd, Leith Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Clark, T., Sjt Drmr, No. 34, 9RS, Awarded TFE Medal. Date of Army Order 75 1-4-10 Page 14 Ancestry	-
Clark, T.G, Capt  [Photo from group not certain]	F1901
Clark, T.G, Maj	F1901
Clark, T.G, Maj	F1901
Clark, T.G. Lt-Col [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. Lt-Col T.G. Clark, Maj F.R. Lucas TD, Maj A.C. Aitken TD, Maj A.S Nicoll MC, Capt R.J Wallace, Capt G.S Strachan TD, Capt G.H Green, Capt A.D Maxwell	-

Thomas George Clark (late Maj of this regiment) to be Maj (temp) 1.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14	
Clark, W, Cpl. sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS]	WD
Clark, W, Sergeant. Address 1902: 6 Heriot Mound. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909. ?Heriot Mound? Edinphoto	F
Clark, W, Sgt Signed papers for Robertson, George, 1913	-
Clark, W, Sgt - Clarke, W. Sgt [note 'e' – see Clarke, W.] 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
CLARK, W. CSM. No. 1485, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Clark, W.F, L/Cpl, p.728 1918 A and C Coys at Deule 'a very successful attack'	E
Clark, W.M. Cpl 1940 24/2/15 (1) Comm A&SH 28/3/15 - Clark, WM Cpl from 9RS to A&SH T/2/Lt regular forces, dated 29.8.15 LG 24.9.15	2610 -
Clark, W.P. Pte 350102 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 21/2/19	2610
Clark, William 3485	EB2
CLARK, William Alexander, Dr. 20 Forth St. Edinburgh. (8848)	RSC
CLARK, William H., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351617, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Clark, William H., Pte 351617 9 th RS	0640
CLARK, WILLIAM H., W H, Lance Corporal, '351617', "B" Coy. 9th Bn., 33, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM CLARK, OF 17, MARCHMONT RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Clark, William Hamilton (b. 1884). 1894-98. 1st XV. F.P. In office of Grand Lodge of Scotland. 9th Royal Scots, Private, March 1916. Flanders, April 1917, Lce.-Corpl., May. Killed in action on 20th September 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr William Clark and of Mrs Clark, 17 Marchmont Road.	-

<p>Clark, Wm, Srgt</p>  <p>Sergeant Wm. Clark, U.S. Army. Reported wounded. He is one of the veterans of the "Dandy Ninth".</p> <p>Reported wounded. He is one of the veterans of the “Dandy Ninth”. Dated 5th May 1915 See also EED 5.5.15 - Srgt William Clark ‘had a marvellous escape. A shell burst quite close to him, killing another sergeant and severely wounding a corporal. The force of the explosion blew Sergeant Clark into one of the trenches whereby he was injured in the stomach.’ Now hospital Bickley, Kent. With Ninth since they were formed. Previously Midlothian Artillery and RE. Long service medal received 9 years ago. Prominent in sport in the corps. 24 St Leonards St, Edinburgh. Employed Messrs Grant, meter makers, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 3 May 15, also Daily Record 4.5.15 - ? Geassmerchants Vanman, William Perie Clark b.~1876 Peterhead, married to Isabella, living at 9 Merchiston Mews, Edin., son Wm. Age 2 (Ancestry links to poss service papers of son living Kelso) 1901 Census [cannot find on 1891] [However linking this man to WPC 1314 seems to be in error as we are looking for an original with a 1908 number]</p>	<p>NBW</p>
<p>Clark, Wm. H 4560</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>Clarke Sergt-Maj, 3/9th with Dandy, the battalion’s mascot. All the officers and men are devoted to the dog.</p>  <p>A photograph of Sergeant-Major Clarke (3/9th Royal Scots) with Dandy, the battalion's mascot. All the officers and men are devoted to the dog.</p>	<p>NBW</p>
<p>Clarke Sgt Mjr 3/9th</p>	<p>NBW-S</p>
<p>Clarke Sgt-Maj [perhaps Clark?] His song ‘had a nobby ring in it’ and went down well</p>	<p>-</p>

3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	
Clarke, Donald Pte 353366 9 th RS 353366 Pte, 7 th RS 353366 Pte	0640
Clarke, Edward Pte 330669 15 th RS 5665 Pte, 8 th RS 9 th RS 12 th RS	0639
Clarke, Hugh Pte 59020 9 th RS	0636
CLARKE, HUGH, H, Private, '49020', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
Clarke, Owen Pte 51865 2 nd HLI 7822 Pte, 18 th HLI 9 th RS Remarks – Medals Forfeited. Final Decision. Deserter 25/9/18	0636
Clarke, Owen Pte 51869 9 th RS formerly 2 nd HLI 7822 Pte, 18 th HLI 7822 Pte. Medals forfeited final decision 110/C/726 Deserter. 25/9/18. Still a deserter. Disc. Para. 370 (X1a) KR (1928) Piece 0636 Medal roll Clarke, Owen HLI Pte 7822, R Scots 51865 Victory, British, 15 Star. A.638. Deserter 25-9-18. Disc Para 370 (xia) KR (1928). [In KR 392 xi is misconduct?] Medals forfeited Final decision France 26.5.15 MIC - ? 3HLI O. Clarke Pte, trial Edinburgh 6.2.18?? desertion – 6 mnths detention WO86/80 p.291 Same man? 3R HLI O. Clark [no 'e'] trial Edinburgh 12.12.16 desertion, loss of public property detention for 9 mnths, stoppage of pay, remitted 3mnths “g. of a.” WO86/73 p.103	-
Clarke, W. Sgt - see Clark, W. Sgt	-
Clarke, W. Sgt 353806 24/2/15 (1) Disc 25/4/18 - ?Clarke, Thomas RS 353806 Sgt enlisted 1.4.13 disch 25.4.18 MIC - Clarke, Thomas Sgt 353806 1.4.13-25.4.18 wound age 47 served overseas SWB - ?1.4.13 matches well with 1485, confusion over Wm or Th? Six digit is late	2610 ?
Clarke, W.F, L/Cpl 30229 Awarded M.M. Oct 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926 - See Clark, W.F. See Clarke, William 302290	-
Clarke, W.F. L/Cpl no. 30229 M.M. Vendin le Vieil Oct 1918 [302290]	WD
Clarke, William d. - , 302290, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Clarke, William A/Sgt 302290 1 st Sco. Rif. 15139 Pte, 9 th RS - VM&BWM	0639 -

MIC	
Clarke, William Sgt 353806 9 th RS 1485 Sgt See 353806 also for Thomas Clarke	0640
Clarke, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 353806 Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 1485 Serjeant.	TNA
Clarkson, H 4904 B Coy	LS7
Clayden, George Pte 326184 2 nd R. Sussex. R. 4649 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Claydon, G. Pte 4649 2 nd R. Sussex 24/3/15 (1) 9 th RS 326184 Pte Cl. Z. 13/2/19	2610
Clayton, John Pte 50602 12 th RS 9 th RS attd 185 th Tun. Coy.	0641
Cleghorn, A.C 4816	EB2
Clelland, William F., Pte 325420 9 th RS 8 th RS	0639
Clement, Alexander T? 2970	EB1
Clement, Ed. G 4079	EB2
CLEMENTS L/Corpl. No. 4079. D Coy. Qualified 2nd Class Instructor in Bombing. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Clements, A 2970 D Coy	LS7
Clements, E 4079 L/Cpl D Coy	LS7
CLEMENTS, H. L/Corpl. No. 4079 To be paid Acting Corporal. 22/8/16, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cleminson, Frederick 3636	EB2
CLIFFORD, D, Private, '3901', 3rd/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1916, France,	CWGC
CLIFFORD, D. Pte. No. 3901. 1/8/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Clifford, Daniel 3901	EB2
Clifford, Daniel Pte 3901 - Pte 3901 BWM&VM MIC 1.8.16 died of wounds, sister? Jessie. Soldiers' Effects 53 Ratcliffe Terr, Edinburgh. Attested 15.11.15 Edin, signed FR Lucas, died of wounds 1.8.16. No widow. Father George, mother deceased, two brothers (George, K?) and two sisters (Janet, Margaret?) 3901 A Coy 3/9th. Transferred 1/9 th signed Lt ?? OC A Coy 20.4.16; stamped 3/9 th RS. Southampton 22.4.16, Rouen 23.4.16, 51 st HB/D etaples 25.4.16, proceeded 7.5.16, joined in the field 9.5.16, wounded 22.7.16, admitted GSW chest 1/2 nd HFA 23.7.16, transferred per 27 Mot Amb Conv same day, Died of Wounds at 36 CCS 1.8.16, map ref for burial. Inventory of personal effects begins with prayer book. Signed for Jessie Clifford. Will to benefit of Jessie Clifford, dated 25.4.16. Born St Leonards, Midlothian. Declared age 25yrs 250 days. Imp Service Obligation, countersigned James Ferguson CO 3/9 th at Selkirk 30.11.15. Home 15.11.15-21.4.16, BEF 22.4.16-1.8.16. Roman Catholic Service record - Clifford, Daniel Pte RS Died of wounds. He resided at 53 Ratcliffe Terrace, Edinburgh	0629 -

 <p>Evening Dispatch 16 Aug 16</p>	
CLIFFORD, Daniel, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 3901, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 01/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CLIFFORD, DANIEL, PRIVATE, 3901, 1/Aug/1916, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
<p>Close, Richard ? Pte 352699 suggests 9RS? VM&BWM SWB MIC - 12RS Medal Roll 0640 - 11.12.15-27.6.18 wound age 40 served overseas SWB - 6517 Richard Whitby Close Address Carline Hour? 46 Grosvenor Terr 37yr9mos miner single Name written as Edward Close? Richmond, Yorks. 11 Dec 15, approved 15.9.16 Home 13.9.16-4.8.17, BEF 5.8.17-14.9.17, home 25.9.17-27.6.18 GSW finger 20.9.17 GSW hand right Gen Hosp Abbeville 21.9.17, Bradford WH 26.9.17 Kin Mrs Clare Keigill, Richmond, Yorks. Sister Discharge 4th Res RS, address to be 2 Bellevue, Callin Hour, Cleveland, Yorks. Employer Bell Bros, Kilton Mine, Brotton, Yorks [Nothing in this record specifies 9RS, enlistment dates match serial numbers] Service Records</p>	?
Close, W 3206 A Coy	LS7
Close, William 3206	EB2
Clougherty Pte, p.652 1918 conspicuous stretcher-bearer bringing in wounded	E
<p>Clougherty, M. Pte 352247 Awarded M.M. Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926</p>	-
Clougherty, M. Pte. no. 352247 M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Clougherty, Mark Pte 352247 9 th RS 5577	0640
Clow, Peter C., Pte 352356 13 th RS 19735 Pte, 9 th RS 5687 Pte	0640
Clowe, George S 3934	EB2
Clowe, George S., Pte 351359 9 th RS 3934 Pte	0640
CLOWE, George Smith. 9 Caledonian Rd. Edinburgh. (8163)	RSC

CLOWE, J.S. Pte. No. 351359 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CLUGSTON, J, Private, '5581', 1st/9th Bn., , 4/Nov/1916, France,	CWGC
Clugston, John Pte 5581	0630
CLUGSTON, John, b. Saltcoats, Ayrshire, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 5581, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 04/11/16, FORMERLY 28678, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CLUGSTON, JOHN, PRIVATE, 5581, 4/Nov/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Clunie, John 3835	EB2
CLUNIE, W H, Second Lieutenant, 9th Bn., 6/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF MR. J. W. CLUNIE, OF 11, DEANPARK ST., EDINBURGH. Buried Grooterbeek British Cemetery, Reninghelst Graves Registration Report has WH Clunies, 11/RS and died 25.4.18 [Cannot see 11/RS WD on Ancestry] - 2/Lt WH Clunie KIA 26.4.18, RS. BWM&VM Medal Roll RS Piece 2180 - WH Clunie 2/Lt KIA 26.4.18 9 th RS; Fa. James R Clunie Register Soldiers' Effects - William Halkerston Clunie RS (TF) 2/Lt, RS L/Sergt 1598/350229 VM&BWM Dec'd 26.4.18. First theatre France. Comm 25.9.17 J.R Clunie (father) 11 Dean Park St, Edin. MIC - From Officer Cadet Units to be 2/Lt 26.9.17 RS London Gazette 10.10.17 - KIA 9 th RS 26.4.18 SDGW - No ref in 9 th RS WD.	CWGC -
Clunie, W.H. 1598 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Clunie, W.H. Cpl 1598 A Coy to be unpaid L/Sgt 3.6.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Clunie, W.H. L/Sgt  Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - See Cluny	-
CLUNY, W. A/L/Sergt. [Unpaid] No. 350229. D. Coy., from 1/5/17 , To be Paid A/L/Sergt., The Leather Sporrان, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - See Clunie	-

Coates, D., B Coy Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901	-
Coates, D.A, Pte. Committee of Battalion Rifle Club 1903. B Coy	F
COATS, J.M. L/Sergt. No. 1357. 3/8/16, died of wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Coats, J.McG. 1357 24/2/15 (1) D of W 3/8/16	2610
Coats, John McG., A/L/Sgt 1357 entered theatre as Cpl	0629
COATS, JOHN MCGREGOR, J M, Corporal, '1357', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 21, 3/Aug/1916, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND ANNIE MCGREGOR COATS, OF I, ALBION PLACE, LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Coats, John McGregor. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1357 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1357 Serjeant.	TNA
COATS, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1357, CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 03/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COBBAN, P. Pte. No. 3308, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
COBBAN, P. Pte. No. 3308. B. Coy., from 1/1/17 , To be Acting Unpaid L/Corpls, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
COBBAN, P. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 350944. B. Coy. , To be Paid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cobban, Peter Pte 350944 9 th RS 3308	0640
COBBAN, Peter, Mr. Craigleith Gardens. Blackhall. 9th & 2nd (6279)	RSC
Cobban, Peter, Pte 3308, 350944 'originally from Comely Bank in Edinburgh and we know he was injured' scotpod Great War Forum -	-
	
Pte Peter Cobban RS Wounded, and suffering from shell-shock. He is a son of Mr and Mrs P. Cobban, 19 Comely Bank Terrace, Edinburgh. The Evening Dispatch 6 September 1916	
COBBAN, T.W. Corpl. No. 1553. B. Coy. [Qualified as Assistant Instructor at 11th Anti-Gas Course] 20/2/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
COBBAN, T.W. Pte. No. 1553. B Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cobban, Thomas W., L/Cpl 350203 9 th RS Pte	0640
Cobban, William M., Pte 353383 9 th RS 353383 Pte, 2 nd RS 353383 Pte	0640

COCHRANE, D. Pte. No. 3646 , Inter-Platoon Five-a-side Football Competition. Won by 16th Platoon. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cochrane, Daniel A 3646	EB2
Cochrane, Daniel A. 3646,[*], Badge No. 174888 Pte 9RS 10.8.15-20.6.17 wounds xvi served overseas - Daniel Angus Cochrane, RS Disch 20.6.17 res Edin Pension Ledger - Pte RS 3646 351160 VM&BWM SWB MIC	SWB -
Cochrane, Daniel A., Pte 351160 9 th RS 3646 Pte	0640
Cochrane, Duncan Pte 62634 9 th RS	0636
Cochrane, G.K.H. Pte 2349 24/2/15 (1) Comm HLI 27/11/15	2610
Cochrane, George K.H., Pte 2349 comm 1 st HLI 27.11.15	0629
Cochrane, George K.H., Pte, 9 th RS Arts University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 COCHRANE, GEORGE KING HICKS (b. 1895). George Watson's College. Student of Arts, 1912-14. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. 1st Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut. Nov. 1915. 1/1st Gurkha Rifles, Jan. 1917. Severely wounded in Mesopotamia March 1916. Killed in action in Mesopotamia on 25th March 1917.  University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - In 1916 the 1st Gurkhas took part in a number of attempts, including the attack on Dujaila Redoubt in March, to relieve Kut-al-Amara, which had been besieged by the Ottomans since 7 December 1915. Baghdad taken March 1917. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1_Gorkha_Rifles - George King Hicks Cochrane 2/Lt d.25.3.17 age 22, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attd 1 st Bn 1 st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Son of the late John Cochrane of 10 Kilmaurs Terr, Edin. Commemorated at Basra Memorial. CWGC -	-

<p>TNA War Diary WO95/5111/1http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/c41c8a819a2d4b72b0a4d7287dd27d5c - ?2/4 Gurkhas entered Baghdad 11.3.17 The Gurkhas, 1960 https://archive.org/stream/in.ernet.dli.2015.126645/2015.126645.The-Gurkhas#page/n105/mode/2up/search/mesopotamia - Temp 2/Lt 1st HLI attd 1st Gurkha d.25.3.17 SDGW - 9RS Pte 2349, HLI 2/Lt comm 27.11.15 KIA 25.3.17, 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15. J. Cochrane Esq (fa) 10 Kilmaurs Terrace, Edinburgh MIC - https://livesofthefirstworldwar.org/lifestory/872230</p>	
<p>Cochrane, George King Hick. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2349 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2349 Private. Highland Light Infantry Second Lieutenant.</p>	TNA
<p>Cochrane, George King Hicks, The second son of Mr. J. Cochrane, Edin., was born in 1895, and attended G.W.C. 1902-12. Proceeding to Edin. Univ., he was devoting himself to history and philosophy when the war broke out. Enlisting in Sept. 1914 in the 9th R.S., he served in the ranks in France till Nov. 1915. He then obtained a commission in the 1st H.L.I., and went to Mesopotamia, where he was severely wounded in Mar. 1916. After seven months' convalescence in India, he returned to Mesopotamia, where he transferred to the 1st Gurkhas, and was killed in action on March 25, 1917.</p>  <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/7B4BCA33871B9C04FF0AABD9C8433B85.jpg</p>	GWC
<p>Cochrane, W.T, Pte, 9th RS Former Student University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914</p>	-
<p>COCHRANE, WILLIAM T. Ayr Academy. Student of Arts, 1909-11. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private. 5th Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1915; Lieut. July 1918; Temp. Captain Jan. 1919. Egypt. Dispatches March 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	-
<p>Cochrane, Wm. Traill 2525</p>	EB1
<p>Cockburn, A.M. Pte 350450 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/3/19</p>	2610
<p>Cockburn, A.N 2162</p>	EB1
<p>Cockburn, Alex. M., Pte, 9th RS 20 Surrey Place Murrayfield Roll of Honour 1917</p>	-

? Alex. Cockburn in John Menzies Roll of Honour	
Cockburn, Alexander M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350450 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2162 Private.	TNA
Cockburn, Alexander M., 350450 9 th RS 2162 Pte, attd 51 st Div. Hqrs.	0640
Cockburn, G., Piper Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
Cockburn, George S., Pte 353112 9 th RS	0640
COCKBURN, J. Pte. No. 4712 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cockburn, John 4712	EB2
Cockburn, John L/Cpl 351668 9 th RS 4712 Pte - 16.11.15-27.5.18 wound age 27 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Cockburn, Peter 3724	EB2
Cockburn, Peter Pte 351213 9 th RS 3724 Pte, 13 th RS 351213	0640
Cockburn, William Pte 44332 9 th RS	0641
Cockerill, A.E. Pte 5647 2 nd E. Kents 12/5/15 (1) 9 th RS 48408 Pte Disc. 28/1/19	2610
Cockrane, G.H.K 2349	EB1
Coghill, John A 447(7)?	EB2
COGHILL, W.T. Pte. No. 3778. 22/7/16, missing, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Coghill, William T., Pte 3778 - Coghill, W.T. Pte 	0629 -
Missing since 22 nd July. Any information about him will be greatly appreciated by his wife who resides at 163 Morrison Street, Edinburgh. The Evening Dispatch 29 Aug 16 - On or since 23.7.16 death presumed. Wid Caroline. Register Effects	
COGHILL, William Taylor, b. Leith, e. Edinburgh, 351251, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

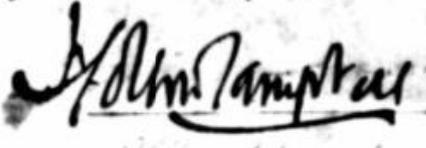
COGHILL, WILLIAM TAYLOR, W T, Private, '351251', 9th Bn., 31, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF JOHN AND JESSIE COGHILL, OF 22 JAMES ST., PILRIG, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Coghill, Wm. T 3778	EB2
Cogman, G.C 2147	EB1
COGMAN, G.C. Sergt. No. 2147, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cogman, G.C. Pte 350442 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/2/19	2610
Cogman, George C. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350442 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2147 Serjeant.	TNA
Cogman, George C., Sgt 350442 9 th RS 2147 Sgt - Stewart Melville and Sergt Stewart Melville 1916	0640
Cohen, H. Pte 330174 9RS British Jewry Book of Honour	
Cohen, J. Pte 44399 9RS British Jewry Book of Honour	
Cole, John 4549 - 9RS, 2 nd KOSB 40882 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	EB2 -
Cole, R.J? 2472	EB1
Cole, R.P. 2472 F Coy	LS1
Cole, R.P. Pte 2472 24/2/15 (1) Comm HLI 18/10/15	2610
Cole, R.P., Pte, 9 th RS Medicine University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 Cole, R.P. 2472 Arrived Hydepark Hospital, Glasgow The Scotsman 8 June 15 COLE, REGINALD PRICE (b. 1895). Greenock Academy. Student of Medicine, 1913-14. Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1914. Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut. Oct. 1915. Killed in action on 20th May 1917.	
	
University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Letter from Price-Cole, Brynderwen, Ton Pentre 26.1.15 to Major Paget, RFA attached Welsh Regiment at Porthcawl, requesting commission. Last four months serving as Pte in University Coy, 9RS; just gone 20yo; unmarried; 'pure Welsh descent'; born Scotland; student of Medicine Univ of Edin; father a minister in Morningside; attended Greenock Academy 12 yrs 88 Thirlestane Rd, Edinburgh.	-

<p>Reginald Price-Cole, serving in the University Company, 9th (Service) Battalion (Highlanders), The Royal Scots, Jan, 1915 Manuscript BP/51 - National Library of Wales</p> <p>-</p> <p>Cole, Reginald Price 2/Lt 7th HLI d.20.5.17 Arras Memorial CWGC</p> <p>-</p> <p>7th (Blythswood) Battalion (TF) HLI, KIA 20.5.17 SDGW</p> <p>-</p> <p>Cole, Reginald Price 2/Lt 7th (Blythswood) attd 9th (Glasgow Highland) HLI (TF), only son of the Rev Benjamin James Cole, Minister of Morningside Baptist Church, Edin. b. Lossiemouth co. Moray 7.12.1894 educ The Academy, Greeock and edin Univ where he was studying medicine when war broke out, joined 9RS early Oct 14, served with BEF from 23.2.15, took part in Battle of St Julien and 2nd Ypres, invalided home in June suffering from rheumatism and fever, obtained comm 7th HLI in Oct 15, returned to France 2.8.16 being attached to 9th HLI, was slightly wounded at the end of the month, and was killed in action at Fontaine-les-Croisillers 20.5.17 while leading the first wave of his company in an attack on the Hindenburg line. Buried where he fell. Unm. De Ruvigny vol 4</p> <p>-</p> <p>Reginal P. Cole 9RS Pte 2472, 3/7 HLI 2/Lt 15Star&VM&BWM Comm 18.10.15 KIA 20.5.17 France 24.2.15, father Rev B.J. Cole, 88 Thirlestane Rd, Edin. MIC</p>	
<p>Cole, Reginald P. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2472 Private. 3/7th Highland Light Infantry Second Lieutenant.</p>	TNA
<p>Cole, Reginald P., Pte 2472 comm 3/7th HLI 18.10.15</p>	0629
<p>COLES, H.C. Pte. No. 2060, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p> <p>-</p> <p>See Coles, John Godfrey 2060</p>	-
<p>Coles, Herbert Thorwald WO339/81049 Lt Herbert Thorwald Coles From: Application for appt to Temp Commission in Regular Army for period of War. Army Reserve (Special Reserve). 1 yr service attestation. Herbert Thorwald Coles Kirkcudbright British Aged 23 yrs 225 days Occ. Doorman [There is no date on this unless I missed it but can calc by ref to his DoB - 6 Feb 1891 - but this by my calc brings us to mid September 1914.] Now belonging to the 9th Royal Scots. Previously served in GH discharge by purchase [1911 Census, Cpl in 1st Bn GH] Oath Edinburgh 3 Sep 1914. Stmt of Service 3rd GH mobilised Pte 3-9-14 [is 3rd Bn SR.] 9th GH appt L/Cpl 10-9-14</p>	-

<p>9th GH promoted Cpl 1-10-14 9th GH promoted Sgt 8-10-14 9th GH promoted CSM 1-5-15 Posted 25-8-16 3rd GH Posted 14-10-16 Temp Commission in Seaforth Hrs 2Lt 25-4-17 Wounded shrap 3rd L toe Memo. RSO Edinburgh. No 1963 Pte Herbert T Coles has permission to seek re-enlistment in the Regular Army. (Former services in 1st Bn GH) Signed ... Capt and Adjt 9th Bn (Highlanders) Royal Scots. 3-9-14 Edinburgh. At attestation 3-9-14 description as follows: Ht 5'10"; wt 167 lbs; chest 39" fully expanded, 3" expansion. Eyes blue; hair brown; CofE; scar at base of right thumb. From Commission file, TNA, Kew, courtesy William Bradshaw, see also Coles, John Godfrey</p>	
<p>Coles, J.G 2060</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Coles, J.G. Pte Wounded. Before enlisting at the beginning of the war he was well known in Edinburgh musical circles.</p>  <p>The Evening Dispatch 25 Aug 16 - Coles, John Godfrey Pte RS 2060; 2/Lt Gordons 292001. 15Star&VM&BWM Comm 15.12.17. France 24.2.15 MIC - Three brothers in Watsons: Cecil Frederick Gottlieb (eldest KIA 25/26.4.18, Sgt (Bandmaster) 9th London Reg (QVR) as voluntary stretcher bearer, composer, knew Holst), Herbert Thorwald and John Godfrey (youngest) Father moved to Edinburgh in or before 1899 Army Lists Apr & Jul 1918 both have comm 2/Lt JG Coles Labour Corps 16.12.17; Army Lists Nov 19 and Apr 20 have Lt JG Coles promoted 16.6.18 Labour Corps [no ref Gordons] JG Coles Labour Corps TNA WO339/109664 Courtesy William Bradshaw 1891 Census has CFGC and Herbert T Coles (under 3 weeks old) at Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire 1901 Census has CFGC and John G Coles at 26 Gillespie Cres, Edin (no HTC, perhaps mother and son away) ?John Godfrey Coles b.3.9.1892, d.Dec 1972 age 80, Hampstead. Civil Reg Death Index -</p>	<p>-</p>

<p>WO339/109664 JGColes. From: Application for Admission to Officer Cadet Unit for a Commission in the Regular Army. Previously 9th RS transferred to 2/7th GH 29-12-16. Enlisted 9th RS 29-8-14, War only, Pte 2060; did 19 months F&F. TF attestation for 4 years service in the UK. No. 2060, 5249, 292001 [first two numbers scored across due, it seems, to change of regt plus renumbering of personnel from regimental numbering to Army numbering. Interesting that he signed the Imperial Service obligation on 24 May 17 when with the 2/7th G Hrs his number was 292001.] [OR] Service Record from 29 Aug 14. Attested Pte 29-8- 14 Embodied Service Pte 29-8-14 Awarded good conduct badge Pte 29-8-16 Granted prof pay class II @ 3d per diem Pte 29-8-16 Gordon Highlanders transferred to 29-12-16 Discharged on being apptd to commission in Labour Corps 2 Lt 15-12-17 Home 29-8-14 to 23-5-15. 179 days Exped France 23-5-15. 1 yr 165 days Home 7-8-16 to 15-12-17. 1 yr 137 days Total. 3 yr 109 days</p> <p>Bomb throwing course 14-7-15 to 18-7-15. Classification- good Wounded - bomb tase[?] frac L arm 3-8-16. [this fits in with report in Evening Std] NoK Fred R Coles, 41 Dalhousie Terr, Edinburgh At attestation: age 22; ht 5' 8"; wt 138lbs; chest 35 1/2"; range 3"; vision good; teeth 4/4, 2/2, 3/4, 4/4; physical dev good. Fit 29-8-14, Edinburgh. Approved for service 9th (Highlanders) RS. 29th Aug 1914. Signed JL Robertson, OC Depot, 9th RS. From Commission file, TNA, Kew, courtesy William Bradshaw, see also Coles, Herbert [wound might be bomb 'base' as the heavy lumps at the base of a Mills bomb/grenade could travel much further than the other parts and so you could be at a 'safe' range and still be unlucky.]</p>	
COLES, John Godfrey, 1892; younger brother of above; left 1905; 9th R.S., Pte.; wounded Aug. 1916. (N.B. brother mentioned – Herbert Thorwald COLES)	WWR
COLES, John Godfrey. No. 2060. c/o Mrs Philip, 15 Barclay Pl., Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 22yrs	EBD
COLLEY, J.M. Pte. No. 1298, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
COLLEY, J.R. Pte. No. 351310 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Colley, James R 3866	EB2
Colley, James R., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) 10-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Colley, James R., Pte 351310 9 th RS 3866 Pte	0640
Colley, James Ross (b. 1898). 1910-12. Played Rugby for the School. Boy Clerk in Civil Service, H.M. Stationery Office, Edinburgh. 9th Royal Scots, Private. France, April 1916. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Son of Mr and Mrs	-

J. M. Colley, 9 Murieston Crescent.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	
COLLEY, James Ross, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351310, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COLLEY, JAMES ROSS, J R, Private, '351310', 9th Bn., 19, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN MACKENZIE COLLEY AND GRACE ROSS COLLEY, OF 9, MURIESTON CRESCENT, EDINBURGH. BOY CLERK, H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
COLLEY, JAMES ROSS, PRIVATE, 351310, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Collie, Charles J., Cpl 353472 9 th RS 353472 Cpl, 11 th RS 353472	0640
COLLIE, William, b. Aberdeen, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 41585, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 32472, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COLLIE, WILLIAM, W, Private, '41585', 1st/9th Bn., 33, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ADAM AND AGNES STRACHAN COLLIE, OF GLASS, HUNTLEY, ABERDEENSHIRE; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA DAVIDSON COLLIE, OF 722, ARGYLE ST., GLASGOW.	CWGC
Collier, James E., Pte 302291 11 th K.R.Rif. C. 12714 Pte, 9th RS	0639
COLLIER, James Edward, b. Blackburn, Lancs, e. Bury, Lancs , r. Bury, 302291, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/03/18, FORMERLY 12714, K.R. RIF. CORPS, 203560, RIF. BDE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COLLIER, JAMES EDWARD, J E, Private, '302291', 9th Bn., , 21/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Colligan, William Pte 62703 9 th RS	0636
Collins, John Pte 62581 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Collins, Reginald M., Pte 348025 8 th RS 348025 Pte, 9 th RS	0640
Collow Campbell, John NB Listed as Campbell, John Collow of Edinburgh Academy CAMPBELL, John Collow, 1880-5. Cl. 2-6. b. 27 June 1868 ; s. of Thomas Collow Campbell, 10 St. Vincent Street. With Torrie, Brodie and Maclagan, Stockbrokers, Edin. ; Capt. and Hon. Maj. 9 th V.B. (Highs.) R.S. ; V.D. ; T.D. Address : 5 Ann Street, Edin. http://www.mocavo.co.uk/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/590#442	-
Collow Campbell, John Second Lieut 20 March 1901. Attached to RS Depot during September 1901. Address 1902: 10 St. Vincent St. Promoted Lieut 15 Nov 1902. D Coy 1903. Promoted to Captain 24 June 1905. Volunteer Long service Medal, August 1907.	F

Major's Proficiency Cert Feb 1907. Hon. Major as at 31st March 1909, Gazette 11th May 1909. Attended School of Instruction, Edinburgh, Jan 1907. Attended Musketry Course, Hythe, Sept 1908. Passed in Tactics 1903. Served in QRVB, RS Feb 1886 60 Jan 1900. Born 27 June 1868. Son of Thomas Collow Campbell. (Edinburgh Academy) Appointed to the battalion # 22 - See Campbell, John Collow	
Collow-Campbell, J, 2nd Lt	F1901
Collow-Campbell, J, Capt	F1901
Collow-Campbell, J, Maj 	E-P
Collow-Campbell, John Capt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908 - Capt, Acting Adjutant March 1908 on papers J.D.M. Watson (qv) ? Capt & Acting Adj April 1908 on papers of PC Hosuton (qv)  ? - Capt, given honorary rank of Maj 31.3.1908 LG 11.5.1909	-
COLLUM, P. Pte. No. 5650 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Colquhoun, S. Pte 1530 2 nd H.L.I. 7/4/15 (1) 9 th RS 51857 Pte Cl. Z. 15/1/19	2610
Colquhoun, William Pte 51949 9 th RS attd 185 Tun. Co.	0636
Colson, A.V., Sgt Colour party returned to Waverley station The Scotsman 19 th June 1919	-
Colston, A 3193 B Coy	LS6
Colston, A. Pte 350897 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 22/7/19	2610
Colston, Andrew Sgt 350897 9 th RS 3193 Sgt	0640
Colston, Andrew. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350897 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350897 Private.	TNA
Colston, W 2882 C Coy	LS7
COLSTON, W. Pte. No. 40361 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Colterjohn, W. Pte 350792 4/5/15 (1) Disc 25/12/17	2610
Colterjohn, W.H. 2972 B Coy	LS4
Colterjohn, William 2972	EB1
Colterjohn, William Pte 350792 9 th RS 2972	0641

Colterjohn, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350792 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2972 Private.	TNA
Colthart, John W.N. Pte 58901 9 th RS	0636
Coltherd, James Pte 375599 9 th RS	0640
COLVILLE, A, Private, '351702', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Colville, Alex. 4787	EB2
Colville, Alexander Pte 351702 9 th RS 4787 Pte	0640
Colville, Alexander, ? Pte, RS 1916-17 Selkirk Roll of Honour (1921)	?
COLVILLE, Alexander, b. Galashiels, e. Selkirk, 351702, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Colville, William Pte 37589 9 th Roy. Hrs s/9171 Pte, 1/9 th RS - COHILLE, William, Pte. Coatbridge. 37589 9th Bn. [?Colville] Coatbridge and the Great War Roll of Honour by Rev. Samuel Lindsay (Minister of Coatbridge Baptist Church)	0633 -
Colvin, William Pte 23796 1/9 th RS	0632
COMBE, J. Pte. No. 350976 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Combe, J. Pte 3360 6/12/15 (1a) Disem 29/3/19	2610
Combe, John 3360	EB2
Combe, John A/Sgt 350976 9 th RS 3360 Pte, 13 th RS 350976	0640
Combe, Thomas W., CSM 300041 7 th RS 399, W.O.C.I.II 1/9 th RS - Combe, Thomas William, 30041, RSM, 9/R Scots (Leith), CdG France, LG 17/03/1920, Pg 340 Courtesy ForeignGong GWF, LG	0638 -
Compton, J.M. 1412 A Coy	LS4
COMRIE, Thomas Eckford. Northfield. Liberton. Edinburgh. (5747)	RSC
Conacher, John Pte 44168 17 th HLI 37899 Pte, 16 th HLI 9 th RS	0635
CONACHER, John, b. Balfron, Stirlingshire, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 44168, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 2/24932, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CONACHER, JOHN, J, Private, '44168', 9th Bn., 20, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF MUNGO AND ANNIE CONACHER, OF 76, ST. JOHN ST., GLASGOW.	CWGC
CONACHER, JOHN, PRIVATE, 44168, 12/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Condell, A 4858 [?There was an A Condell RAMC b.8.4.1893, and one RAF man 12.2.16]	EB2
Condie, A 4706	EB2
Condie, Andrew 4706,[*], Badge No. 141592 9RS Pte 12.12.15-20.12.16 sickness xvi, overseas no - b.1893 res Anchterderran disch 20.12.16, 4706 RS Pension Ledger	SWB -

- Andrew Condie 9RS 4706 Pte 12.12.15-20.12.16 sick 392 xvi SWB MIC	
Condron, Bernard Pte 63226 9 th RS	0636
Coney, E.E. 3069 B Coy	LS4
Coney, E.E. Pte 3069 4/5/15 (1) Comm 30/4/18	2610
Coney, Ernest E., Cpl 350843 9 th RS 3069 Cpl	0640
Coney, Ernest Edwin. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3069 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3069 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Coney, Thomas 3069	EB1
<p>Conley, Henry Alfred</p>  <p>Joined as a boy soldier in 1914 saw service until 1919, wounded twice but survived with only the mental and physical scars to die age 76. (744 Rifle Brigade & 302289 Royal Scots). He was definitely in the 2/7th Royal Scots in Ireland and it is thought he went to 9th or 13th Royal Scots from there on 30.3.1918. Henry Conley 302289 was with the 2/7th Royal Scots in Ireland and I think was posted to France with the 2/9th Royal Scots in Feb 1918. He was wounded soon after. Great War Forum and here H. Conley 302289 was wounded twice and was awarded two wound stripes. The first was on 18th August 1916 as confirmed in 7th Rifle Brigade war diaries. I believe the second was with 9th Royal Scots during period Feb 1918 to June 1918. [john c 100] Great War Forum Henry Alfred Conley [john conley] Great War Forum</p>	?
Connacher, Matthew 4566	EB2
Connacher, Matthew Pte 351622 9 th RS 4566 Pte	0640
Connally, Alexander A/Cpl 353552 9 th RS 353552 Pte	0640
Connel, Robert Macnaughton, Capt., 140th (Heavy) Battery R.G A. Enlisted in Sept. 1914, in 9th Royal Scots. Commissioned, March 1915, in Highland (Fife) R.G.A. In 1917, served with 140th (Heavy) Battery on Belgian Coast and in Lys Sector. Twice wounded in April 1918. Took part in great advance in Aug. -Nov. 1918. Awarded M.C. Son of Mr P. M. Connell, Balleira, Viewfield. [PI. 1].	-

	
[Note: Connel used, but Connell for father and for plate] Dunfermline High School Roll of Honour (1920)	
Connell 'hefty Irishman' No 9 Platoon C Coy 1916 – 'pretty tough lad' who came out with the battalion A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Connell, David Pte 34287 2 nd RS 16 th RS 1/9 th RS	0633
Connell, R. McN., Pte, 9 th RS Arts University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Connell, R.McN 2397	EB1
CONNELL, Robert Macnaughton, Dunfermline, 1894; only son of Mr. P.M. Connell, solicitor, Dunfermline; 1907 – 12; Edin. Univ., M.A. 1919; law; 9th R.S., Pte. Sept. 1914; R.G.A., 2/Lt. Mar. 1915 A/Capt. 1918; France and Belgium 1917 – 18; twice wounded April 1918; M.C.	WWR
CONNELL, ROBERT MACNAUGHTON. George Watson's College. Student of Arts, 1912-14. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. R.G.A. (T), 2nd Lieut. March 1915 ; Lieut. June 1916; Acting Captain Jan. 1918. France. Wounded at Kemmel, April 1918. M.C. Jan. 1919. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Connelly, John Pte 301087 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0639 -
Connelly, Michael Pte 62575 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs. - VM&BWM MIC	0636 -
Connelly, Robert Pte 350061 9 th RS 1154 Pte [also Connolly]	0640
Connelly, Robert Pte 350087 9 th RS 1283 Pte	0640
CONNER, A. Pte. No. 35243 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [?352463]	-
Conner, Alexander Pte 352463 9 th RS 5794 Pte	0640
CONNER, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '352463', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
CONNER, Alexander, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352463, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Connolly Dmr. showed great courage and bravery attending wounded 25 Apr 1915 [Might this be Drummer Robert Connolly 1154 & 350061? 1154 would have joined in 1910. Also Connolly]	WD
Connolly the doctor's servant Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	-

MIC	
CONNOR PRIVATE, 58980, 1/Nov/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
CONNOR, D, Private, '58980', 2nd/9th Bn., 19, 1/Nov/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. DAVID A. CONNOR, OF 121, EARLSTON AVENUE, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Connor, David Pte 58980 9 th RS	0636
CONNOR, David, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 58980, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 01/11/18, FORMERLY 2/13397, TR/54202, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Connor, John Pte 351801 9 th RS	0640
Considine, Hugh H. 2/Lt to be Lt dated 1 Dec 1912; LG 7 Jan 1913 p.152 Considine, H.H., A examination Territorial Officer held at 7 th RS HQ in Leith, qualified The Scotsman 3 Nov 1910 - ? Hugh Herbert Considine RGA 2/Lt, Lt France & Belgium 31.3.16 SWB eligible 8.2.19 LG 23.2.19 BWM&VM; 2 Queen St, Edinburgh. MIC ? Considine, H.H. Lt BWM&VM medal roll RGA officers piece 2165	-
CONWAY, A. Pte. No. 3561, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Conway, Andrew 3561	EB2
Conway, Thomas Pte 63219 9 th RS	0636
Cook, Arthur E., Pte 202245 12 th East Surreys G/14210 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0637
Cook, H, 2/Lt missing 23/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1 [Not in CWGC]	-
Cook, H, 4th RS joined for duty 27 Mar 1917, missing 22 Apr 1917	WD
COOK, J. Pte. No. 3542, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cook, James 3542 - Disembarked 13.10.15 France as Pte; 92322 L/Cpl Tank Corps 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 Cpl 9RS; Cpl Tank Corps BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	EB2 -
Cook, James H., Pte 42593 1/8 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Cooke, Henry Pte 58900 9 th RS	0636
Cooke, John H., Pte 201980 9 th RS attd 10 th Ent. Bn.	0637
Cooke, John Henry Worked at Cotton Mills. Enlisted 19/10/1916 aged 18 years and 337 days. Reported missing. On 13/07/1918 his death was accepted for official purposes, "presumed to have died on 20/09/1917" http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/4224	-
COOKE, John Henry, b. Mansfield, Notts, e. Mansfield, 201980, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

COOKE, JOHN HENRY, J H, Private, '201980', 9th Bn., 20, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF HENRY AND ANNIE COOKE, OF 96, BROWNLOW RD., MANSFIELD, NOTTS.	CWGC
COOKE, W.F. Pte. No. 353167. A. Coy., from 24/5/17 , To be Unpaid, A/L/Corpl., The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Coop, John Pte 352191 9 th RS 5511 Pte	0640
COOP, John, b. Leeds, e. Leeds, 352191, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COOP, JOHN, J, Private, '352191', 9th Bn., 30, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MRS. AMELIA REBECCA COOP, OF 214, MANOR TERRACE, HORSFORTH, LEEDS.	CWGC
Coop, Victor Pte 275736 6 th RS 2837 Pte, 9 th RS	0638
COOPER L/Corpl. No. 350919 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
COOPER Pte. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man B Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cooper, A.H. L/Cpl 1519 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm. 25/4/17 (entry crossed out)	2610
Cooper, A.H. Pte 1519 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4 RS 25/4/17	2610
Cooper, A.H., 1519 Wounded, Edinburgh Evening News, 29th June 1915	-
Cooper, Arnold H., Cpl 350189 9 th RS 1519 Cpl	0641
Cooper, Arnold Heath. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350184 Corporal. Royal Air Force Lieutenant. Also http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html From this source: b.6.7.1896 [NB also an Albert Henry Cooper] - Cooper, Arnold H.	
	
Wounded. His home address is 10 Hillside St, Edinburgh. EED 28.5.15	TNA -

COOPER, D. Pte. No. 1519, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cooper, George A ?12RS 11RS but with no 352880 that looks like 9RS VM&BWM Medal Roll RS	?
Cooper, James 4523	EB2
COOPER, James M. 112 George St. Edinburgh. (3178)	RSC
Cooper, W 3245 A Coy	LS6
Cooper, W Acting Sergt	ww1
COOPER, W. Pte. No. 4387, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cooper, W. Pte 350919 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 21/3/19	2610
Cooper, W.L 2345	EB1
Cooper, W.L. Pte 2345 24/2/15 (1) Comm 6 th SR 11/8/15	2610
Cooper, William 3245	EB2
Cooper, William 3620	EB2
Cooper, William d. 20/Sep/1917, 351605, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Cooper, William L., Pte 2345 comm 6 th Sco Rifles 11.8.15	0629
Cooper, William L/Cpl 350919 9 th RS 3245 Pte	0640
Cooper, William Livingstone. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2345 Private. Scottish Rifles Lieutenant. Staff; Staff Corps Captain.	TNA
Cooper, William Pte 351605 9 th RS 4524 Pte	0640
- 351605 Wm Cooper awarded MM gallantry displayed 8.9.17 51st WD	-
COOPER, William, b. Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, 351605, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, M.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COOPER, WILLIAM, W, Private, '351605', 9th Bn., 20, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND JEANIE B. COOPER, OF 40, UNION ST., STONEHOUSE, LANARKSHIRE. AWARDED MM.	CWGC
COOPER, WILLIAM. Kirkwall Burgh School. Student of Arts, 1913-15. O.T.C. Infantry, Jan. to May 1915, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private April 1915 ; Acting Sergeant Aug. 1918. France. Wounded at Arras April 1917, and Loos Sept. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
COOPER, William. C/o Wilson. 13 Montgomery St. Edinburgh. (4515)	RSC
Cooper, Wm. 4524	EB2
COOPER, Wm. (Major - typed over with letters OTC), Livingstone. Essex F.C.I.I. 28 Kingsbarn Drive. Cathcart . Glasgow. (2971)	RSC
Cooper, Wm. J 4387	EB2
Cope, A, Pte 202667 Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Cope, Arnold Pte 202667 1/4 th York. & Lancs. R. (2 or 3)675 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0637

COPE, F. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 353111 C. coy. , To be Paid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cope, Francis, Pte 44843 1 st N. Staffs. R. 10056 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0635
Cope. A. Pte. no. 202661 or 202667? Croix de Guerre (Etoile)12 Aug 1918	WD
Coquard, Norris Pte 23054 9 th RS	0632
Corbett, Alexander 3294	EB2
Corbett, B 2682 G Coy	LS2
Corbett, B.E 2682	EB1
Corbett, B.E, 2/Lt. joined Bn. on visit from England 13 Jan 1916	WD
CORBETT, B.E. Pte. No. 2682, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Corbett, B.E. Pte 2682 26/2/15 Commissioned to 9 th R.Scots 25/8/15	2610
Corbett, B.E. Pte 2682 9 th RS 2682	0641
Corbett, B.E., 2nd Lt. 25 Aug 15	W
CORBETT, J. Pte. No. 352447 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Corbett, James L/Cpl 352447 9 th RS 5778 Pte, 11 th RS 352447	0640
-	-
Corbett, J Pte 352447 Amendment (strength decrease) 4 th (Res) RS records 17.4.18 FMP	
Corden Sergt Comedy / songs at Bn concert 2/9 th 23 June 16 YMCA tent, Terling The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
CORDEN, J. Sergt. No. 2749. B Coy. Instruction for NCO's 11/8/16. Received special mention. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cordery, Thomas H., Pte 42887 13 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Cordiner, Alexander Pte 352577 9 th RS 5975 Pte	0640
CORDINER, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '352577', 9th Bn., 34, 21/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT AND MARGARET CORDINER, OF 76, SUNNYBRAE, CAMELON, FALKIRK. NATIVE OF BODDAM, ABERDEENSHIRE.	CWGC
CORDINER, Alexander, b. Boddam, Aberdeenshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Falkirk, 352577, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cordon, J 2749	EB1
CORDON, J. Sergt. Programme maker, stage manager, sang seaside songs Battalion Concert, Friday 25th August – held in the Dry Canteen, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Sergt Cordon Humorous items Essex Weekly News 26.5.16 janetgyford	-
Corke, J.B. Pte 155 R.A.M.C. 25/6/15 (2b) 9 th RS 352029 Pte Died 14/12/18	2610
Corke, John B., Pte 352029 9 th RS 2 nd RS	0641
Cormack, David Cpl 300955 9 th RS Cpl	0639

CORMACK, DAVID, D, Corporal, '300955', 9th Bn., 23, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND WILHELMINA CORMACK, OF 353, EASTER RD., LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
CORMACK, David, e. Leith, 300955, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cormack, Donald 4290	EB2
CORMACK, J. Pte. No. 3640 [wounded] , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Cormack, John 3640	EB2
Cormack, John Pte 3640 - 9RS Pte 3640 on or since 23.7.16 presumed, fa William Register Effects	0629 -
CORMACK, John, b. Thurso, Caithness, e. Edinburgh, 351157, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CORMACK, JOHN, J, Private, '351157', 9th Bn., 25, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF JANET CORMACK, OF MURRAY'S BUILDINGS CASTLETOWN, CAITHNESS, AND THE LATE WILLIAM CORMACK.	CWGC
CORMACK, JOHN, PRIVATE, 351157, 23/Jul/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Cormack, John. 351157. Pte. 9th (Hldrs) Royal Scots. TF. 154th Bde, 51st (Highland) Div. Born Thurso. Enlisted Edinburgh. Cenotaph Olrig. Killed in action 23/07/16 High Wood, Somme. Parents; Wm, Thurdistoft Farm, Castletown. Brother to Robert Cormack. http://www.internet-promotions.co.uk/archives/caithness/roll/rollofc.htm	-
Cormack, R.K. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2298 Private.	TNA
Cormack, R.K. Pte 2298 24/2/15 (1) Comm 10 Res. Sea. Hrs. 24/9/15	2610
Cormack, R.K., Pte No.2298 wounded 15 Mar 15	WD
Cormack, Robert K., Pte 2298 comm 10 th Seaforths 24.9.15	0629
Cormack, Robt. Kerr 2298	EB1
Corner, William Pte 301690 9 th RS Lab. Corps 510312	0639
CORRALL, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '326165', 1st/9th Bn., 28, 5/Aug/1917, Belgium, SON OF LAURA ALBINIA CORRALL, OF 4, NELSON HOUSE, UNION ST., BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON.	CWGC
CORRALL, Alexander, b. St. Pancras, Middx., e. Mill Hill, r. Blackfriars, London, 326165, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 05/08/17, FORMERLY 11878, MIDDX. REGT., 53989, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Alexander Corral Pte 326165 4th Middlesex R. 11878, 8 th RS 326165 VM&BWM roll RS Piece 0639 - Alexander Corral Pte L/11878 disembarked 20.9.14. 53989 Pte 102 nd Training Reserve. 1914 Star Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Piece 2468 -	SD -

Alexander Corrall 4/Middlesex R Pte L/11878; 102/T.Res B Pte 53989; RS 326165 14 Star&VM&BWM entry 20.9.14
Applic for Mons Star from Mrs SA Corrall
4 Nelson House, Union St, Blackfriars Rd SE1
MIC
-
Alexander Corrall 9RS Pte 326165 5.8.17 France or Belgium of wounds Mo. Laura A.
Register Soldiers' Effects
-
11787 2759 TR10/53989 of wounds
Born St Pancras, 18yr3mo 'Fancy Case Maker'? Previous service, Middlesex Regt. Examined 9.9.1907, enlisted Mill Hill, approved 14.9.07, 4 brothers, 1 sister Guernsey 4.10.1907. Hosp 1911
Metropolitan Police to TF Records that mother at 51 Nelson Sq, Blackfriars. Stamped 7.9.17 (re Corrall 8th RS)
Personal property re Corrall 9th RS to Mrs Laura A Corrall, 51 Nelson Sq, Blackfriars Rd: letters, pipe, pocket book, religious book, watch ???, diary, dictionary, ??? books, bag, purse, ??? 23.1.18
4 Nelson House
4th Middlesex Gun Shot right arm, severely wounded in action, adm London Hosp Whitechapel 13.6.15, Hosp 13.6.15-26.8.15
4th Middlesex; 102 TR Bn 53989; 2/8 RS; Died of Wounds 5.8.17
Conduct v good, proceeding to reserve ?13.2.13 or 25.6.12 age 23
4? 19.9.14; Training Reserve 102 15.9.16; 2/8 RS 13.12.16; 1/9 RS died of wounds
Folkestone 8.6.17, Boulogne same day, 20IBD Etaples next day, posted to 1/9 RS in field 24.6.17
GSW 1 / 2 HFA, 4 CCS 5.8.17
Home 5.8.14-18.9.14, BEF 19.9.14-12.6.15, Home 13.6.15-7.6.17, BEF 8.6.17-5.8.17 GSW right arm DoW [note second wound to right arm, this one fatal]
83 Albion Rd, Dalston
[further details avail but hard to read]
Service [record](#) (poor copy)
-
Alexander Corrall had joined the army, the 2nd Battalion Middlesex Regiment, in 1907 when he was 18. He was certainly still serving with it in 1911 but I have a feeling that he must have been on the reserve when the war broke out. According to his medal card, he entered a theatre of war on 20 September 1914. However, the 2nd Battalion Middlesex Regiment didn't return from Malta until November 1914 so he couldn't have still been with them.
Corrall served with the 9th Battalion Royal Scots, part of the 51st Highland Division. In reserve on the 31 July, they went into the frontline trenches on 2 August where they remained until the 4th.
Corrall died in a casualty clearing station on 5 August, presumably wounded by enemy shelling recorded in WD.
'HUMANITY AND FOR KING AND COUNTRY'
Private Corrall's widowed mother (b.1851) chose his patriotic and idealistic inscription
<http://ep.ita.ph/1098>

Corrie L/Cpl T., 1302 Wounded Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
CORRIE, T A, Lance Corporal, '1302', 9th Bn., , 21/Oct/1915, United Kingdom, SON OF MRS. H. HINBURY, OF 1108, NORTH WELLS ST., CHICAGO, U.S.A.	CWGC
CORRIE, T. L/Corpl. No. 1302. 20/10/15, died of wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Corrie, T.A Lance Corporal 9th	NBW-S
Corrie, T.A, L/Cpl 	NBW
See also EED 4 May 15 Suffering from gunshot wounds and injury to spine. Dated 4 th May 1915. - Corrie, TA, L/Cpl, 21yo of B Coy was brought into Wimereux Hospital, Boulogne on Apr 24 with severe gunshot wounds on the shoulder and injury to spine. Member of Ninth for last 3 ½ years. Employed Croall & Croall, coach and motor builders, York Lane, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 5 May 15 Thomas Andrew Corrie, L/Cpl, has died at King George's Hospital, London from wounds received in action in April last. 21 yo, a son of the late John Henry Corrie, Dunblane and a grandson of Mr and Mrs Webster, 5 St Ronans Terrace, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 23 Oct 15	
Corrie, T.A. L/Cpl 1302 24/2/15 (1) D of W 21/10/15	2610
Corrie, Thomas A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1302 Lance Corporal. 9th Royal Scots 1302 Private.	TNA
Corrie, Thomas A., L/Cpl 1302 entered theatre as Pte	0629
CORRIE, Thomas Andrew, b. Dunblane, Perthshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1302, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/10/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CORRIE, THOMAS ANDREW, LANCE CORPORAL, 1302, 21/Oct/1915, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Coster, G.I. 2770 B Coy	LS7
Coster, Geo. J? 2770	EB1
Coster, George I., A/Cpl 350702 9 th RS 2770 A/Cpl - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -

COTTON, E. Corpl. No. 7494. C. Coy. , to be Paid A/L/Sergt., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
COTTON, E. Corpl. No. 9102. D.Coy., from 26/12/16 , To be absorbed in the Establishment, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cotton, Edward Cpl 353080 2 nd N.Lan.R. 9102 Cpl, 9 th RS 353080	0640
Cotton-Campbell, J., Capt and Hon Maj. 9 th Batt (Highlanders) RS, on promotion. The King's Levée, Ceremony at Holyrood. The Times 19.7.1911	-
Coull, James 4545	EB2
Coull, S. McL. Pte 1760 24/2/15 (1) K in A 16/9/16	2610
COULL, S.M. Corpl. No. 1760. 16/9/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Coull, Stewart M, Pte - 9 th (Service) Bn Stewart Melville Coull, Stewart McLeod, Cpl, KIA Stewart Melville 1916 	WTC
Stewart McLeod Coull Cpl RS was the youngest son of Dr and Mrs Coull, Smith's Place House, Leith. Cpl Coull, who was qualifying as a chartered accountant, joined RS in April 1914, and went to France with his bn Feb 15. He fell in action 16.9.16 and was buried in the cemetery of Armentieres, the funeral being attended by one of his brothers, a Lt in RFA. He was within a day of attaining 22yo and was under orders to leave for home to prepare for a commission on the day following his death. 'A quiet, smiling boy at school, he retained as he grew up the bright and cheerful disposition that won him the love of all who knew him. The call to arms brought out the fine soldierly qualities of his nature, qualities whose existence one hardly expected under so gentle an exterior. His Captain writes of him "He had a gappy smile and winning character, and the example he set others, put him apart and made the others respect him. He has died faithful to his ideals.'" Stewart Melville 1917	
Coull, Stewart McL. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1760 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1760 Acting Corporal.	TNA
COULL, Stewart McL., b. South Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 1760, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 16/09/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Coull, Stewart McL., Pte 1760 entered theatre as A/Cpl	0629
Coull, Stewart McLeod, Corporal	-

Royal Scots, was the youngest son of Mr Coull, Smith's Place House, Leith, and nephew of William Coull, Ethiehaven, near Arbroath. He was killed in action in France on the 16 th of September 1916. Roll of honour, Arbroath and district. 1914-1919 (1921) - Coull, Stewart M'Leod with firm James Findlay, Edin. Pte reported 1.8.17 ICAEW - Fa George (d.10.1.34), Mo Jean, siblings listed Register Effects	
COULL, STEWART McLEOD, S M, Corporal, '1760', 9th Bn., 21, 16/Sep/1916, France, YOUNGEST SON OF DR. GEORGE COULL AND JEANNIE AITKEN COULL, OF SMITH'S PLACE HOUSE, LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Coulthart, T 4266 D Coy	LS7
Coulthart, Thomas L/Cpl 351502 9 th RS 4226 A/Cpl	0640
Coulthart, Thos. 4226	EB2
Coulton, Albert Pte 270277 11 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Couper Quartermaster-Sergeant	2/9S
Couper Quartermaster-Sergt	NBW
Couper, Alfred P., Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots 91-94 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Couper, Alfred P., Pte 351646 9 th RS 351646 A/Cpl, 12 th RS	0640
Couper, D.R. 2360	EB1
-	-
Couper, D.R. Sgt from Territorial Reserve, appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant Reserve Bn, 18 th Sept 1914 The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
COUPER, DANIEL ROSS. James Gillespie's School. Student of Law, 1895-6. 9th Royal Scots (T.). Q.M.S. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Signed papers for Peddie, George, as Sgt D.R. Couper 1908	-
COUPER, Daniel Ross. 76 Warrender Park Rd. Edinburgh. (5903)	RSC
COUPER, J. Pte. No. 1653. 29/7/16 from Cerebro Spinal Fever [meningococcal meningitis], Died on Active Service, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Couper, J. Pte 1653 24/2/15 (1) Died 29/7/15	2610
Couper, James Private 9 th	NBW-S
Couper, James Pte d.29.7.15 1653 Private J Couper Royal Scots 29th July 1915 Age 21 The <i>Edinburgh Evening News</i> carried the following three announcements: 1. Announcement of his death – as follows: 9th Royal Scots Private James Couper, D Company, 9th Royal Scots, who was home on furlough, died at Colinton Hospital yesterday. He was the eldest son of Mr Robert Couper, 51 Lauderdale Street. 2. Funeral arrangements and invitation to attend – as follows: For Their Country	-

<p>Couper – At Colinton Mains Hospital on the 29th inst., suddenly, Private James Couper, D Company, 1/9th Royal Scots (Highlanders) aged 21 years (home on furlough), eldest son of Robert Couper, 51 Lauderdale Street. Funeral on Saturday 31st inst., from hospital at 3.30pm to Morningside Cemetery. Friends please accept this intimation and invitation.</p> <p>3. Report about the Funeral – as follows: Funeral of 9th Royal Scots Private On Saturday a military funeral was given to the late Private James Couper, 1/9th Royal Scots from Colinton Hospital to Morningside Cemetery. Private Couper who resided with his parents at 51 Lauderdale Street, was only 21 years of age, went out with the first Battalion to Flanders, and was through all the engagements that his company took part in. He was one of twenty left in D Company. Before he came home on furlough he was nominated for a commission in the 3/6th Black Watch and would have received his commission in a few days but for his untimely death.</p> <p>Colonel Colville, the commanding officer of the 3/6th Black Watch, who has taken a great interest in Private Couper, travelled from the camp, Bridge of Earn, to attend the funeral and to express to the young soldier's parents his own and his brother officers' deep regret at their son's sudden and unexpected death. Private Couper was of an exceptionally pleasant disposition and was universally liked by all he came in contact with. Although not in very good health when he came home he was very anxious to return to the front and take his place along with his comrades. On reporting himself at Edinburgh Castle the doctor there detained him, and while in hospital he developed a serious illness, which cut short a promising career in the Army.</p> <p>St Michaels</p>	
<p>Couper, James, CWGC: Pte "D" Coy. 9th Bn. WWR: The eldest son of Mr. R. Couper, Edin., was born in 1894, and attended G.W.C. 1899-1909. As scrum-half ' he played for Lauriston House XV. while at School, and later was a member of Watsonian 'A' and Trinity XVs. He left the service of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Coy. to enlist in the 9th H.S. [R.S.] in 1914, and served with his Bn. in Flanders. After coming unscathed through the heavy fighting at St. Julien, he was home on leave in Edin., when he died at Colinton Hospital.</p> <div> </div> <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/4DB7297F74F619DD7B8E4052FE0633B5.jpg</p>	GWC
<p>COUPER, James, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1653, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 29/07/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>COUPER, JAMES, J, Private, '1653', "D" Coy. 9th Bn., 21, 29/Jul/1915, United Kingdom, SON OF ROBERT AND AGNES DICK COUPER, OF 1, ADMIRAL TERRACE, EDINBURGH.</p>	CWGC
<p>Couper, James, Pte</p>	NBW

 <p>PRIVATE JAMES COUPER, 9th Royal Scots.</p>	
<p>Couper, James, Pte 1653</p>	<p>0629</p>
<p>Couper, James, Pte d. 29 Jul 15, age 21. D Coy 9th RS. He was sent to France in February 1915 and died there while on active service.</p>  <p>Aviva</p> <p>-</p> <p>9th ROYAL SCOTS Died in Hospital James Couper, D Company, who was home on furlough, died at Colinton Hospital yesterday. He was the eldest son of Mr Robert Couper, 51 Lauderdale Street. Edin Evening Dispatch 31 July 15</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Couper, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1653 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1653 Private.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Couper, Peter A 4640</p>	<p>EB2</p>
<p>COUPER, W. Pte. No. 4089, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Couper, W.D 2nd Lt</p>	<p>ww1</p>
<p>Couper, William D., L/Cpl 351450 9th RS 4089 Pte</p>	<p>0640</p>
<p>COUPER, William Dick, Edinburgh, 1896; brother of above; 1901 – 12; Edin. Univ., medicine; 9th R.S. Pte. Sept.1915, L/Cpl. June 1917, 2/Lt. Feb. 1919; France 1916 – 17, Somme and Ypres; thrice wounded. (N.B. brother mentioned Robert COUPER)</p>	<p>WWR</p>
<p>COUPER, WILLIAM DICK. George Watson's College. Student of Medicine, 1918. 9th Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1915; L/Corporal June 1916; Officer Cadet April 1918; 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1919. France. Three times Wounded. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p> <p>-</p> <p>COUPER, William Dick, age 47, Single. Medical Practitioner. Died 21st June 1943 at County Hospital, Alloa. Usual Residence () Lodge, Alloa. Father Robert Couper, Commercial Traveller. Mother Agnes nee Dick. Informant Robert Couper, brother, of 64 Oxgangs Road, Fairmilehead, Edinburgh. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Couper, Wm. 4089</p>	<p>EB2</p>

Cousin, John D 4302	EB2
COUSINS, J.D. Pte. No. 4302 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrان, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Couston, Alexander James Gillespie's - L/Cpl 351215 b. Burdiehouse, Parish of Liberton 4/8/1897, d. 24/3/18 age 20, Son of Thomas and Jeannie Couston (nee Gill). Alexander Couston worked for Alex Cowans and Sons, paper manufacturers, in Edinburgh. Memorial: Alex Cowan & Sons, Penicuik <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/ <i>Born Burdiehouse</i> http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Liberton_ROH.pdf	-
Couston, Alexander 3729	EB2
Couston, Alexander Pte 351215 9 th RS 3729 Pte	0640
COUSTON, ALEXANDER, A, Lance Corporal, '351215', 9th Bn., 20, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF THOMAS AND JEANIE COUSTON, OF 9, LASSWADE RD., LIBERTON, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
COUSTON, Alexander, b. Burdiehouse, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351215, A/L/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COUSTON, Thomas, Burdiehouse, 1887; second son of Mr. T. Couston; 1899 – 1906, teacher; 9th R.S. Pte. 1915. Sgr. (1st class) 1916, L/Cpl. 1918, attd. Hqrs III Army; France 1917 – 19	WWR
Couston, Thos. 4702	EB2
Coutie, Richd. P 4283	EB2
COUTTS, A. Pte. No. 3461, Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Coutts, A. Pte 3461 10/11/15 (1A) Dis. Para 392 (XV1) K.R. 22/1/18	2610
Coutts, Alexander 3461	EB2
Coutts, Alexander Pte 351050 9 th RS 3461 - Coutts, Alexander L/c 351050 SWB 316647 1.7.15-22.1.18 wounds 21 yo served overseas SWB	0641 -
Coutts, J.B. 4247 C Coy	LS7
Coutts, Jas B 4247	EB2
Cove, George L., Sgt 351658 9 th RS 351658 Pte, attd 154 th Bde. Hqrs. - Pte VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Coventry, James M., Pte 352446 9 th RS 5777 Pte, 13 th RS 352446 - VM&BWM MIC - Enlisted 6.5.14 disch 31.1.19 xvi SWB Roll - James Moore Coventry 9RS	0640 -

<p>18yo, clerk Messrs J Scott & Co (?glassmaker), born Newington, res 7 St Leonards Lane, Edin. Attested Leith, 7RS, medical 6.5.14 4(Res)RS 352446 disch 31.1.19 married age 23, address 103 Dumbiedykes Rd, Edin. GSW chest. 13/9 from 1.2.19, review in 52 weeks. 1 child allowance 3/4. Mo Mrs Young, Leaside Cottages, Viewforth, Edin. Telegraph from mother to visit son Wimereux, addressed Broomhill, 1 Viewforth Terrace, Edinburgh. PUO adm 22 Gen H 4.5.17, to England per HS Newhaven 10.5.17, 6 Can CCS dangerously wounded adm 16.9.18, ?side and thigh right, dangerously ill 29.9.18, adm Stoke on Trent War Hosp. Furlough 7-10.12.18 Jas M Coventry Pte 1635 7RS embodied 5.8.14, 7 Sco Prov bn 20.5.15, transf 9(Res)RS 31.8.16, 1/9RS 16.1.17, posted Sco Com Dep Randalstown 25.7.17 [further details] Home 5.8.14-12.1.17, BEF 13.1.17-4.10.17, Home 5.10.17-31.3.18, BEF 1.4.18-3.10.18, Home 4.10.18-31.1.19 [different dates also found] Charge sheet for 7RS 1914/15 includes breaking into barracks, smoking on parade, absences Telegram slight improvement, shell wd side thigh. proelicas ave Telegram to mother did not get through 'no such telegraph office. Several east coast towns tried unsuccessfully' 18.9.18, delivered next day Service Records [poor copy]</p>	
<p>Cowan Capt p.334 leading D Coy Beaumont Hamel, 'brilliant charge which carried Munich Trench' with PA Blair of A Coy Cowan, GD, Maj, p.570 German offensive 1918, killed between 21-31 March 1918</p>	E
<p>Cowan, Alex. 4117</p>	EB2
<p>Cowan, Alex. 4286</p>	EB2
<p>Cowan, Alexander (b. 1890). 1899-1905. In employment of Messrs Alexander Cowan & Sons, Ltd., West Register Street. 9th Royal Scots, Private, 1916. France, invalided. Scottish Rifles, Private, March 1917. France, June 1917. Killed in action on 20th September 1917. Third son of the late Mr Alexander Cowan, and of Mrs Cowan, 17 Eyre Crescent.</p>  <p>George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) [?See Norman Young, father worked for Alexander Cowan & Sons, paper makers]</p>	
<p>Cowan, Alexander L/Cpl 351464 9th RS 351464 Pte</p>	0640
<p>COWAN, ALEXANDER, A, Lance Corporal, '351464', 9th Bn., , 28/Mar/1918, France,</p>	CWGC
<p>COWAN, Alexander, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351464, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>COWAN, ALEXANDER, LANCE CORPORAL, 351464, 28/Mar/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	SW

Cowan, C. Pte 2138 26/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm. 1 st Gar. High. L.I. 14/4/17	2610
COWAN, D. Pte. No. 6498 C. Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cowan, David J., Pte 58904 9 th RS	0636
Cowan, G 2579 D Coy	LS1
COWAN, G. Pte. No. 2579, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cowan, G.D Major	ww1
Cowan, G.D, Capt 	E-P -
Left Ewing, centre Officers 9 th RS, Tatler 1915, right Huie Collection	
Cowan, G.D, Capt	F1901
Cowan, G.D, Capt, wounded 4/8/16 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/3 -	
Cowan, GD, Capt, Maj, C Coy, D Coy, Div Camp Comdt List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark	-
Cowan, G.D, Capt. wounded 3 Aug 1916, followed movement and bombing orders 14 Nov 1916	WD
Cowan, G.D, Memorial in Signet Library http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=154881&page=2 - COWAN, George Deas, 1893-1902. Cl.P.4-6. b. 3 Nov. 1883; s. of R. Cameron Cowan, C.A., 30 Dick Place. Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1905; W.S. 1911; Capt. 9th Batt. (Highs.) R.S. Address : 30 Dick Place, Edin. http://www.mocavo.co.uk/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/590#510 Also Edinburgh Academy Register on archive.org MAJOR GEORGE DEAS COWAN, 30 Dick Place, Edinburgh. - Mobilised in August 1914. Then Captain 9th Royal Scots. Went to France in February 1915. Promoted Major in June 1916. Killed in action 22nd April 1918. Mentioned in Dispatches. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 - COWAN, GEORGE DEAS (b. 1884). Edinburgh Academy. B.A. (Oxford) 1904. Infantry 1900-2. Student of Law, 1906-10. Writer to the Signet, 1911. 9th Royal Scots, 1903; 2nd Lieut. 1905; Captain 1908. Mobilised Aug. 1914; Major June 1916. France Feb. 1915. Wounded 1916. Dispatches May 1917. Died of wounds on 22nd April 1918.	-

Second Lieut 17 June 1905. Attached 2nd Bn HLI at Edinburgh Castle Sept 1905. Promoted Lieu 1 Feb 1907 (also stated as March 1907, as from 1st February 1907). Gazette 13th April 1909 promoted Capt with effect prior to 31st March 1909. Capt 15 th Dec 1908. Attached to 2 nd Bn HLI September 1905. Attended School of instruction 1909. Served as a Private in 9 th VB (Hghs) RS 1900-03 and in 1 st (University) VB Oxfordshire Light Infantry 1904-05. Born 3 rd Nov 1883. Son of Robert Cameron Cowan, C.A. (Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford, B.A., Oxon.) Writer to the Signet (apprentice) Appointed to the battalion # 38	
Cowan, George Deas Lt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Batalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
COWAN, GEORGE DEAS, G D, Major, , 9th Bn., 34, 23/Apr/1918, France, WRITER TO THE SIGNET. SON OF THE LATE R. CAMERON COWAN, C.A., OF EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF MARJORIE ELIZABETH BENNET CLARK, OF NEUMILLS, BALERNO, MIDLOTHIAN. Mentioned in Despatches.	CWGC
Cowan, George S., Pte 350608 9 th RS 2579	0640
Cowan, J 1278 B Coy	LS6
Cowan, J. Pte 353823 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 27/1/19	2610
Cowan, J.A 2590	EB1
COWAN, J.A. L/Corpl. No. 2590. D Coy. To be paid Acting Corporal. 12/9/16, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
COWAN, J.A. Paid A/L/Sergt., No. 2590. C.Coy., from 27/2/17 , to be Paid Acting Sergeants, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
COWAN, J.A. Unpaid A/L/Sergt., No. 2580. C.Coy., from 18/1/17 , To be Paid Acting L/Sergt, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cowan, J.D, 2/Lt. joined for duty 13 July 1916	WD
Cowan, J.D. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. Army Service Corps Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Cowan, J.D., 2nd Lt. 9 July 15	W
Cowan, James D. Listed as 2 nd Lt., RS The Glasgow Academy roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1918) Not listed in 1933 version - Signed papers Robert Scott (qv) as 2/Lt OC C Coy 3/9 th RS 8.6.16 - James Duncan Cowan To be 2/Lt 9 RS dated 9.7.15, LG 8.7.15	-
Cowan, James Pte 353451 9 th RS	0640
Cowan, John Cpl 350615 9 th RS 350615 A/Cpl	0640
Cowan, John Pte 2590 DELETED	0629
Cowan, John Pte 353823 9 th RS 1278 Pte, 13 th RS 353823	0640
Cowan, Jonathan. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 353823 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1278 Private.	TNA

<p>COWAN, L.V. Corpl. No. 1832. 8/5/15, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p> <p>-</p> <p>‘We were in the middle of breakfast when we got word that shells had burst over our trenches & stretchers were on their way down. Three had died on the way including our officer’ [WSS Lyon]</p> <p>Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 8.5.15</p> <p>-</p> <p>Louis Victor Cowan Pte 1832 1/9RS KIA 8.5.15 fa William, siblings: Maurice, Kathleen, Vernon, Irene, Edgar</p> <p>Register Effects</p> <p>-</p> <p>9RS Pte 1832</p> <p>15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 KIA</p> <p>MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>Louis Victor Cowan 1832</p> <p>Born Ipoh, Federated Malay States, age 18, 406 Easter Rd, Leith (c/o Sharp), clerk for James Munro & Sons, Leith, apprentice not indentured, unm, previous Watson’s cadet 3-1/2 yrs, Philander Smith College 1 yr</p> <p>[There is a college of this name Little Rock, Arkansas?]</p> <p>Enlisted 5.8.14. Medical 5.8.14 Edinburgh by FR Lucas. ? G Coy. Imp Ob 28.8.14</p> <p>Fa William, mo Jean Bruce Cowan [disagrees with CWGC], 2 Morningside Park, Edin. Formerly 7 Cluny Terrace. Siblings listed, address Tangkah Estate [?] or Morningside Terrace [further details].[Ipoh known for tin mines]</p> <p>SS Inventor Southampton 24.2.15, Havre 25.2.15, KIA 8.5.15</p> <p>Service Record [poor]</p> <p>-</p> <p>Difficulty finding family.</p> <p>William Cowan, late Protector of Chinese, FMS Civil Service d.14.3.1925, also his beloved wife Jean Bruce Cowan d.16.10.1965, and her sister Catherine Urquhart Simpson, beloved wife of Charles William Grant, d.8.1.45, daughters of Alex. Simpson beloved husband of Ann McKenzie d.9.2.1923</p> <p>Find a Grave, Morningside</p> <p>Family Tree with Jane B Simpson?</p> <p>Birth Jane Bruce Simpson 1.6.1871</p> <p>1891 Census Jane B Simpson, tailoress</p>	-
Cowan, L.V. Pte 1832 24/2/15 (1) K in A 8/5/15	2610
Cowan, Louis V. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1832 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1832 Private.	TNA
COWAN, Louis V., b. Ipoh, Malay States, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1832, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cowan, Louis V., Pte 1832	0629
Cowan, Louis Victor Private 9 th	NBW-S
Cowan, Louis Victor, A son of Mr. W. Cowan, Edin., was born in 1896, and attended G.W.C. 1909-13. He then proceeded to Skerry's College for business training. One of the finest swimmers the School ever had, in 1914 he won the Warrender Baths Club Championship, besides gaining many other prizes and certificates for swimming. He was apprenticed to a Leith distilling firm when war	GWC

<p>broke out. Joining the 9th R.S., he proceeded to France, and was killed in action at Ypres, May 8, 1915.</p>  <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/1E9E8612AECA527EB6719EBAE51A71ED.jpg</p> <p>-</p>  <p>http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland58.html</p>	
<p>COWAN, LOUIS VICTOR, L V, Private, '1832', "C" Coy. 9th Bn., 18, 8/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM COWAN, OF 16, WOODBURN TERRACE, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE KATE AMELIA COWAN. Sanctuary Wood Cemetery, GRR 'Buried near rthis spot'</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>Cowan, Louis Victor, Pte</p>  <p>Also EED 20.5.15 Killed at Ypres. He is the son of Mr W. Cowan, 7 Cluny Terrace, Edinburgh</p>	<p>NBW</p>
<p>Cowan, LV. Private L. V. Cowan, 9th Royal Scots, Scottish Junior Champion for swimming, has been killed in action Sewell, EHD, 'The Public Schools and the War' http://www.mocavo.co.uk/The-Windsor-Magazine-an-Illustrated-Monthly-for-Men-and-Women-Volume-Xlii/865421/758</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Cowan, Patrick J., L/Cpl 51827 9th RS</p>	<p>0636</p>
<p>Cowan, Peter Pte 51950 9th RS</p>	<p>0636</p>
<p>Cowan, W., Pte, F Coy annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>Cowie Pte Ptes Cessford and Cowie provided music at 3/9 RS Sergeant's Dance, County Hotel Ballroom [?Selkirk]</p>	<p>-</p>

The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	
Cowie, Alex. 4689	EB2
Cowie, E.C. 2057	EB1
-	-
Cowie, E.C. Pte Manchester Grammar School Magazine Nov 14 RoH	
-	
Cowie, E.C. Pte, Manchester Grammar School Lancashire : Biographies 1917	
COWIE, Edward C. No. 2057. c/o J.M.Cotterell, 24 Manor Place, Edinburgh. H Comp. 29/8/14. 19 yrs 8 mons. 22/2/15 Edinburgh. Commission	EBD
Cowie, George 4691	EB2
Cowie, George Pte 351661 9 th RS 4691 Pte	0640
COWIE, GEORGE WILLIAM IRVING, G W I, Private, '351661', 9th Bn., 27, 25/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JANET COWIE, OF 41, SPOTTISWOOD ST., EDINBURGH; AND THE LATE JOHN COWIE.	CWGC
COWIE, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351661, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 25/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
COWIE, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 351661, 25/Sep/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Cowie, James 3902	EB2
Cowie, James 4384	EB2
COWIE, JAMES A., J A, Lance Corporal, '351558', 1st/9th Bn., 22, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JESSIE COWIE, OF 12, DALGETY ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Cowie, James Pte 351558 9 th RS 4384 Pte	0640
COWIE, James, b. Grange, Banffshire, e. Edinburgh, 351558, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cowie, L 4670 A Coy	LS7
Cowie, Lionel 4670? 4673?	EB2
Cowie, Richard Pte 352561 9 th RS 352561 Pte	0640
Cowie Corporal 	-
Inscribed to the reverse "Lance Corporal Cowie 9th Royal Scots. King George Hospital July 1915"	

EBay	
Cowings, W. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 28294 Private. 1/9th Royal Scots 28294 Private.	TNA
Cowley, Stephen Pte 352641 9 th RS 352641 Pte	0640
Cowling, Anthony Pte 351850 9 th RS 351850 Pte, 16 th RS 351850	0640
Cowling, William Sgt 270076 16 th RS 3440 Sgt, 9th RS	0638
COWPER, W. Pte. No. 4040, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cowper, William G., Pte 351428 9 th RS 4040 Pte, 16 th RS 351428	0640
Cowper, Wm. G 4040	EB2
Cox, A. 1 st prize (silver fob watch) all ranks relay race, France 1917 J.Horsburgh and [?] A.Cox Ebay	-
Coyle, Michael. Corps Regiment No Rank 1/9th Royal Scots 28706 Private. 1/9th Royal Scots 28706 Private.	TNA
Crabbe Park, A. see Park, Alexander Crabbe	-
Crabbe Pte B Coy 1 st High Jump 4ft11in 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Crabbie, G? G. Crabbie sharing, convalescent Totnes 3.5.17 [9 th RS?] Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle	?
CRAIG, A. Pte. No. 3609 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Craig, Adam Pte 353524 9 th RS	0640
CRAIG, G. Pte. No. 352351 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Craig, George Pte 58982 9 th RS	0636
Craig, James Stewart Melville 1916	-
Craig, James 4506	EB2
Craig, James Pte 351597 9 th RS	0640
CRAIG, James. 16 Minto St. Edinburgh. (3288)	RSC
Craig, Jas. 4281	EB2
Craig, Robert Pte 51907 16 th HLI 34923 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
CRAIG, Robert, b. Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, e. Leith , r. Leith, 301086, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 19/12/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Craige, George 3522	EB2
Craighead, Andrew 4408	EB2
Craigie, A.L 2471	EB1
CRAIGIE, Adam Lawson, Leith, 1881; son of the late A. Craigie; 1889 – 97; commercial; 9th R.S., Pte. Oct. 1914; France and Belgium.	WWR
Craigie, George Pte 351089 9 th RS	0640
Craik, Andrew 4393	EB2
-	-

<p>Craik, A. Pte 351562 9RS transferred 9.5.17 to 7th HLI as 282708 FMP</p> <p>-</p> <p>4393 Andrew Craik 9RS, 7th HLI 282708</p> <p>Attested 17.2.16. 37 McDonald Rd, Edinburgh 32yr2mnth, tobacco merchant/manufacturer, single</p> <p>Stamped South Edinburgh Unionist Association, Temporary Recruiting Office, 71 Princes St, Edinburgh. Witness Cpl AG Gill. Home 3.3.16 to...</p> <p>Next of kin Mrs Kate [?] Craik 37 McDonald Rd, mother</p> <p>Attested 17.2.16, to Army Reserve 18.2.16, Mobilized 3.3.16, Posted 3.3.16, leave (from 9RS) 22.10.16-25.10.16, leave (from 9RS) 3.3.16-6.3.16, trans 7/HLI 5.5.17, HLI Garr Bn 1st posted 5.5.17, Labour Corps Res Blairgowrie Pte 1.9.17, Class Z 16.3.17?</p> <p>Born Edinburgh</p> <p>Pte Labour Corps age 34 no 236770 stamped OC 457th Agric Coy</p> <p>3/9th RS transferred from B to A Coy July 16; transferred to 7HLI and posted to 1st Res Garr Bn HLI Fort George 5.5.17. Absent on parade 26.11.17</p> <p>Military Hosp Catterick 9/Res RS, deafness – hard to read p.74902/96570 29.3.17</p> <p>Presby. Group 7S?, signed AM Campbell</p> <p>Transferred 275th Res??? Coy Blairgowrie 1.9.17</p> <p>13.11.17 295 Res Lab posted to 457 Agric Coy Blairgowrie, posted 457 Agric Coy 13.11.17</p> <p>Service Record (poor copy)</p>	
<p>Craik, G.W.C., Capt. M.C. 10th/11th HLI in charge of 46th Light Trench Mortar Battery 28 Mar 1919, to UK for dispersal 23 Apr 1919</p>	WD
<p>CRANSTON, D. Pte. No. 6421 B.Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Cranston, G.B. Pte 350971 4/12/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17</p>	2610
<p>Cranston, George 3353</p>	EB2
<p>Cranston, George B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350971 Private. 9th Royal Scots 350971 Private.</p>	TNA
<p>Cranston, George B., Pte 350971 9th RS</p>	0640
<p>CRANSTON, George Brodie, b. Inveresk, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Musselburgh, Midlothian, 350971, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p> <p>-</p> <p>Courier 27.4.17, Haddington connection East Lothian</p>	SD -
<p>CRANSTON, GEORGE BRODIE, G B, Lance Corporal, '350971', (3353) 9th Bn., 22, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WALTER AND ANNIE BRODIE CRANSTON, OF CHERSWOOD, INVERESK, MUSSELBURGH.</p>	CWGC
<p>Cranston, George Pte 63229 9th RS</p>	0636
<p>Cranston, George, A son of Mr. W. Cranston, Musselburgh, received his early education locally, and entering G.W.C. in 1905 remained until 1910. After attending special classes for some time, he commenced his apprenticeship as a C.A. Joining the 9th R.S. as a Pte. in 1915, he was sent to France in Nov. of that year. He served for seventeen months, and was killed on Apr. 9, 1917.</p>	GWC

	
https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/4FD0AF36C3DD30350E5954DBBF0A162D.jpg	
Cranston, John Pte 58903 9 th RS	0636
Cranston, S. Pte 2304 24/2/15 (1) Comm 5 th SR 25/9/16	2610
Cranston, Stephen 2304	EB1
Cranston, Stephen Pte 2304 comm 5 th Sco Rifles 25.9.16	0629
CRANSTON, Stephen, Musselburgh, 1891; brother of above; 1906 – 7; 9th R.S., Pte; 10th S.R., 2/Lt.Sept. 1916, Lt. Mar. 1917; France, Ypres, Arras, Soissons; M.C. (N.B. brother mentioned – George CRANSTON K.I.A. 9 Apr. 1917) - ? Cranston, S. MC Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6	
	
Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006 - Cadet to be 2/Lt Stephen Cranston Sco Rf LG 5.10.16 2/Lt Stephen Cranston Sco Rif MC LG 3.6.18	WWR -
Cranston, Stephen. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2304 Private. 10th Battalion Scottish Rifles Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Craven, John 4548	EB2
Craw, Wm. McL 4582	EB2
Crawford Pte A Coy Best turned out soldier 1 st 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Crawford Pte B Coy Member of winning marathon team 2/9 th Bn, 65 th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9 th Aug 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Crawford Alexander Hossack Thomson (qv) made A/L/Sgt vice Crawford 1.11.17 in F&F	-
Crawford, Alexander W., Pte 335314 8 th RS 7842 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Crawford, George 3138	EB1
Crawford, H 4238 D Coy	LS7
Crawford, J Cpl 2936 A Coy	LS6
Crawford, J. Pte 350780 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 23/3/19	2610
Crawford, J.B. Pte 350210 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 28/2/19	2610
Crawford, James 2936	EB1
Crawford, James L/Cpl 350780 9 th RS 2936 Pte	0640

Crawford, James. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350780 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2936 Private.	TNA
Crawford, John B., Pte 350210 9 th RS 1562	0640
Crawford, Jonathan B. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350210 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1562 Private.	TNA
Crawford, Lawrence Sgt 352516 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 26181 Sgt, 9 th RS 5912 Sgt	0640
Crawford, Lawrence. Corps Regiment No Rank 16th Highland Light Infantry 5912 Serjeant. Attached 9th Royal Scots 26181 Serjeant. Royal Scots 352516 Serjeant. - 16 th HLI Sgt 5912?, att 9 th RS 26181?, R. Scots 352516 [question marks on original]. Comm 13.5.19. 32 Broughton St, Greenock. Hotel Park, 119/120 Bayswater rd, London MIC	TNA
Crawford, Malcolm 4238	EB2
CRAWFORD, R, Private, '352109', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
CRAWFORD, R. Pte. No. 352109 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Crawford, Robert Pte 352109 9 th RS 5426 Pte - VM&BWM MIC - KIA 9.4.17 Fa Robert, Mo Helen Register Effects - Mo Helen Pension Ledger	0640 -
CRAWFORD, Robert, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352109, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 24789, R. SCO. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CRAWFORD, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 352109, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Crawford, Robert Pte 9 th RS taken PoW Longueville 23.7.16, from Gateshead, arrived from Cambrai 2.8.16. Dülmen PA5633 12.8.16 [this man does not tie up with other Robert Crawford] FMP from ICRC records - Robert Crawford Pte 2346 9RS C Coy PA5633 PA6679 Longueville 23.7.16. Gateshead. Gekommen 2.8.16 Cambrai, stamped 12.8.16. 5978 Crawford, Robert 9RS C Kie 2346 23.7.16 Ht-Bois (Somme) 10.9.78 Cumberland. 9 South Row, Saltmeadows, Gatehead-on-Tyne. Stamped 18.10.16 ?Unwounded ('nein' in column with wound information) ICRC - ?There is a 23467 Pte Robert Crawford 12RS 15Star&BWM&VM France 2.10.15 CI Z MIC -	-

Robert Crawford 23467 Pte Transfer to reserve 28.3.19, Depot RS, Binniehill Rd, Slamannan, Stirlingshire Attested 31.5.15 joined 2.6.15 at Gateshead. Reference to 2RS Georgetown 27.2.19. Age at disch 39. Single. UK 30.5.15-1.10.15, France 1.10.15-23.7.16, Germany 23.7.16-8.12.18. Stomach disorders Sept 17, bad food whilst in Germany. Cologne Hosp. National Health Approved Soc: Druids Society. Further medical details. Labourer. Chemical worker, Chemical Works, ?Allyhouston, Gateshead. Red Cross Hosp, Winchester 26.11.15-22.12.15 frost bite feet. Enlisted 31.5.15 3RS. Embarked 2.10.15 to 12RS 5 th reinforcement. Adm Boulogne 25.11.15. Emabrked 3.2.16 to 12RS 16 th reinforcement. Adm influenza Camiers, Etaples, to 5 th Ent Bn 14.4.16 attached 1/9 RS 25.5.16 [further details] Reported missing 23.7.16, reported PoW, repatriated arr Hull 7.12.18 Service Record	
Crawford, W.M. 3903 C Coy	LS7
Crawford, William 3343	EB2
Crawford, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3343 Private. Royal Engineers WR/176069 Sapper. Royal Scots 350966 Sapper. Royal Engineers 423465 Sapper.	TNA
CRAWFORD, Wm. Pte. No. 3343, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Crawford, Wm. (?)? 3903	EB2
Crawford, Wm. T 2534	EB1
Crawshaw, F 2948 D Coy	LS7
Crawshaw, Fred 2948	EB1
Crean Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 ‘Then Crean another carter who had a good stock of stories and who never repeated his swear words twice of a night always had a change on an honest carter’ ?Possibly Robert Crean 46045 whose service number is before Dea’s Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
Crean, Francis VM listed on EBay as 2338 but this no. Boyd?	-
Crean, Robert W., Pte 46045 1/9 th RS	0635
Crear, W.L.G 2082	EB1
CREAR, Walter Louis Grant, Edinburgh, 1892; elder son of the late J. Crear; 1898 – 1902; insurance, (Caledonian Insurance Co.); 9th R.S., Pte. 1914 – 17; France 1915 – 17; wounded. - ?Crear, Walter R.Scots Pte 350412 enlisted 29.8.14, discharged 31.1.18, cause AO.265/17 2(G1)s, List D/a/31. Index Card - ?Crear, Walter 350412 badge 309449 disch sickness age 26, served overseas SWB List - Stewart Melville 1917	WWR -
Crear, Walter Louis Grant, Pte	NBW

 <p>Private Walter Louis Grant Crear. A member of "A" Company, 9th Royal Scots, Private Crear was wounded on Friday last, and is now in hospital in France. He is a former pupil of George Watson's College.</p>	<p>See also EED 30 Apr 15</p> <p>A member of "A" Company, Private Crear was wounded on Friday last, and is now in hospital in France. He is a former pupil of George Watson's College. [Suggests wounded 23 Apr 1915 at Second Ypres]</p>	
<p>CREAR, Walter Louis Grant. No. 2082. 57 Merchiston Cres., Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 23 yrs.</p>		EBD
<p>Cree, P.F. 4239 D Coy</p>		LS7
<p>Cree, Peter F 4239</p>		EB2
<p>Creighton, Adam J., Pte 59725 16th RS 9th RS</p>		0636
<p>Cresser, David Craig. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Brigade Royal Scots 1399 Private. 9th Royal Scots 169 Private.</p>		TNA
<p>Cresswell, J.H Pte 351516</p>		ww1
<p>CRESSWELL, J.H. Pte. No. 351516 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>		-
<p>Cresswell, James H. (M.A.), Private, 3/9th Royal Scots (killed) 01-10 OTC Cadet Sergeant George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p>		-
<p>CRESSWELL, James H., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351516, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>		SD
<p>Cresswell, James H., Pte 351516 9th RS 4268 Pte</p>		0640
<p>Cresswell, James Henry (b. 1890). 1901-10. 1st XV. and XI. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10, Sergt. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1910-15. M.A., 1914. Teacher, Trinity Academy, Leith. 3/9th Royal Scots, Private, 1915. France. Killed in action on 10th April 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Robert Cresswell, 12 Buccleuch Place.</p>		
		
<p>George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) CRESSWELL, JAMES HENRY (b. 1890). George Heriot's School. Student of Arts, 1910-15; M.A. 1914. Schoolmaster. 3/9th Royal Scots, Private. France. Killed in action on 10th April 1917.</p>		-

		
<p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) Cresswell, James H 351516 Trinity Academy</p>		
<p>CRESSWELL, JAMES HENRY, J H, Private, '351516', 9th Bn., 26, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH CRESSWELL (NEE GEDDES), OF 9, GILMORE PLACE, EDINBURGH.</p>		CWGC
<p>Cresswell, Jas. H 4268</p>		EB2
<p>Cresswell, R.H. 4650 D Coy</p>		LS7
<p>Cresswell, Robt. W 4650</p>		EB2
<p>CRIBBS, James. 30 Morrison St. Edinburgh. (10167)</p>		RSC
<p>Crichton Sgt Colour party to take colours from Edinburgh to France The Scotsman 18th December 1918.</p>		-
<p>Crichton, D, Sgt - Crichton, D. Sgt</p>  <p>Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909</p>		FCP
<p>Crichton, D.H, Sergeant. Address 1902: 43 Bangor Rd, Leith. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909.</p>		F
<p>Crichton, D.H. CSM 340 24/2/15 (1) Disc 13/4/16</p>		2610
<p>Crichton, David H., A/CSM 340, a/WO CL II on entry theatre - Crichton, D.H. CSM No 340 9 R.Scots, Casualty: Debility, Adm 12 G.H. Rouen 9 Jun 15. Hamilton TF Record Office Casualty list from Bardess GWF post 457 p.19</p>		0629 -
<p>Crichton, T, Sgt, No.27, killed 14 Mar 15</p>		WD
<p>CRICHTON, T. Sergt. No. 27. 14/3/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916</p>		-
<p>Crichton, T. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 340 Company Serjeant Major.</p>		TNA
<p>Crichton, T. L/Sgt 27 24/2/15 (1) K in A 12/5/15</p>		2610
<p>CRICHTON, T. Sergeant. 15 Burlington Street, Leith, was killed in action on 14th March, 1915, being the first sergeant to fall. He was a member of the 5th Volunteer Battalion Royal Scots from December, 1895, to May, 1902, and a</p>		-

member of the Highlanders, Royal Scots, from August, 1905 onwards. [Also spelt Crichton, T. as Srgt No 27 killed 14.3.15] Killed. The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	
Crichton, Thomas L/Sgt 27, Cpl on entry to theatre	0629
Crichton, Thomas P Sergeant 9th	NBW-S
CRICHTON, THOMAS, ACTING SERGEANT, 27, 14/Mar/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
CRICHTON, Thomas, b. South Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. South Leith, 27, A/SGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 14/03/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Crichton, Thomas, recorded by Beatson as Thomas Chrichton, 'C' Coy From South Leith. First killed, buried behind trench. Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; ' <i>Private Beatson's War</i> ', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009 - Soldier's Wills 'C' Coy, No.27, Srgt, dated 23 rd Feb 1915, Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild. "In the event of my death I give the whole of my property and effects to my wife Christina Crichton"; witnessed 2058 L/Cpl James Wilson and 223 Srgt Archibald Fleming. - Return of warrant officers, NCOs and men killed – A/Sgt, age 36, born Scotland, date of death 14.3.15, place of death Belgium, killed in action. - Thomas Crichton 9/R.Scots Cpl, L/Sgt 27 15&VM&BWM France 24.2.15 KIA MIC - KIA 14.3.15 Paid Wid. Christina McL. £2/5/3 8.11.15; Wid. Christina Robertson £6 23.12.19. Soldiers Effects - After relief heard Sgt Crichton of 12 Platoon had been killed. B.C. Holmer IWM	-
CRICHTON, THOMAS, T, Serjeant, '27', 9th Bn., , 14/Mar/1915, Belgium,	CWGC
Crichton, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 27 Lance Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 27 Corporal.	TNA
Crichton, Thos., Sergt Leith Branch, killed  Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Roll of Honour (1919) -	-



Sergt. Thomas Pettigrew Crichton of the “Dandy Ninth,” the first man of the Battalion to be killed in action.

Edinburgh Evening Dispatch 22 March 1915

-

“We had a Sergeant killed yesterday through being too confident... The sniper who killed Sergeant Crichton got shot himself by a sergeant of the Argyll and Sutherlands”

EED 24 March 15, reporting a letter from the front 17 March 15

-



Leather Sporrans Vol 1 No 2 Nov 16

-

Tommy ‘He was the first of our Battalion to fall at our baptismal fire at St.Eloi’
W.Grossart IWM doc 5929

Crichton, W.M. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350048 Serjeant.

-

Crichton, W.M. Sergt
Part of colour party to take colours back to France
[Picture](#) NBW/ Text EED 17 Dec 18

-

See Crichton

TNA

Crichton, W.M. Sgt 350048 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 1/4/19

2610

Crichton, William 3280

EB2

Crichton, William Cpl 350930 9th RS 3280 Cpl

0640

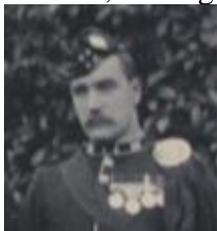
Crichton, William Sgt 350048 9th RS 917 Sgt

0640

-

-

Looks like W.M. Crichton attended first reunion dinner MGS 23rd March 1920

W.Scott diary TNA - 15Star Disemb. 9RS Sjt 350048 24.2.15 France MIC	
Crichton, WM Sergt Colour party collecting colours from Edinburgh 17.12.18 Daily Record 18.12.18 See Crichton	-
CROLL Corpl. No. 3072. C Coy Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CROLL, A. L/Corpl. No. 3072. C Coy. To be paid Acting Corporal. 2/9/16., The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
CROLL, A.G. Corpl. No. 350844. C. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Croll, Alexander 3072	EB1
Crombie, J.M. 1831 B Coy	LS2
CROMBIE, James Moir, Airdrie, 1892; only son of Mr. H. Crombie; 1902 – 9; O.T.C., 1905 – 9, L/Cpl. 1908 – 9; medicine and dentistry; 9th R.S., Pte. Aug. 1914 to Mar. 1915; R.G.A., 2/Lt. Mar. 1915; France 1916 – 18 - CROMBIE, James Moir, age 78, Dental Surgeon, widower of Elizabeth Mary Christie Johnston. Born 1st July 1892. Died 7th August 1970 at 21 Hillside Road, Glasgow. Usual Residence 1 Queen Square, Glasgow. Father Henry Crombie, iron monger. Mother Janet Gray nee Moir. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People	WWR -
CROMBIE, JAMES MOIR. George Watson's College. Cadet Corps 1905-9, L/Corporal. Student of Medicine, 1918-20. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. R.G.A., 60th Brigade, 2nd Lieut. March 1915; Lieut. June 1916. France, June 1916 to Jan. 1919. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Crombie, Robin Joined 2/9 th beginning of April 1916, lives at Stow Expected France June 16 A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Crombie, Robt. 4264	EB2
Crompton, James Sgt 43828 6 th RS 2618 Sgt, 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Cronin, Tom Pte 34505 2 nd RS 5/6 th RS 1/9 th RS	0633
CROOKS, D. Pte. No. 335965 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Crooks, David Pte 335965 9 th RS 9237 Pte	0640
Crosbie, A, Sgt-Maj - Crosbie, A.J. Sgt-Major 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	

Crosbie, A., Colour-Sergeant, 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders, replaced Mackay as instructor 1903. Colour-Sergeant-Instructor appt Sergeant-Major March 1907, replacing J Duncan. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909.	F
Crosbie, A.J Sgt Maj Signs papers, such as Cant, Daniel E 1909; Paterson, William, Sgt 1907, Peddie, Geo. 1909, Laubach 1908, J.D.M. Watson March 1908 (note Buchanan signed this mans TF papers April 1908 [Did Crosbie hand over to Buchanan as VF became TF?]) Signed papers RBS Tait (qv) 494	-
CROSBIE, J. Pte. No. 3532, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Crosbie, James 4686	EB2
Crosbie, John 3532	EB2
Crosbie, John L/Cpl 351094 9 th RS 3532 Pte, attd 5 th Ent. Bn. 351094, 16 th RS 351094, 12 th RS 351094	0640
Crosbie, Robert Pte 36751 11 th RS 13 th RS 1/9 th RS	0633
Crosby, James E., L/Cpl 325530 9 th RS	0639
Crosby, James Pte 50915 1/9 th RS	0635
CROSBY, James, b. Manchester, e. Manchester, 50915, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 13698, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CROSBY, JAMES, J, Private, '50915', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1918, Belgium,	CWGC
CROSS, L. Pte. No. 352307 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cross, Lionel Pte 352307 1 st RS 9989 Pte, 2 nd RS 9989 Pte, 12 th RS Pte, 9 th RS 5338	0640
Crossan, James 447(6)?	EB2
Crossan, James L/Cpl 351589 8 th RS 8273 Pte, attd 256 th Bde. R.F.A., 9 th RS 351589	0640
CROSSAN, Thomas. Clifton. Corstorphine. Midlothian. (6139)	RSC
Crossett, William Pte 46105 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Crossley C Coy machine gunner 1916 A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Crowden, H.J, L/Cpl, 9 th RS MA University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
CROWDEN, Harry Graham, Edinburgh, 1887; youngest son of Mr. S. G. Crowden; 1895 – 1908; XI. 1907 – 8; Edin. Univ., M.A.; teacher; 9th R.S., L/Cpl. 1914; 13th R.S., 2/Lt. Jan 1915; France 1915 – 16, Loos, Longueval (Somme); wounded twice. - Harry Graham Crowden, schoolmaster (retired) married to Ann Margaret Paterson, died 13.7.1938, 2 Abbotsford Park, Edin. Father Samuel Graham Crowden, Druggist's Traveller (deceased), mother Clementina Crowden (Scott) (deceased). Various causes including 'osteomyelitis (war) 22 years'[bone infection], putting injury at 1916? [ref Sept.15, also wounded twice] Death certificate	WWR -
CROWDEN, HARRY GRAHAM. George Watson's College; First XI. M.A. 1912. Schoolmaster. 9th and 13th	-

Royal Scots, Private; L/Corporal 1914; 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1915; Lieut. France 1915 and 1916; Loos and Somme. Wounded Sept. 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
Crowe, Harry Pte 325827 9 th RS	0639
Crowe, James Pte 62869 9 th RS	0636
Crowles, Peter Buried July 1916 A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Crowley, Alex M. Born Montrose, Pte 3120 2/9 th 27 Gardeners Cres, enlists 10 Feb 15, age 18, signed for overseas service, discharged 17.9.15. Home service Father Samuel Crowley of same address Ancestry	-
Crowley, Alexander 3120	EB1
Crowley, H.M 2392	EB1
CROY, F.S. Pte. No. 2496, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Croy, F.S. 2496 D Coy	LS1
Croy, F.S. Pte 350569 24/2/15 (1) Disc 13/2/18	2610
Croy, Francis S 2496	EB1
Croy, Francis S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350569 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2496 Private.	TNA
Croy, Francis S., Pte 350569 9 th RS 2496 - 19.10.14-13.2.18 sickness age 27 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Crozier, George Pte 41832 11 th RS 9 th RS	0634
CROZIER, George, b. Galashiels, e. Galashiels, 41832, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 34964, SCO. RIF., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CROZIER, GEORGE, G, Private, '41832', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
Crozier, Walter M., A/Sgt 352112 9 th RS 5429 Pte	0640
CRUICKSHANK PRIVATE, 351371, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Cruickshank, Colin Pte 58902 9 th RS	0636
CRUICKSHANK, COLIN, C, Private, '58902', "D" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JOHN CRUICKSHANK, OF 102, MORRISON ST., EDINBURGH. BORN AT NORTH BERWICK, EAST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
CRUICKSHANK, G, Private, '351371', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Cruickshank, George 3951	EB2
Cruickshank, George Pte 49012 15 th RS 9 th RS	0635
CRUICKSHANK, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351371, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

<p>Cruikshank, T. [entered as Crmickshank] 251, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 220691 Pte, enlisted 8.4.08, discharged 7.4.16 age 51, did not serve overseas [?yet SWB]</p> <p>-</p> <p>?There are a couple of Thomas Cruickshank's born Edinburgh abt 1865, a packing case maker – maybe GH from 1884, and a loco engineer brass polisher Glasgow. Possibly the latter as below has wife Isabella with links Blaikie</p> <p>-</p> <p>Cruikshank, Thomas 1590, 251 9RS H Coy BAND Born St Andrews, Edin. 42yr6mos TF, 42yr4mos VB, porter later antique dealer, working for Thos Blaikie at 304 Lawnmarket Resident 95 Albert St, married, belongs to 9/RS, previous GH to completion Signed Buchanan 8 Apr 08 TF enlistment Former service ??5th VB HLS?HLI 19.2.96-5.12.07? ?9 VB RS 19.2.08-31.3.08 Camps listed. Embodied 5.8.14-7.4.16 transf 5th Sco Prov 20.5.15 Para 392 xxi? Termination of engagement, signed Lachlan Forbes TF Efficiency Medal Wife: ?Isabel, Albert St, Leith Passed course ?Ambulance 10.3.11. Army Ambulance Cert for first aid Home service Imp Service Obli 1.4.08 1590 Pte T Cruickshank 1st Gordon Highlanders disch with 12 years 15.2.84-14.2.96. 5th VB HLI 1896-5.12.07 Witness AD Stephen and John Dowie 19.2.1908 as 1590. Witness HI Laubach March 1913, then March 1914. Signed Capt And. Gordon. Pte crossed out, Bandsman. Signed George Deas Cowan, W Green, John Lauder, David B Moncur 251 B Coy 2/9th Very Good. Trans C Coy 27.2.15 Angus Gregorson OC B Coy. Discharge intended address 22 Royal Circus. Served 9RS 7yr42day, 5th Sco Prov 324 days, total 8 years. India and South Africa service. Born 28.10.1865 Edin.. Porter and caretaker. Fa George, mo Isabella wife Isabella Blaikie married 30.6.1893 Glasgow, no children. Pension record</p>	SWB
Cruikshank, T. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 251 Private.	TNA
Cruikshanks, George Pte 351371 9 th RS 3951 Pte	0640
CRUIKSHANK, Colin, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 58902, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/13728, TR/53206, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Cruikshank, T. 251 Pte Enlisted 8.4.08, Discharged 7.4.16 KR Para 392 xxi time served age 51 did not serve overseas MIC and SWB Roll	-
<p>Crutchley, Albert Pte 353094 9th RS</p> <p>-</p> <p>Albert Crutchley Pte 9RS 353094 25.2.19 4th Gen Hosp France Sis Pretoria, ?M.C. Wright Register Effects</p> <p>-</p> <p>353094 RS Pte Albert Edward Crutchley eastern/London SE England Pension Ledger</p>	0641 -

CRUTCHLEY, ALBERT, A, Private, '353094', 9th Bn., 20, 25/Feb/1919, France, SON OF ALBERT AND MAGGIE CRUTCHLEY, LATE OF SLITTING MILL, RUGELEY, STAFFS.	CWGC
CRYAN, Robert, e. Glasgow, r. Glasgow, 51325, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/9619, TR/39175, SCO. RIF, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CRYAN, ROBERT, R, Private, '51325', 9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF CATHERINE CRYAN, OF 1377, MARYHILL RD., MARYHILL, GLASGOW, AND THE LATE JOHN CRYAN.	CWGC
CULLEN, William, b. Eckford, Roxburgh, e. Edinburgh, r. Ancrum, Roxburgh, 353005, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 1804, F. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [not CUFFEN]	SD
CULLEY, Frank, e. Nottingham, 302437, A/F/SGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 3956, NOTTS & DERBY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [not CUFFEY]	SD
Cullen, A.W, Lt - Temp Capt AW Cullen, 9.1.16, seniority from 9.3.15 Scotsman 30.8.16	F1901 -
Cullen, Alfred William Second Lieut 10 Feb 1906. Promoted Lieu 1st June 1908, 8th Sept 1908 Gazette. Attached to 2 nd Bn HLI, August 1906. Attended Musketry Course, Hythe, August 1908. Served in Galloway Rifles, 1897-1900 and in 9 th Volunteer Bn (Hghs) TS 1900-06. Born 27 Dec 1878. Second son of the late Rev. J. Cullen, M.A., minister of the parish of Wigtown. (Wigtown Public School.) Inspector, Scottish Life Assurance Company. Appointed to the battalion # 40	F
Cullen, Alfred William 2/Lt to be Lt 1 st April 1908 Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
CULLEN, J. Pte. No. 1639, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Cullen, James Pte 330735 8 th RS 6812 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Cullen, R 2771	EB1
Cullen, Richard b.1884 Pte 350703 	-
Great War Forum	
Cullen, Richard	NBW

Mr Richard Cullen of Evans Street, Middleton; surviving member of 9 th RS See Newbattleatwar.com	
Cullen, S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 353372 Private.	TNA
Cullen, S. Pte 353372 5/9/15 (1) Disc 18/12/17	2610
Cullen, W.G.L 2222	EB1
Cullen, W.G.L 2nd Lt	ww1
<p>CULLEN, WILLIAM GEOFFREY LANGLEY (b. 1894). Edinburgh Academy. O.T.C. 1909-11. Student of Law, 1914. 2/9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1914. Died of pneumonia at Edinburgh on 30th March 1915.</p>  <p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p> <p>-</p> <p>Gazetted 2/Lt, Reserve Bn 12th October 1914, assigned G Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Edinburgh Academy OTC. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916</p> <p>-</p> <p>Pte William Geoffrey Langley Cullen to be 2/Lt 10.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14</p> <p>-</p> <p>Note Lord Cullen (father) was William James Cullen (1859-1941) Married Grace Rutherford Clark, one dau and two sons, incl WGLC 1894-1915 Wiki</p>	
CULLEN, WILLIAM GEOFFREY LANGLEY, W G L, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 20, 30/Mar/1915, United Kingdom, SON OF THE HON. LORD CULLEN (SENATOR OF THE COLLEGE OF JUSTICE, SCOTLAND), AND LADY CULLEN, OF 10, DARNAWAY ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
<p>Culley, Francis (Frank) Charles Father: John Henson Culley, born in 1872 in Nottingham and working as an insurance agent. Mother: Elizabeth Culley, born in 1873 in Nottingham. Brother: Horace Henson Culley, born in 1898 in Nottingham and working as a commercial clerk Sister: Ethel May, born in Nottingham in 1908. The family lived at 30 Crown Street, Nottingham before moving to 26 Holborn Avenue, Sneinton Dale, Nottingham. During 1911 Frank was confined in the City Isolation Hospital, Hucknall Road, Nottingham. Frank Culley worked as a clerk. L. Sgt. Culley was called up for service and trained with the 7th Battalion, Sherwood foresters, No. 3956. He attested on 22/03/1915, and was appointed lance corporal on 22/09/1916 and corporal on 22/04/1916 He embarked from Folkestone on 18/07/1916, reaching Boulogne the same day. He was transferred to England on 04/12/1916 having been discovered to be under-age! Whilst serving at the Curragh, Ireland he was granted proficiency pay on 20/10/1917. Finally he was posted to 1/9th battalion, and reverted to private on 04/04/1918 He took part in the fighting in August 1918 as the German army reached the point of exhaustion, and was killed</p>	

in action on 01/08/1918. He was buried at Raferie Quarry British cemetery, Villemontoire, Soissons. http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/8648	
CULLEY, FRANK CHARLES, F C, Lance Serjeant, '302437', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JOHN HENSON CULLEY AND ELIZABETH CULLEY, OF 26, HOLBORN AVENUE, SNEINTON DALE, NOTTINGHAM.	CWGC
Culley, Frank L/Sgt 302437 7 th Notts. & Derby. R. 3956 Cpl, 9 th RS	0639
Culley, J.W 2641	EB1
Culley, J.W. 2641 B Coy	LS4
Culley, J.W. Pte 2641 4/12/15 (1) Comm 29/4/16	2610
Culley, John W., Pte 2641 comm 2 nd Manchester 29.4.16	0629
Culley, John William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2641 Private. Manchester Regiment Lieutenant.	TNA
Cullum, Cyril Pte 353321 5 th Linc. R. 3932 Pte, 9 th RS 353321 Pte - France 27.10.15 MIC -	0640 -
 1898-1983 Grimsby, Lincs. Ancestry posted by AJBowkett	
Cumming, George William. Corps Regiment No Rank 4th Royal Scots 1060. 9th Royal Scots 1591. 8th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 3/1st Highland Division Company Second Lieutenant. Royal Engineers Transport Second Lieutenant. - Cumming, George William. 4 th RS 1060, 9 th RS 1591, 8 th RS 2/Lt, 3/1 st Highland Division Coy R.E. (T) – Lt. BWM&VM, theatre 6.9.16 Lt 1920. Address c/o Mrs Beatson, 174 Montgomery St, Edinburgh 15.11.20 MIC	TNA -
Cumming, J, Capt RAMC	F1901
Cumming, J, Maj, RAMC  Left Ewing, right + Huie Collection	E-P
Cumming, J, Surg-Lt	F1901
Cumming, J. Capt & MO 70 Bruntsfield Place Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Cumming, J., Medical Officer, Maj RAMC (attd) 21 Mar 12 - Maj J. Cumming, with recruiting party for Reserve Bn to Manchester November 1914. The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	W -

- Dr. Cumming, a chemist and druggist, has joined his regiment, the 9RS. The Chemist and Druggist 22 Aug 1914 Dr John Cumming, a former chemist and druggist who was medical officer of the 9RS at the outbreak of war, is now a member of the Medical Board in Edinburgh Castle. The Chemist and Druggist 24 Feb 1917 - To be Surgeon-Lt 31.8.00 Volunteer Service Gazette 14.9.00	
Cumming, James Pte 44156 17 th HLI 20975 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Cumming, John Surgeon-Lieutenant 31 Aug 1900. Address 1902: 20 Gilmore Place. Promoted Surgeon-Captain 31 Aug 1903 (also stated Sept 1903). Gazetted Captain 20th Oct 1908. Born 31 Dec 1863. Son of Alexander Cumming, Portsoy, Banffshire. (Portsoy Grammar School; Edinburgh Medical School.) M.D., University of Durham. FRCPE, FRCSE Appointed to the battalion # 10	F
Cumming, M 2843	EB1
Cumming, M 2843 C Coy	LS7
CUMMING, W. Pte. No. 352990 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cummings, Peter Pte 373001 9 th RS 5679 Pte, 16 th RS 373001, 12 th RS 373001	0640
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM A. T. (1904). Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse, November 1914. Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots, August 1918; Corporal, September 1918. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920) - RS Cpl 6878; Sco Rif 238541 VM&BWM MIC	-
CUMMINGS, William Andrew Taylor. The View. Carlops. Penicuik. (9760)	RSC
Cunningham, W.C., Lt and Q.M. ? Cunningham, W.C. 	-
Officers 2/9 th . Sergt W.C. Cunningham appointed Quartermaster 2/9 th 22 nd Apr 1916, succeeding E.H. Maxwell, with honorary rank Lt The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
CUNNINGHAM, A. Pte. No. 4442. 20/8/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Cunningham, Adam 4442	EB2
Cunningham, Adam Pte 4442	0629
- d.20.8.16. Mo Eliza Sutton Cunningham	-

<p>Pension Ledger</p> <p>-</p> <p>VM&BWM</p> <p>MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>9RS attd 5 Scot Rifles (appears twice, once crossed out). Mo Eliza Register Effects</p> <p>-</p> <p>Adam Cunningham 4442, Pte 33 Easter Rd, Leith. Fa Alexander, 19yr10mos, clerk, unsm, stamped 71 Princes St recruiting office, 1.2.16 approved 11.3.16, Presb Home 10.3.16-13.7.16, BEF 14.7.16-20.8.16 KIA Attested 1.2.16, army res next day, mob 10.3.16, posted next day Mo Mrs Eliza Cunningham, father recorded as dead, page dated Sept 19. Siblings listed. Will to his mother, 1.8.16, 9RS c/o 5 Scottish Rifles. 2 photos, 2 letters. C Coy transf B 29.4.16, transf 1/9 RS Folkestone 14.7.16, Boulogne same day, Etaples next day, 20 IBD, to join 5/6 Sco Rifles 22.7.16, joined in the field the next day, kia 20.8.16</p> <p>Service Record</p>	
CUNNINGHAM, ADAM, A, Private, '4442', 9th Bn., , 20/Aug/1916, Belgium,	CWGC
CUNNINGHAM, Adam, b. Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 4442, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CUNNINGHAM, ADAM, PRIVATE, 4442, 20/Aug/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Cunningham, Alexander 3326	EB2
Cunningham, Daniel B., A/Cpl 44215 9 th RS	0635
Cunningham, Geo. D 4119	EB2
CUNNINGHAM, George Douglas, Leith, 1890; youngest son of Mr. W. Cunningham, timber merchant, Leith; 1900 – 6; C.A. 1915; Carlton XI.; 3/9th R.S., Pte., L/Cpl. Feb. 1916, Cpl. Apr. 1916; Army Audit Office, Northern Command. C.Q.M.S. Apr. 1918	WWR
Cunningham, H.R. Cpl 350496 24/2/15 (1) Comm 17/12/17	2610
Cunningham, Hugh R., Cpl 350496 9 th RS 2301 Cpl	0640
Cunningham, Hugh Rose 2301	EB1
Cunningham, Hugh Rose, The son of Mr. W. Cunningham, timber merchant, Leith, was born in 1889, and attended G.W.C. 1899-1905. In Sept. 1914 he enlisted as a Pte in the 1/9th R.S., and served with that Bn. in France from Jan. to May 1915, and again from Jan. 1916 to July 1917. He was promoted Cpl. in Mar. 1917, and in Dec. of that year was gazetted 2/Lt. Though he had been wounded on three occasions, he returned to France in Mar. 1918, and was attached to the 12th R.S. Reported missing on Apr. 25, 1918, he was subsequently presumed to have been killed in action on that date.	GWC

 <p>https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/8193E32A5C1F769D3F0798E127DD5ACL.jpg</p>	
Cunningham, Hugh Rose. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350496 Corporal. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Cunningham, J 3298 A Coy	LS6
Cunningham, J. Pte 353818 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 29/3/19	2610
Cunningham, J.H. 3199 C Coy	LS7
Cunningham, James 2996	EB1
Cunningham, James 3199	EB2
Cunningham, John 3298	EB2
Cunningham, John Pte 353818 9 th RS 3298 Pte, 8 th RS 353818, 7 th RS 353818	0640
Cunningham, John. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 353818 Private. 9th Royal Scots 3298 Private.	TNA
Cunningham, Robert J., Cpl 44216 9 th RS	0635
Cunningham, Robert Pte 325197 8 th RS 1013 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
CUNNINGHAM, Robert, e. Prestonpans, Haddington, r. Prestonpans, 325197, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 10/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 325197, 10/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS -	SW -
Cunningham, Robert D Pte d.10.4.18 East Lothian	
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, R, Private, '325197', 9th Bn., 20, 10/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF MRS. MAFY D. CUNNINGHAM, OF 17, VIEWFORTH TERRACE, PRESTONPANS, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
CUNNINGHAM, W. Pte. No. 352963 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
CUNNINGHAM, W. Pte. No. 352963 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Cunningham, W.C 2683 - Cunningham, W.C. Captain and QM (9 th RS attd 5 th Chesire Regiment), present in cadre returning to Chester 13 June 1919 Cheshire : Its Traditions and History - See Cuningham, W.C.	EB1 -
Cunningham, William Pte 352963 1 st R.Sc.Fus. 6825 Pte, 9 th RS 6851 Pte	0640
Curr, Thomas, Pte, 9 th RS MA, BSc University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 CURR, THOMAS (b. 1890). East Linton and Dunbar Schools. Student of Arts and Science, 1909-14; M.A.	-

<p>(Hons. Maths.) and B.Sc. 1914. 9th Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1914. 18th Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1915. Wounded 1915. Killed in action on 4th October 1916.</p>		
		
<p>University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)</p> <p>-</p> <p>Thomas Curr d.4.10.16 2/Lt 4th HLI KIA Soldiers Died 2/9 RS & 5/Sco Prov Bn Pte 2482 "No R/S Overseas"; HLI 2/Lt France 29.5.16 BWM&VM W.S.(?) Curr Esq (Father) (?) Prestonkirk MIC</p>		
<p>Curr, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 2/9th Royal Scots 2482 Private. 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion 2482 Private. Highland Light Infantry Second Lieutenant.</p>		TNA
Curr, Thos	2482	EB1
<p>CURRAN, F. Pte. No. 40333 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>		-
<p>Curran, P 2628 B Coy</p>		LS7
<p>Curran, Patrick 4571</p>		EB2
<p>Currans, William Pte 42223 10th Ent. Bn. 242057, 16th RS 9th RS</p>		0634
<p>Currer, Thomas Russell (b. 1891). 1904- 07. Apprentice in office of the Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company; On staff of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Cornhill, London. 9th Royal Scots (pre-war). 15th Royal Scots, September 1914, Private. France, January 1916. Wounded, July 1916. 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., March 1917. France, April. Killed in action on 26th September 1917 at Sonnebecke. Son of Mr and Mrs Henry W. Currer, 7 Hillside Crescent.</p>		
		
<p>George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p>		-
<p>CURRIE, A. Pte. No. 1992, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>		-
Currie, A.F	2873	EB1
<p>Currie, Alexander 1992 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 175130 Cpl Dism 4.4.19</p>		-

9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	
CURRIE, Alexander. 22 Wakefield Ave. Edinburgh. (4686)	RSC
Currie, Andrew J., Pte 44214 9 th RS	0635
CURRIE, J. Pte. No. 2884. C Coy. To be unpaid Acting Lance Corporal 12/9/16, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Currie, J. [entered as Curie, J.] 3075, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 43264 Did not serve overseas. Dr. - Currie, J., 9 RS 3075 Enlisted 29.1.15 Discharged 24.3.16 Sickness KR Para 392 xvi MIC	SWB
Currie, J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1732 Serjeant. 9th Royal Scots 1732 Serjeant. Royal Scots Territorial Force 1732 Serjeant. [Thomas Currie?]	TNA
Currie, J. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3075 Driver.	TNA
Currie, J. Pte Caseroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
Currie, James 3075	EB1
Currie, James H 3996	EB2
Currie, John Pte 58981 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC - KIA 1.8.18 Mo Mary B Register Effects	0636 -
CURRIE, John, b. Maryhill, Glasgow, e. Edinburgh , r. Maryhill, 58981, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/13452, TR/54203, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
CURRIE, JOHN, J, Private, '58981', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MRS. M. B. CURRIE, OF 115, ROLLAND ST., MARYHILL, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Currie, John, Pte 58981, 1/9th b. Maryhill 14/6/1899 to John Currie, joiner, and Mary Blair, d. 1/8/18. Enlisted as soldier in 53rd Training Reserve Battn., Inverkeithing. Then to 15th Platoon 55 th T.R.B. Inverkeithing. Transferred to 9th Battn. Royal Scots. Memorial: Wellington Farm School <i>WWI_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
CURRIE, L. Corp. No. 2884. C Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Currie, Robt. 4275	EB2
Currie, T. Pte 350297 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 5/2/19	2610
Currie, Thomas Sgt 350297 9 th RS 1732 Sgt [Ainslie Tait (qv) appt A/Sgt Shoemaker? vice ?Currie]	0640
Currie, Thomas. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350297 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1732 Serjeant.	TNA
Cuthbert, Daniel 3651	EB2
Cuthbert, Daniel 4646	EB2

Cuthbert, David Pte 40085 9 th RS 11 th RS 5/6 th RS	0634
CUTHBERT, GEORGE (1903). Private, 9th Royal Scots. Invalided from France with enteric fever. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Cuthbert, Matthew Pte 352011 9 th RS	0640
Cuthbertson, James Pte 45868 9 th RS 11 th RS	0635
Cuthbertson, William Pte 353495 9 th RS 353495 Pte, attd. T.M.Bty. 353495 Pte	0640
D'Alton, John J 4504	EB2
D'Alton, John Pte 40113 9 th RS 13 th RS - VM&BWM MIC - John J. D'Alton RS 40113 Pte enlisted 15.2.16, disch 16.5.17 para 392 xvi KR sickness MIC	0634
D'ARCY, J. Pte. No. 4479. 20/8/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 - See Darcy	-
D'Arcy, James Pte 58905 9 th RS	0636
D'Arcy, John 4479	EB2
D'Arcy, John Pte 4479	0629
Dagg, N.V. Pte 352673 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC - Awarded MM Ancestry	0641 -
Dale, Albert 4776	EB2
Dale, Albert, Pte 4776 badge no 94749 enlisted 25.4.16 discharged 28.7.16, overage did not serve overseas	SWB
Dale, Albert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 4776 Private.	TNA
Dale, Harry 3784	EB2
Dale, Harry W 3650	EB2
Dale, Harry W. 3650,[*], Badge No. 145891, bandsman 9RS Cpl 11.08.15-28.7.16 Bandsman age 41 6/12 392 xxi overseas no	SWB
Dale, Harry Wamba. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Captain.	TNA
Dale, Sydney E 4799	EB2
Dale, Thomas Pte 202666 1/4 th York. & Lancs. R. 4639 Pte, 9 th RS	0637
Daley, John Pte 62815 9 th RS	0636
Dalgetty, J. Pte 5542 Territorial Force War Medal piece 3260 (TFWM)	-
Dalgetty, James Pte 352217 9 th RS 5542 Pte	0640
DALGETY, J. Pte. No. 5542, Inter-Company Relay Race – Teams of 6 – 1 Officer, 1 C.S.M., 1 C.Q.S.M., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 1 Pte. Each to run 220 yards.	-

Won by B. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	
DALGETY, J. Pte. No. 5542. D Coy. 1st., Mile, 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dalgleish Sgt 	-
The Reserve Trenches Fontaine les Cappy. Wm Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	
DALGLEISH, A.L. L/Corpl. No. 352216 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DALGLEISH, A.L. L/Corpl. No. 5541 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dalgleish, Adam L., Cpl 352216 9 th RS 5541 Cpl, 8 th RS 352216	0640
Dalgleish, James Stewart Melville	-
Dalgleish, John Stewart Melville 1917	-
Dalgleish, John 2533	EB1
Dalgleish, Peter 4581	EB2
Dalgleish, R Sgt MIC shown 1396 350131 L/Cpl 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Later Sgt, CSM Medals on EBay	-
Dalgleish, R. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350131 Lance Corporal.	TNA
Dalgleish, R. L/Cpl 350131 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 10/1/19	2610
Dalgleish, R.S Corporal 9 th	NBW-S
Dalgleish, R.S. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 3347 Private. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Dalgleish, R.S. Pte 3347 12/10/15 (1) Comm 26/6/17	2610
Dalgleish, Richard 3347	EB2
Dalgleish, Richard S., Pte 3347 comm 10 th RS 3.2.16	0629
Dalgleish, Richard, Corporal One of four sons of Mr and Mrs Dalgleish, Lochore, on active service in France Benarty area newspaper extracts 6 th Dec 1915	-
Dalgleish, Robert CSM 350131 9 th RS 1396 Sgt	0640
Dalgleish, Thomas Cpl 353814 9 th RS 353814 Cpl - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Dalglis, T 2344 [Dalgleish?]	EB1
Dalrymple, I 4152	EB2
Dalrymple, J 4152 A Coy [cannot find an MIC]	LS7
Daly, Henry Pte 46021 1/9 th RS	0635
Daly, James M., Pte 58983 9 th RS 1/7 th RS	0636

Dalzell, George 4007	EB2
Dalzell, George S., Pte 351406 9 th RS 4007 Pte	0640
Dalziel, J., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
Dalziel, J.M 2097	EB1
DALZIEL, J.M. L/Corpl. No. 350417 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DALZIEL, J.M. Pte. No. 2097, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dalziel, J.M. Pte 2097 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm. 3 rd R.Scots 25/6/18	2610
Dalziel, J.M., Pte 2097, care of Hamilton, 3 Duke St, Leith, shrapnel, left elbow. Dalmeny Hospital Shell piece extracted has been retained by him as an 'interesting souvenir' See The Scotsman for an account of his experience in the shelling of D Coy The Scotsman 20 Apr 15 On guard outside, hit by 'ragged piece of copper' from third shell. EED 20 Apr 15	-
Dalziel, J.M., Pte. No 2097 slightly wounded but returned to duty 5 Jan 1916	WD
Dalziel, John M., L/Cpl 350417 9 th RS 2097 Pte	0640
Dalziel, John Morrison (b. 1892). 1903-09. Apprentice Dentist with Dr Radford, Pilrig Street. Dental Student at the Royal College of Surgeons. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France, 1915, Lce.-Corpl. Wounded three times. 3rd Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., 1917. North Russia, 1918. Killed in action on 14th November 1918. Nephew of Mr and Mrs Andrew Hamilton, 59 Kirkgate, Leith.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	
-	
Dalziel, John Morrison Pte 2097 9RS; 2/Lt RS att 2/10; KIA -11-18; comm RS 25.6.18; 15Star&BWM&VM; France 24.2.15; 59 Kirkgate, Leith. A.Hamilton writes on behalf of Mrs H.Hamilton for 15Star. MIC	
-	
Cadet to be temp 2/Lt 26.6.18 RS LG 3.7.18	
-	
Dalziel, John Morrison 9 th RS 1914-17. 2/Lt 3 rd RS att 2/10 th RS, killed in action in North Russia 14 th Nov 18, buried at Besswick In Memoriam, by aunt Mrs Hamilton, 59 Kirkgate, Leith. The Scotsman 7 Jan 22	
-	
Dalziel, John Morrison, 2/Lt d. 14/11/18 2/10 th Bn RS	-

<p>Buried Semenovka (Bereznik) Cem. Extension; commemorated at Archangel Allied Cemetery. CWGC (Bereznik is just north of the Dvina and Vaga river confluence) - John Morrison Dalziel, d.14.11.18, 2/Lt RS att 2/10 Bn. KIA SDGW - Dalziel, J.M. 2/Lt RS attd 2/10th Bn KIA 14.11.18 Transfer Cox & Co. Ext. Mrs Helen Hamilton. Register of Soldiers' Effects - Archangel Allied cemetery, Special Memorial B22, Arkhangelsk Oblast, Russia. Findagrave - Dalziel, John Morrison of 59 Kirkgate, Leith, 2/Lt 10th RS died 14.11.18 in North Russia. Confirmation of Helen Morrison or Hamilton (wife of Andrew Hamilton). Sealed London 21 Aug. 1919 Probate - Signed papers of Mitchell, David Dallas 6.7.15 - Dalziel, J.M. 2097 Wounded The Times 24.1.16 (Dalziel, Reid and Templeton) - p.148-149 and roll of honour appendix ‘A number of British, US and Canadian troops died in the defence of the village of Tulgas on the Dvina River during the period 11-14 November 1918. 87 officers and men of 2/10th Royal Scots died in North Russia, they were the stalwarts of the advance down the Dvina, August-September 1918 and holding the winter defence line during the Red Army offensives of October and November 1918’ Wright, Damien GWF ‘On the eastern bank the Bolsheviks managed to rush a forward position of the Royal Scots, killing 2nd Lieutenant John Dalziel.’ 14 Nov 18 Wright, Damien, ‘Churchill’s Secret war with Lenin’ - https://archive.org/stream/longroadtovictor00buchuoft#page/296/mode/2up The River Column in North Russia by Lt Col AP Skeil, commanding 2/10 RS in The Long Road to Victory edited by John Buchan 1920 13 Nov enemy gunboats depart p.319/372; p.320 on 14 Nov enemy raided our fwd outpost on the right bank, wounded, then murdered the officer in charge. - See Dalziell</p>	
<p>Dalziel, John Morrison. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2097 Private. 2/10th Royal Scots attached Second Lieutenant.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Dalziel, R 2880</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Dalziel, Robert [entered as Dalgiel] 2880,[*], Badge No. 163505 Pte 9RS 2.12.14-13.2.15 sickness iii c served overseas - no</p>	<p>SWB</p>
<p>Dalziel, Robert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2880 Private.</p>	<p>TNA</p>
<p>Dalziell, J.M., Lt</p>	<p>E</p>

p.752 The 2/10 th RS in Northern Russia. Killed (note spelling with double l, see Dalziel)	
Dangerfield, Alex 2015	EB1
DANGERFIELD, Alex (), No. 2015. 18 Carlton Street, Edinburgh. D Comp. 18/8/14. 20 yrs 5 mons. 6/7/16 Peebles Commission - ? Alexander Ireland Dangerfield RS Lt, attd RSF Capt VM&BWM Salonica. 2 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh MIC	EBD
Daniel, Frederick Sgt 2642 2/9 th Dundee hospital 31.7.15-11.8.15	-
Daniels Srgt	NBW
Daniels Sergeant 	2/9S
Daniels, F.T 2642	EB1
Daniels, F.T, 2/Lt. joined for duty 24 July 1916	WD
Daniels, Frederick Tempaton. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
Daniels, H 2684	EB1
Daniels, Harry Pte 2684 2/9 th Dundee hospital 31.8.15-24.9.15	-
Daniels, Harry Pte 350663 9 th RS 350663	0640
DANIELS, Harry, e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 350663, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/07/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DANIELS, HARRY, H, Private, '350663', 9th Bn., 20, 12/Jul/1917, Belgium, SON OF JOSEPH I. AND JANE DANIELS, OF 1 8, FULFORD ST., OLD TRAFFORD, MANCHESTER.	CWGC
Daniels, R 2683	EB1
DANSKEN, J A, Private, '44178', 9th Bn., , 30/Apr/1918, France,	CWGC
Dansken, James A Pte 44178 9 th RS	0635
DANSKEN, James Angus, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 44178, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 30/04/18, FORMERLY 2/9962, TR/56418, H.F.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DANSKEN, JAMES ANGUS, PRIVATE, 44178, 30/Apr/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Dansken, James Angus, Pte 44178 Son of Alexander Dansken the Parkhead House Factor, of Rosemount, 28 Tennyson Drive. The Dansken family were to lose their two eldest sons due to the Great War, their son George was wounded during the War but was to die later of his injuries. http://glesgakeelie.proboards.com/thread/4021/dansken-family	-
Danskin, William Pte 63217 9 th RS	0636
DARCY, John, b. Fondon, Middx., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 4479, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - See D'Arcy	SD

DARCY, JOHN, J, Private, '4479', 9th Bn., , 20/Aug/1916, Belgium,	CWGC
DARCY, JOHN, PRIVATE, 4479, 20/Aug/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
DARROCH, D, Private, '352147', 9th Bn., 39, 9/Apr/1917, France, HUSBAND OF JANET DARROCH, OF 28, TRAFALGAR ST., GREENOCK.	CWGC
DARROCH, D. Pte. No. 352147 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Darroch, Donald Pte 352147 9 th RS 5467 Pte	0640
DARROCH, Donald, b. Jura, Argyllshire, e. Greenock , r. Greenock, 352147, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 24588, R. SCO. FUS., 22212, CAVALRY REGT., 6TH RES., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Darroch, Donald, Pte d. 9 April 1917 Youngson, Peter, 'Jura: Island of Deer'	-
Darroch, Donald. B. Jura. E. Greenock. (Greenock). Private 352147. Killed in Action, 9/4/17. France and Flanders. (Formerly 24588 Royal Scots Fusiliers and 22212 Cavalry Regiment, 6th Res.). Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931) - Darroch, Donald Pte Men of Greenock - Donald Darroch, left a widow and ten children 1418now - Wid Janet Register Soldiers' Effects - VM&BWM MIC - ? Born Jura ~1897 to Alexander (farmer) and Janet Darroch, living Knockrome, Argyll 1901 Census	-
Darroch, James 4538	EB2
Darroch, James Pte 351610 9 th RS	0640
Daugherty, Herbert S., Pte 48995 15 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Davey, William Pte 353263 9 th RS	0640
DAVID, A. Pte. No. 1739, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
David, A. Pte 1739 24/2/15 (1) Comm 6/11/16	2610
David, Arthur Pte 1739 comm 12 th RS 6.11.16	0629
David, Arthur. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1739 Private. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant.	TNA
David, Charles G., Pte 302776 1/8 th RS 1/9 th RS	0639
David, Charles L., Pte 353320 4 th Leic. R. 3204 Pte, 9 th RS 353320 Pte - 1.10.14-19.7.18 wound age 21 served overseas SWB	0640 -

Davidson No 9 Platoon C Coy 1916 A Anderson IWM 3608	-
DAVIDSON, A, Private, '32215', 9th Bn., , 21/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Davidson, Alex. 4066	EB2
Davidson, Andrew Pte 32215 19 th RS 11 th RS 13 th RS 9 th RS	0633
DAVIDSON, Andrew, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 32215, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/09/17, FORMERLY S/11573, ARGYLL & SUTHERLAND HIGHRS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DAVIDSON, ANDREW, PRIVATE, 32215, 21/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS Will of 32215 Private Andrew Davidson, 9th Bn., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), formerly S/11573 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Cause of death: Killed in action, France and Flanders, Theatre: France and Flanders, 21 Sep 1917	SW
DAVIDSON, D.H. Pte. No. 351671. B. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Davidson, David H 4715	EB2
Davidson, David H., L/Cpl 351671 9 th RS 351671 Pte	0640
Davidson, E.M.M., 2nd Lt. 9 July 15	W
DAVIDSON, EDWIN MAXWELL MURRAY, B.D., s. of R. D. ; b. St. Cyrus, 21 Aug. 1890. St. And. Univ. O.T.C. Lieut., 9th Royal Scots, R.G.A., 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Home service. Final rank, Flight Lieutenant. University of Aberdeen, Roll of Service 1914-1919 (1921), see also www.abdn.ac.uk/library/roll-of-honour - Edwin Maxwell Murray Davidson (late Cadet, St Andrew's University Contigent, Senior Division, Officers Training Corps) To be 2/Lt 9 RS dated 9.7.15, LG 8.7.15	-
Davidson, Edwin Maxwell Murray, Rev. M.A. 1910, B.D. Assistant, St. Giles's, Edinr. Sec. Lieut., 9th The Royal Scots. Flight Lieut., R.A.F. Resigned his commission. Member of University OTC St Andrews University Roll of Service (1920) - ?Edwin Maxwell Murray Davidson b.21.8.1890 AIR 76/123/164 http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	-
Davidson, G L. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2192 Private. 16th Highland Light Infantry Captain.	TNA
DAVIDSON, G. L/Corpl. No. 350836 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Davidson, G. Leslie, Lt, 4 th HLI wounded and is hospital Son of Mrs Davidson 115 Dalkeith Rd, Edinburgh. Golfer, member of Duddingston and Lundin Links. Member of Heriot's F.P. Football Club. In NW Canada when war broke out he came home and joined Ninth, went out with bn in Feb 15. Commissioned spring 1915 and joined 4 th HLI in December The Scotsman 21 Mar 16.	-
Davidson, G.L. Pte 2192 24/2/15 (1) Comm 8/4/15	2610
Davidson, George No 4 Platoon. One of Platoon 'Shit-wallahs' or sanitary men	-

Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990		
Davidson, George	3046	EB1
Davidson, George A/Sgt 44179 9 th RS		0635
Davidson, George J., Pte 350826 9 th RS 3046		0640
<p>DAVIDSON, George Johnston, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350826, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 10/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p> <p>-</p> <p>From the Cumberland News, 5th of May 1915 "Lance-Corporal George Johnston Davidson, Royal Scots, died of wounds on the 10th April. He was a son of Mr George Davidson, tailor, Edinburgh, late of Langholm. He was 19 years of age and was in business with his father."</p> <p>George lived at 3, Summer Place, Edinburgh. He is buried in Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, France.</p> <p>Remembrance Book, Langholm Academy, courtesy John Crawford</p> <p>-</p> <p>See Cumberland News 5.5.17</p> <p>Courtesy John Crawford</p> <p>See also http://firstworldwarssearch.cumberlandnews.co.uk/?surname=davidson</p>		SD -
DAVIDSON, GEORGE JOHNSTON, G J, Lance Corporal, '350826', 9th Bn., 19, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. G. J. DAVIDSON, OF 3, SUMMER PLACE, EDINBURGH.		CWGC
Davidson, George Leslie	2192	EB1
<p>Davidson, George Leslie (b. 1889). 1900-04. 1st XV. P.P. and F.P. A fine Golfer. Phoenix Insurance Company. Scottish Insurance Company. Alberta Land Company, Canada. Came home to join up. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, September 19 14. France, February 1915. 4th Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut., 1915. 12th H.L.I. Wounded March 1916. 9th H.L.I., Captain. Killed in action on 2nd December 191 7. Younger son of the late Mr John Davidson, M.A., and of Mrs Davidson, 115 Dalkeith Road.</p> <div> </div> <p>Left George Heriot's, right Duddingston Golf George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) Captain George Leslie Davidson, Attd. 16th Battalion Highland Light Infantry, was the younger son of John Davidson, M.A. and Jane Davidson, 115 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh. He attended George Heriot's from 1900 to 1904. He was a fine Golfer and was employed by the Phoenix Insurance Company and the Scottish Insurance Company, then the Alberta Land Company, Canada. He came home to join up. He joined the 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, in September 1914, was in France in February 1915 was wounded in March 1916 and was killed in action on 2 December, 1917, age 27.</p>		-

http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Duddingston_Golf_War_Memorial.pdf	
Davidson, George Pte 62534 9 th RS	0636
DAVIDSON, H. Pte. No. 351441 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Davidson, Henry Pte 351441 9 th RS 4066 Pte	0640
Davidson, J.D 2269	EB1
Davidson, J.D. Pte 2269 24/2/15 (1) Comm 17/12/15	2610
Davidson, J.D., Pte  A member of C Coy, wounded in an engagement on the 24 th by a bullet in the left thigh. Son of Mr and Mrs Davidson, 7 Midmar Gardens, Edin. EED 29 Apr 15 - ‘Have got a new kilt by swapping JD Davidson’s for a smaller one at the stores’ 4 Jan 16, 3/9 th , B.C. Holmer IWM	-
Davidson, James S., Pte 352964 9 th RS 6852 Pte	0640
Davidson, John D. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 2269 Private. 9th Royal Scots 2269 Private. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Second Lieutenant. 40th Labour Company Lieutenant.	TNA
Davidson, John D., Pte 2269 comm 3/7 th A&SH 17.12.15	0629
Davidson, John Rose 6th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) The undermentioned to be Second Lieutenant – Dated 10 May 1915 Private John Rose Davidson from the 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots. Supplement to the London Gazette – 15 May 1915	-
Davidson, John Rose 2192	EB1
Davidson, Robert. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots Lieutenant. Chinese Labour Corps Acting Captain.	TNA
Davidson, S. Pte 1973 24/2/15 (1) Comm 23/10/15	2610
Davidson, Samuel Pte 1973 comm 3/8 th RS 23.10.15 - Davidson, S. 1973 Wounded, at Stobhill Military Hospital, Glasgow EED 1 May 15 - Arrival of wounded at Stobhill Hosp, Glasgow Daily Record 1.5.15	0629
Davidson, Samuel, Lieut., 8th R.S. Joined, 9th R.S., Aug. 1914. France, Feb. 1915. Wounded in April 1915 and in hospital for six months. Received his commission in October 1915, and has seen much active service in France where he served with	-

the 8th Royal Scots (Pioneers). Was mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 8th Nov. 1918. Son of Mrs Davidson, 33 St. Bernard's Cres., Edinburgh (formerly Commercial Bank Buildings, Dunfermline). Dunfermline High School Roll of Honour (1920)	
Davidson, Samuel. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 1973 Private. 3/8th Royal Scots Second Lieutenant. 3/8th Royal Scots Lieutenant.	TNA
Davidson, W. Pte 350263 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 28/3/19	2610
Davidson, W.L. Pte. no. 62281 (lightweight) won Div Boxing Competition Jan 1919, lost bout Army Boxing Competition at Lille Jan 1919	WD
Davidson, William Cpl 350263 9 th RS 1663 Cpl	0640
Davidson, William L., Pte 63281 9 th RS	0636
Davidson, William. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 350263 Private. 9th Royal Scots 1663 Corporal.	TNA
Davidson, Wm. G 4025	EB2
DAVIE COMPANY SERGEANT MAJOR, 981, 6/Dec/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Davie, A.R. 1655 L/Cpl D Coy	LS7
DAVIE, J S, Company Serjeant Major, '981', 9th Bn., 24, 6/Dec/1916, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND PHEMIA R. DAVIE, OF GRANTVILLE RD., LANG LANG, GIPPSLAND, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. NATIVE OF BLACKHALL, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
DAVIE, J. Pte. No. 1174, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 [Same no as Dowie, J? Is this an error in Leather Sporrán, should refer to Jock Dowie?]	-
DAVIE, J.S. CSM. No. 981 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Davie, J.S. Sgt 981 24/2/15 (1) K in A 6/12/16	2610
Davie, James Pte 49905 9 th RS	0635
DAVIE, James, b. Renfrew, e. Stirling , r. Renfrew, 49905, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/9280, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DAVIE, JAMES, J, Private, '49905', 1st/9th Bn., 20, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JOHN DAVIE, OF 17, RYDE ST., POINT ST. CHARLES, MONTREAL, CANADA. NATIVE OF RENFREW.	CWGC
DAVIE, JAMES, PRIVATE, 49905, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Davie, John S. CSM 981 d.6.12.16 age 24 Australian War Memorial Commemorative Roll (this roll is for Australians not serving with the Australian Armed Forces) - Davie, J.S. [?] Sgt, Machine Gun Section 9 th RS Inscribed copy of "B Company on Active Service", published 1916, to Mrs Fenwick, copy held IWM Research Room - Sgt J. Davie CSM 'A' Coy. Killed about xmas '16 near Courcellette, Somme	-

<p>MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Sanctuary Wood (after 2nd Ypres) Sgt Davis?, prob Davie, broke/twisted ankle and went straight to Blighty. (Again says Sgt Davis but might mean Davie?) Rejoined us at Armentieres. See Neilson – stopped his pay for late in after binge Originally MG Sgt, A Coy CSM by December 1916 Battalion took over from Canadians at Courcellette and the next day we were shelled and Davie was killed. Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 I'd forgotten Jock Davie left us at Sanc Wood J.Elliott IWM - 24th April Quote - "I reformed the M.G. Section with Eckford and took over from Sergt Davie who reported Private Hogg had been wounded that morning" Great War Forum</p>	
<p>DAVIE, John S., b. Crammond, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Blackhall, Midlothian, 981, C.S.M., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 06/12/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>Davie, John S., Sgt 981 - France 24.2.15, KIA MIC - Davie, John Swan CSM 981 9RS KIA 6.12.16 Payments to Euphemia, mother, Soldier's Effects</p>	0629 -
<p>Davies, H 2772 D Coy</p>	LS7
<p>Davies, Norman L/Cpl 40073 9th RS 11th RS</p>	0634
<p>DAVIES, R. Pte. No. 2685. C Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-
<p>Davis, Charles Pte 302548 9th RS attd. 61st Div. Wing. 302548 Pte</p>	0639
<p>Davis, H 2772</p>	EB1
<p>Davis, Herbert H., Pte 325980 9th RS</p>	0639
<p>DAVIS, R. A/Corpl. No. 350064. C. Coy., from 27/3/17 , To be Unpaid A/L/Sergt, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>DAVIS, R. Corpl. No. 2685. C. Coy. 9/2/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Davis, Walter H., L/Cpl 302409 12th RS 9th RS</p>	0639
<p>Davison, G 4923 B Coy</p>	LS7
<p>Davison, John 2973</p>	EB1
<p>Davison, L. [L. on TD68, on TD84 Davison, L.A.] 4884,[*], Badge No. 41055, accident 9RS Pte 18.11.15-25.10.16 accident xvi did not serve overseas LA Davison crossed out TD84 9RS Pte sickness xvi did not serve overseas, points at TD68 - Davison, L.A 9RS see 3rd W.Yorks R. 4884 Pte 18.11.15-25.10.16 MW crossed out, replaced with Accident xvi. Badge applic 8.1.17 32 Belle Vue St, York 'List TD 68. Deleted from list TD 84' SWB MIC</p>	SWB
<p>Davison, L.A. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 4884 Private.</p>	TNA

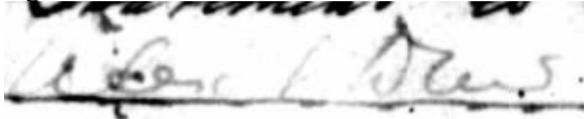
Davren, John Pte 46129 1/9 th RS	0635
Dawson, Reginald, Todd, The younger son of Mr. J. A. Dawson, Edin., was born in 1896 and attended G.W.C. 1901-12, where he was a member of the O.T.C., and attained distinction as a marksman. He served his apprenticeship in the grain trade at Leith, and in March 1915 joined the 2/9 th R.S. In July 1916 he obtained a commission in the 3rd Bn. of the same regiment. Temporarily attached to the 2nd R.S., he was killed in action Nov. 13, 1916, at Beaumont Hamel.	GWC
	
https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/5B253AAA04507424A723005FDF6E1E04.jpg	
Dawson, Alex. 4573	EB2
Dawson, Andrew d. - , 352579, Royal Scots, 1/9 th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Dawson, Andrew Johnston Pte 352579 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Dawson, Andrew Pte 352579 9 th RS 5977 Pte	0640
Dawson, James 35(1)7	EB2
Dawson, R 4161	EB2
Dawson, Reginald Todd. Corps Regiment No Rank 9 th Royal Scots 3179 Private. Royal Scots Regiment Second Lieutenant.	TNA
DAWSON, S. Corpl. No. 2643. A Coy. To be paid Acting L/Sergt. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dawson, S.D 2643	EB1
DAWSON, S.D. Corpl. No. 2643. A Coy. Instruction in Bombing. 4/8/16. Obtained 2nd Class Certificate. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DAWSON, S.D. Sergt. No. 350639. B.Coy., at Dublin, 5/5/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dawson, S.D. 2643 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Dawson, Silas D., Pte 350639 9 th RS 350639	0640
- Dawson, Silas Douglas 2643 350639 L/Cpl death presumed 20.9.17 Fa Silas Register Soldiers' Effects	-
DAWSON, Silas Douglas, e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 350639, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9 th Battalion.	SD
DAWSON, SILAS DOUGLAS, S D, Lance Corporal, '350639', 9 th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Dawson, W 2614 A Coy	LS4
Dawson, W., 3293 B Coy 2/9 th , invalided, arrived Newton Don Red Cross Hospital The Scotsman 7 Oct 15	-

Dawson, William 3293	EB2
Dawson, William Pte 251409 1/5 th RS 3293 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0638
Dawson, William, Pte Furnishing Department, Edinburgh Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Roll of Honour (1919)	-
Dawson, Wm. 2614 - Dawson, William 2614 Pte France 4.5.15; LC 6744 Pte Trans to CI Z 13.3.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB1 -
Day, George 3143	EB1
Day, George Pte 3143 2/9 th Dundee hospital 6.9.15-20.10.15	-
Daze, John E., Pte 63188 9 th RS	0636
de Berry, H.G.N, Major 10th HLI attached for duty 27 June 1916	WD
de Kock, M.J 2921 - ?Possibles? M. de Kock Sergt 1042 South African Horse MID LG 8.2.17 page 1354 M.J. de Kock Temp 2/Lt, Capt RA 1914 (both ranks 1914) British Army Lists - See Kock, M.J.	EB1 ?
DE ROME, GEORGE HENRY, G H, Private, '325963', 9th Bn., 24, 4/Dec/1917, France, SON OF MR. G. DE ROME, OF ODSOL TOP, BRADFORD; HUSBAND OF EMILY PICKLES (FORMERLY DE ROME), OF 315, MOUNT ST., LEEDS RD., BRADFORD. [See also Derome]	CWGC
de Vries, Anme 4637 Listed under 'V' in Enlistment Book - ?De-Vries, Anme Cpl 40358 RS MIC De-Vries, Anme Cpl 40358, 11 th RS 40358. Cpl 16 th R Medal Roll 0634 [Only the Enlistment Book places him in the Ninth]	EB2 -
Dea, William Pte 46111 1/9 th RS	0635
DEA, William, b. Clinton, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh, r. Juniper Green, Midlothian, 46111, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Dea, William, Pte b.1876 to William and Charlotte (nee Maxwell) Dea of Redthorne, Juniper Green. m. 1912 to Jane Hogarth Mutter Reid and had issue: William, Jean and Charlotte. Aged 41, conscripted. Entered 3 rd Royal Scots, the training battalion stationed at Glencorse Barracks, nr Penicuik in March 1917. Went to Etaples, France in June 1917 and joined 9 th RS two weeks later. At Third Ypres, on 3 rd August 1917, was killed by sniper, according to information given to his family. Possibly D Coy. William and his family were slaters and builders in Juniper Green and their house still stands. Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson - KIA 3.8.17 age 40 b. Colinton. 48111 [note not listed as 46111 as per CWGC] http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Currie_ROH.pdf and	-

<p>http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Colinton_ROH.pdf</p> <p>-</p> <p>Son of the late William and C. Dea, of Reathorne, Juniper Green; husband of Jane Hogarth Mutter Reid Dea, of Reathorne, Juniper Green, Midlothian. (Father of Miss C Dea of Juniper Green) Brother of James Kedsle.</p> <p>3rd August 1917 3rd Ypres. 51st Division established several posts across the stream called the Steenbeck which had been their objective on the 31st July attack. It was a very wet day and there were 14 killed.</p> <p>Courtesy Malcolm Ferguson http://www.curriehistory.org/</p> <p>-</p> <p>CWGC states Reathorne but this should probably read Redthorne</p> <p>-</p> <p>46111 BWM&VM MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>Attested age 39, machineman? Previous: 2nd E Rifles? (7 years), approving officer 15 Mar 17, Glencorse. Married Jane Hogarth M. Dea, Redthorne, Juniper Green, Midlothian, 29.6.12; children William b. June 1913, Jean 1914, Charlotte 4.5.16. BEF 8.1.16[?]-3.8.17. Items returned. Wife had to write for medals. Family details incl brothers Peter (41) and Andrew (32), sisters Helen (37) and ?? (34)</p> <p>Listed as 15th RS. Pension to widow 26/3 a week for herself and three children from 25.2.?? Letter dated Feb 1918</p> <p>Report of Death to War Office from 9th RS, D Coy made by OC Bn. dated 3rd Echeleon 12.8.17</p> <p>Medical Jan 17, declared age 40yrs 3 mnths [born ~Nov 1876]</p> <p>Casualty Form Embarked 6.6.17, joined 20 IBD 7.6.17, at 20 IBD Etaples Posted to 15th RS 29.5.17; same place posted to 9th RS 23.6.17; joined for duty 23.6.17, KIA 3.8.17 reported 8.8.17</p> <p>Occupation Group 10 papermaker</p> <p>Attested 11.12.15, to Army Reserve, mobilised 15.3.17, posted 3rd RS 20.3.17, posted 15th RS 5.6.17, posted 1/9th RS 23.6.17, KIA 3.8.17</p> <p>Service record</p> <p>-</p> <p>Memories of Charlotte Dea.</p> <p>Son Willie Dea lived all his life in the village with his wife Peggie</p> <p>Daughter Jean Reid Maxwell Dea died aged 2 years in 1917/18 - influenza</p> <p>Daughter Charlotte alive in 2007</p> <p>Willie Dea was born in the house 573 Lanark Rd opposite Kinleith Arms. 'One of his earliest memories is at the age of 3 being held up to the window to wave his father who marched along Lanark Road with his royal Scot comrades on their way to Redford barracks en route to France. His father never returned; he was killed in action in 1916.' Willie died 1996</p> <p>Search at www.junipergreenc.org.uk</p> <p>-</p> <p>d.3.8.17 William Dea, Jane H.M. Dea widow, children Jean Rcid [sic] Maxwell Dea, Charlotte Dea</p> <p>Pension Ledger</p>	
<p>DEA, WILLIAM, W, Private, '46111', 9th Bn., 41, 3/Aug/1917, Belgium, SON OF THE LATE WILLIAM AND C. DEA, OF REATHORNE, JUNIPER GREEN; HUSBAND OF JANE HOGARTH MUTTER REID DEA, OF REATHORNE, JUNIPER GREEN, MIDLOTHIAN.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>

[Redthorne]	
DEACON, J. Pte. No. 351114 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Deacon, James 3560	EB2
Deacon, John Pte 300480 1/9 th RS	0638
Dean 2687	EB1
Dean, A.S., Capt 	-
Officers 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Dean, J 2688 C Coy	LS7
DEAN, J. Pte. No. 40342 , Invalided Home, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dean, John 2686	EB1
Dean, O 2687 B Coy	LS7
DEANS, A. Pte. No. 351331 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Deans, Alex. 3897	EB2
Deans, Alexander Pte 351331 9 th RS 3897 Pte	0640
Deans, D 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Deans, D Cpl 3244 C Coy to be Sergeant Cook 10.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Deans, D Pte 3244 C Coy to be paid Cpl 20.6.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
DEANS, D. A/L/Corpl. No. 3224. D.Coy. , To be Paid Acting Corpls., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DEANS, D. Corpl. No. 350918. D.Coy. [Qualified to assist Instructors at 8th Course, Anti-Gas], at Cork, 8/5/17, returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Deans, Dudley 3244	EB2
Deans, Dudley Pte 350918 9 th RS	0640
Deans, Dudley Pte 350918 born Corstorphine http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Liberton_ROH.pdf and http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Corstorphine.pdf	-
DEANS, Dudley, b. Corstorphine, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350918, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DEANS, DUDLEY, D, Private, '350918', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC

Dearness, Peter Pte 63170 9 th RS	0636
Deas, D.W 4122	EB2
<p>Deas, David W, Cpl 351466 Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.ww1daleboys.com/ww1.htm - https://livesofthefirstworldwar.org/lifestory/1161101 - David W Deas RS A/Cpl 351466 VM&BWM MIC - David W Deas c/o Maxwell, High Academy, ?Armadale 25 yr 2 mos, teacher, single Prior 4RS 4 yrs Recruiting Office 27 Frederick St, Edinburgh Fa John 31 Dundee Tce, Edin Home 12.1.16-1.2.17, BEF 2.2.17- ?David Wallace Deas. Magistrate/Attesting Officer ?4.12.15; approving officer 13.1.16 Wounded ?12.4.18 G?MG Marriage ?Marion ?, Slateford 14.6.18, child David Wallace Deas 30.3.19 Edinburgh Class Z 13.9.19 351466 28 ?Mont Terrace, Slateford Born 1890 4th Res, 9th Res, Cpl crossed out, Pte, Presbyt, Group 41 Teacher M, 4122, 351466 Service from 4.12.15, L/Cpl 19.2.16, present rank [Cpl?] 20.5.16 Signed FR Lucas Capt & Adj Mobilised and posted 12.1.16, embarked 2.2.17, disemb same day (reverted to Pte), 20 IBD Etaples 3.2.17, posted 9RS and allotted new # with effect 10.2.17 [assume this his six digit], proceeded from Etaples 20.1.17, joined in field 21.2.17, attached Town Major Aubigny 4.4.17, arrived with 51 Div ???Kit Store 14.10.17, rejoined ex 51 Div ?Kit Store 3.11.17 [unfort rest unreadable] Wounded in action 12.4.18, 13.4.18 GSW back 7 G Hosp Etaples, posted depot 15.4.18, 2/10 RS ?Borden 4.9.18, embarked Dundee 20.9.18 HMT ?, ?Liacon 21.11.18 Embarked HMT ?Czaritza, Archangel 4.6.19, disemb ?18.6.19, demob class Z Embodied Service 13.1.16 Service Record [HMT Czaritza https://birtwistlewiki.com.au/wiki/HMT_Czaritza https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_Ko%C5%9Bciuszko] J. Ewing tells us RS returned Leith 18.6.19 Czaritza - David Wallace Deas, teacher, 31 Dundee Terrace, Edin, lodger Electoral register 1914-15 - ?David W Deas ~1891 to John Deas (engine fitter) and Euphemia W Deas (?Wallace), address 24 Fowler Terrace, Edin. ?6 children. 1901 Census</p>	-
Deas, David W., Pte 351466 9 th RS 351466 A/Cpl, 2/10 th RS 351466 A/Cpl	0640
Deas, G.F Captain	ww1

Deas, G.F, 2nd Lt	F1901
DEAS, G.F. Capt. To be Capt. [sic] 22 Aug. 1916., The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Deas, G.F. Capt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. Became OC A Coy 29 Jan 16 when 2/9 th reorganised as 4 coys. The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - George Francis Deas (late Capt 9VB RS) to be Capt (temp) 1.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14 - OC A Coy 1915 at Peebles, papers of Scott, Walter Brown - Deas, G.F. 1895 BA. Capt 2/9 th RS. Lincoln College, Oxford University - GEORGE FRANCIS DEAS Extraordinary, 1903; B.A. Oxford; LL.B. Edinburgh; advocate, 1902; barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; d. 1927. Speculative Society - Capt Deas signed papers F. Lopez (qv) 9 Res Bn 15.4.15 Edin. Appears he is OC D Coy, this post held by JL Robertson by 4.3.16? ?Signed papers Norman Carnall (qv) OC D Coy 2/9 RS ?Braintree 14.12.16 – signature hard to read  - Signed papers Harold Hampson (qv) as OC D Coy 9 th (Res) RS Jan 15 Signed papers Capt GF Deas commanding D Coy 9(Res)RS, Kilmarnock 30.1.15	-
Deas, G.F., Capt. 1 Oct 14	W
Deas, George Francis Edinburgh Academy 1886-8. Son of Sylvester Falconer Reid Deas, W.S. Edinburgh University LL.B.; Open Exhib. Linc. Coll. Oxon; B.A.; XV Capt; Advocate 1902; Barr. Linc. Inn, 1904; m. Edith Frances Lomax, widow of CG Pearson, W.S. Address; 32 Heriot Row, Edinburgh http://www.mocavo.co.uk/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/590#472 Deas, George F., Capt, 9 th RS LL.B. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 Captain, The Faculty of Advocates in military service The Scotsman 27 Nov 1914	-
Deas, George Francis Second Lieut 12 December 1900. 2 May 1902 attached to Depot, RS. Address 1902: 32 Heriot Row. Promoted Lieut 15 Nov 1902. Promoted to Captain 24 June 1905. Gazetted out as part of TF changes March 1908. Resigned his commission 14 March 1908. Attended Musketry Course at Hythe, March 1905. Had previously served for three years with Oxford University Volunteer Corps. Born 9 th Oct 1875. Son of Sylvester FR Deas of Hartwoodhill, Writer to the Signet. (Fettes College; Oxford University; Edinburgh University.) Advocate.	F

Appointed to the battalion # 21	
DEAS, GEORGE FRANCIS. Fettes; First XV B.A. (Oxford); LL.B. 1903. J.P. Advocate. Barrister-at-Law. 9th Royal Scots (T), Captain Oct. 1914. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Deas, William 353508 9RS because of six digit? SWB - Enlisted 24.6.16-14.1.19 discharged, wounds 392 xvi a, age 22 SWB Roll - VM&BWM SWB MIC - b.1899 res Kirkcaldy disch 14.1.19 353508 RS Pte Pension Ledger - 13RS BWM&VM Medal Roll 0640 - No indication of 9RS except six digit number	?
Deason, Charles Pte 302349 18 th K.R.Rif.C. C/6075 Rfm, 1/9 th RS	0639
Degnan, John 3840	EB2
Delaney, C. Pte trial at Limerick 9.2.17 WO 86/74 p. 271 Violence to superiors x.o. L/Cpl and Miscellaneous S.40, 9 mnths detention	-
Delaney, Charles Pte 352682 9 th RS - Delaney, C Pte 352682 9RS PoW PA32053 R51928 FMP - Chas Delaney RS Pte 8.12.15-?.6.19 352682 Para 392 xvi? MIC TNA - Charles Delaney 352682 Pte 1/9 RS D. Melville [Merville?] 12.4.18 unvunwundet (unwounded) Friedrichsfeld July 1918 Stockton 18.9.98 Jarrow on Tyne. Mrs Delaney 65 Albion St, Jarrow. Repatriated arrived England 17.11.18 https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/1262541/3/2/	0640 -
Dempster, Gilbert Pte 51859 11 th HLI 4021 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Dempster, James R., Pte 44218 9 th RS attd 46 th T.M.B.	0641
Dempster, John R 4011	EB2
Denholm, A., Pte Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990, Acknowledgements	-
Denholm, A.H Private 9th	NBW-S
DENHOLM, A.H. Pte. No. 2492, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Denholm, A.H. Pte	-

No 1990 R Scots dated 3.6.18, widow of 325963 Pte G.H. Derome 1/9 Royal Scots awarded pension of 13/9 a week with effect 24.6.18. Report of death 9 th RS B Coy, in the field, KIA 4.12.17 Attested 25.11.15, Army Reserve 26.11.15, mobilized 30.10.16, posted 2/8 RS 9.11.16, leave 1.2.17-6.2.17, married Dudley Hill 3.2.17. Group 26 (Steel driller) Effects 29.5.18 to Mrs E. Derome, 318 Mount St, Bradford: Photos, religious Book, Razor, Wallet, Badge. Return signed Emily Derome. Folkestone 8.6.17, Boulogne 8.6.17, Etaples 9.6.17 20IBD, posted 1/9 RS, proceeded to join in the field 24.6.17, attd 181 Tunnelling Coy RE 10.10.17, Rejd. 1.11.17 CofE. Widow Emily De Rome 315 Mount St, Bradford.[315 not 318 here] Fa George and Mo Alice at 5 Raglan St, Thornbury, also brother Robert age 21. Service Record, see also Fred Bust (also via 2/8RS, killed same day)	
DEROME, George Henry, b. Bradford, e. Bradford, 325963, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 04/12/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [See De Rome for CWGC]	SD
DEUCHARS, JAMES (1908). 9th Royal Scots, 7th August 1914; 2nd Lieutenant, October 1915; Lieutenant, July 1917. Served with 17th Royal Scots, 1916- 18; Machine-Gun Corps, 1918-19. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
DEUCHARS, James. 172 Mayfield Rd. Edinburgh. 9th ATT. 17th (491)	RSC
DEVINE, J. Pte. No. 352506 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Devine, James Pte 352506 15 th High. L.I. 14483 Pte, 9 th RS 5902 Pte	0640
DEVOY, E. Pte. No. 352360 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dewar Limber driver – served through war MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Dewar, J or F? Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23 rd March 1920 W.Scott diary TNA	-
Dewar [see also Menzies, Dewar?] Wangled dug-out from D Coy, Arras 1916, with tin of cigarettes. C Coy Killed by shell on parapet, July 16. A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Dewar, A L/Cpl 3234 D Coy	LS7
Dewar, Alexander 3234	EB2
Dewar, Frederick 4462	EB2
Dewar, Frederick Pte 40133 9 th RS 12 th RS	0634
Dewar, J. Pte 350095 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 13/3/19	2610
Dewar, John L/Cpl 375603 11 th RS 9 th RS	0641
Dewar, John Pte 350095 9 th RS 1300 Pte	0640
DEWAR, W, Private, '352391', 1st/9th Bn., 26, 3/Aug/1917, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM DEWAR, OF EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA LOVE (FORMERLY DEWAR), OF 22, JAMAICA ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
DEWAR, Walliam, b. Carluke, Lanarkshire, e. Carluke, 44162, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 13/04/18, FORMERLY 32627, H.F.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [Walliam is as printed in book]	SD

Dewar, William 3692	EB2
Dewar, William Pte 353815 9 th RS 3692 Pte, 11 th RS 353815	0640
Dewar, William Pte 44162 15 th HLI 37627 Pte, 16 th HLI 9 th RS	0635
DEWAR, William, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352391, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DEWAR, WILLIAM, W, Private, '44162', 9th Bn., 28, 13/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND AGNES DEWAR, OF 34, HAMILTON ST., CARLUKE, LANARKSHIRE.	CWGC
Dewhurst, Arthur [entered as Dawhurst] 2644,[*], Badge No. 153663 Pte 9RS 11.11.14-30.4.15 sickness iii cc served overseas - no	SWB
Dewhurst, A 2644	EB1
Diamond, John B., Pte 63324 9 th RS	0636
Dick, A.M.D 4295	EB2
Dick, George Pte 58906 9 th RS	0636
DICK, J.C. Sergt. No. 350631 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dick, J.C. 2623 A Coy	LS4
Dick, J.C. Pte 2623 4/5/15 (1) Comm 1/10/18	2610
Dick, James C., Sgt 350631 9 th RS 2623 Sgt	0640
DICK, R. Pte. No. 351105 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dick, R. Pte 351105 4/12/15 (1) Disc 13/3/19	2610
Dick, Robert 3547	EB2
Dick, Robert (Bob), Pte, 3547 	
Photo , postcard sent to Mrs D Watson, Kinleith Mills, Currie, Midlothian	-
Dick, Robert L/Cpl 351105 9 th RS 3547 Pte	0640
Dick, Thos. 4550	EB2
Dick, W.H., Pte, 2/Lt Weymouth MIC	-
Dickeson, Arthur B., Pte 302432 9 th RS	0639
DICKIE, H. Pte. No. 352580 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dickie, Henry D., Pte 352580 9 th RS 5978 Pte - 6.12.15-8.5.18 sickness age 37 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Dickie, William Pte 48694 9 th RS	0641
Dickinson, Bill No 2 Platoon, killed at Poser Weg Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990	-

Dickinson, George A., Pte 335470 9 th RS attd 401 st Fld.Co.R.E.	0639
Dickinson, Thomas Pte 351800 9 th RS	0640
DICKINSON, Thomas, b. Westwoodside, Doncaster, e. Doncaster , r. Doncaster, 351800, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/17, FORMERLY 29446, YORKS F.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DICKINSON, THOMAS, T, Private, '351800', 9th Bn., 20, 1/Aug/1917, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM DICKINSON, OF GRINGLEY GARR, GRINGLEYON-THE-HILL, NOTTS, AND THE LATE ALICE DICKINSON. [Gringley-on-the-Hill]	CWGC
Dickson, A 3145 D Coy	LS7
DICKSON, A. Pte. No. 3531, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dickson, Adam Pte 352464 9 th RS 5795 Pte, 13 th RS 352464 Pte	0640
Dickson, Alexander 3145	EB1
Dickson, Alexander B., Pte 58909 9 th RS	0636
Dickson, Andrew 3531	EB2
Dickson, Andrew 3531, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 188401 Pte 9RS 12.7.15-31.5.17 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
Dickson, Andrew K., 62899 9 th RS	0636
Dickson, Andrew Pte 351093 9 th RS 3531 Pte	0640
DICKSON, Andrew. 'Asconia' St. Albans Rd. Edinburgh. (9696)	RSC
Dickson, David 3107	EB1
Dickson, Frank D., Pte 63190 9 th RS	0636
Dickson, George Pte 51444 15 th RS 9 th RS	0636
Dickson, Gordon J., Pte 48816 9 th RS	0635
- VM&BWM MIC	
DICKSON, Gordon James, Edinburgh, 1896; third son of Mr. J. Dickson, journalist; 1901 – 11; emigrated Australia 1913, China 1914; Chinese Labour Corps, 2/Lt. 1917; 9th R.S., Pte. 1917; France 1918 – 19; wounded Soissons Aug. 1918 [Cannot find in Gazette][2/Lt then Pte?][Have looked also for Dixon] - Gordon James Dickson 1895-1969 references to Australia and China, died USA 1969  Family tree courtesy Tracy Dickson Also tree by ianhshaw - VM&BWM Pte 48816 ? MIC -	WWR -

Brother in WWR is Dickson, Robert Grant. Edinburgh, 1898; youngest son of Mr. J. Dickson, journalist; 1903 – 13; emigrated Australia 1913, China 1914; Chinese Labour Corps, 2/Lt. 1917; 2 nd Artists' Rifles, 2/Lt 1918 [cannot find MIC]	
DICKSON, IAN DUNBAR. Epsom College. Cadet Corps 1901-4, 2nd Lieut. M.B., Ch.B. 1909; M.D. 1912. First XV. 9th V.B. Highlanders, Royal Scots, 1904-6, Private. R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Captain Dec. 1909. France. Wounded. Dispatches 1917. M.C. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Ian Dunbar Dickson Capt RAMC 78 th Field Amb France Sept 15, Demob March 1919 15Star&BWM&VM Medal Applic GOC Eastern Command 33 Thorpe Park, Norwich 4.8.20 Norfolk War Hospital. MIC	-
DICKSON, J. L/Corpl. No. 351198 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DICKSON, J. Pte. No. 1528, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DICKSON, J. Pte. No. 1599, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DICKSON, J. Pte. No. 3845, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dickson, J. 1528 Wounded EED 6 May 16 - James Dickson 1/9RS Pte 1528, HLI 40905 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.2.15 MIC	-
Dickson, J. Pte Trial 10.4.16 at Selkirk 3/9 RS (TF) WO 86/69 p. 261 Drunkenness 60 days detention [sic] £1 fine Same date as McLuckie, A.	-
Dickson, J.A. Pte 350501 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 12/2/17	2610
Dickson, J.T Lt RAMC attd bn 8.7.15 - Fifth doctor the bn had in theatre, 'he seems a very nice fellow' Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 7.7.15 - ?Guess at James = James T Dickson MB temp Lt, RAMC, relinquish comm 10.5.16 LG 9.6.16 ?James Dickson Temp/Capt RAMC awarded MC LG 18.10.17 ?JT Dickson Lt to be Capt 3.11.16 Royal Defence Corps, Protection Companies LG 2.11.16 (this might be J.Trevor Dickson) Guess at John etc. - Cannot find MIC. Perhaps JT in error in War Diary? - JT Dixon? Cannot find MIC 'We had a visit from Dr Dixon this afternoon. He is with the Royal Irish now.'	WD -

30 Sep 15, Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	
DICKSON, J.C. Pte. No. 4294. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dickson, James ?Pte 1599; Pte Tank Corps 92332 [Appears in list of 9RS, but just states RS] BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774 - Dickson, James RS Pte 1599, Tank C 92332 VM&BWM TFM MIC	-
Dickson, James Medwynhead, West Linton Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Dickson, James 3397	EB2
DICKSON, James Cameron 82 Grange Loan. Edinburgh. (6226)	RSC
DICKSON, JAMES CAMERON (1906). XV. 1905-6; XI. 1904-5-6. Private, 9th Royal Scots, December 1915; Lance-Corporal, August 1916; Corporal, September 1916. 2 nd Lieutenant, Machine-Gun Corps, July 1917; Lieutenant, January 1919. Wounded at Passchendaele, September 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Dickson, James Pte Has been wounded for a second time and is in hospital in Hastings. On the previous occasion he was wounded in the shelling of the convent in which D Coy were billeted. Resides 2 St Leonard's Bank, Edin. Before the war in employment of McDougall's educational Department, St James Sq. EED 31.5.15	-
Dickson, Jas C 4294	EB2
Dickson, John 3705	EB2
Dickson, John 3845	EB2
Dickson, John A., A/Cpl 350501 9 th RS 2323 A/Cpl, attd 51 st Div. Train. A/Cpl., 245 th Emp. Coy. Lab. Corps. 224217 - A/Cpl 2323, 9thRS Pte 350501, LC A/Cpl 224217 France 24.2.15 awarded 15 Star MIC	0640
Dickson, John Arthur 2323	EB1
Dickson, John Pte 300533 1/9 th RS 2068 Pte	0638
Dickson, John Pte 351198 9 th RS 3705 Pte	0640
Dickson, John Pte 351295 9 th RS 3845 Pte	0640
DICKSON, John, b. Morningside, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351198, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DICKSON, JOHN, J, Private, '351198', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 25, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN AND ANNIE DICKSON, OF 2, TAY ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC

DICKSON, JOHN, PRIVATE, 351198, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Dickson, Peter J 4561	EB2
Dickson, Peter J., Pte 351618 9 th RS - 21.3.16-25.7.18 wound age 25 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Dickson, R., Pte 350973 9 th RS	0641
Dickson, Robert 3356	EB2
Dickson, Robert T., L/Cpl 202605 16 th RS Pte, 9 th RS	0637
DICKSON, T. Pte. No. 351800 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dickson, Thomas 3594	EB2
Dickson, Thomas Pte 351133 9 th RS 3594 Pte	0640
Dickson, W Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 as a 'local lad' to Juniper Green Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
Dickson, W Pte 352384 1/9 th Seaforth House hospital 4.6.18-16.7.18 from Duntocher	-
Dickson, William L/Cpl 352581 9 th RS 5979 Pte	0640
Dickson, Wm. 4409	EB2
Dickson, Wm. S 4755	EB2
Difelice, Bennie Pte 352263 9 th RS 5594 Pte (also BWM&VM MIC) - Bennie Difelice ?5594 39039 28187 252263 30175 30194 29 Carfin St, Glasgow 22yr 9 mnths, confectioner, apt 20 th HLI 24.3.16 at Glasgow, on to Ripon. Next of kin father Peter Difelice at same address. b.Middlesboro. Roman Catholic Home 24.3.16-7.10.16, BEF 8.10.16-17.12.16 (71 days), Home 18.12.16-11.11.17 Posted 1/9 RS 5.11.16, to 4 th (Res) 15.7.17 Discharged 11.10.17 HLI 30194, Training Res Bn 281187, 9 R Scots 5594, 39059, 352263 Pte Bernard Difelice, Folkestone-Boulogne 7.10.16 20 IBD Etaples, posted from 17 to 15 RS 4.11.16, joined 9 th RS 7.11.16, hospital 4.12.16 2/1 st H.FA, 3 CCS (P.U.O), 27 Amb Train, 1CanGenHos Etaples admitted (boils), transferred England HS Cambria 17.12.16. Edinburgh War Hospital 18.12.16-10.2.16 [sic 1917?] "Debility" 62 days in hospital. Upper denture repaired C Coy 9RS Ripon 10.5.16 destroying gov'n property (1 bed board), made good. 27.9.16 improperly dressed on parade 3 days CB [confined to barracks] [these prior to 9RS]. Certified correct E.S Fiddes, Lt OC C Coy 9 RS 4.2.17 Discharged on account of disability from 4 th Res Bn Pension Record [Wm Ogilvie (qv) also Cambria but 1.11.16]	0640 -
Diggle, Albert P., Pte 201928 9 th RS attd 10 th Ent. Bn.	0637
Diggle, Albert Percy He was the son of Albert and Charlotte Diggle and the brother of Jane Ann, Charles Herbert and John Stanley Diggle. In 1911 they lived at 16 Bertram Street, Nottingham. He was the husband of Rebecca Diggle (née Thompson) of 61 Hazel	-

<p>Street, Bulwell, Nottingham. He was a sergeant in the 12th Nottingham (Mansfield Road Baptist Church) Boys Brigade. On memorial, St Nicholas Church http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/9805 - Albert P Diggle RS Pte 201928 VM&BWM MIC - Albert P Diggle 9RS Pte 5482 201928 On or since 20.9.17 death pres. Wid Rebecca Register Effects - Albert Percy Diggle 5482 201928 ?63105 2/4 RS Died 20.9.17 28 Finkhill St, Nottingham, 22yr93 days, Lace Hand, lAce Finisher, unnm, previous ASC, approved 9.10.16 Derby Fa Albert, Mo Charlotte (dead), 69 Lambert St, Hyson Green, siblings ? Stanley 14yr, Charles, Herbert? age 21, Jane Ann 33 yrs 14 Victoria Terrace, Princess St, Mansfield, daughter Charlotte Annie 5.5.17 Home 7.10.16-26.6.17, BEF 27.6.17- 9RS. Rebecca Diggle, 61 Hazel St, Bulwell, Notts; also 28 Finkhill St Pension details to widow Late 5132 [?] Pte 1/9 RS A Diggle ? 2/4 RS 63105, RS 5482, 201928 Medical references to Cork ? March 1917 Called up 7.10.16 group 14, C of E, 2/4 RS, 201928, 22yr93days Folkestone 27.6.17, Boulogne same day, 20 IBD 28.6.17, joined in field ?10 E Bn 12.7.17 ?, joined 9RS ?11.8.17, wounded 20.9.17, and missing Called up 7.10.16 Pte, 2/4 13.10.16, attached 1/9 8.8.17, missing 20.9.17, died, assumed for official purposes Service Record - d.20.9.17, widow Rebecca Diggle, child Charlotte Annie Diggle Pension Ledger - Photo of alley onto Fink Hill St Nottingham University Photo of Finkhill St, with St Nicholas (Maid Marian Way) in background Nottingham Post</p>	
<p>DIGGLE, ALBERT PERCY, A P, Private, '201928', 9th Bn., 23, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF ALBERT AND CHARLOTTE DIGGLE; HUSBAND OF REBECCA DIGGLE, OF 61, HAZEL ST., BULWELL, NOTTS.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
<p>DIGGLE, Albert Percy, b. Nottingham, e. Nottingham, 201928, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>
<p>Dignan, Patrick Pte 352302 11th RS 3134 Pte, 2nd RS 3134 Pte, 9th RS 5633 - Patrick Dignan, 11 RS Pte 5633 3134 352302 15Star&VM&BWM Disch. Deleted from 15Star 5/6 RS SWB List. France 30.6.15 MIC</p>	<p>0640 -</p>

<p>- 3134 3rd RS Born Canongate, 26yr34days, coal miner, prior service RS discharged. 11.8.14, posted 3RS same day Pte, depot, ?th Bn, L/Cpl, reverted Pte, 28 days detention for possession of bottles of beer in guard detachment, still 3 RS, posted 11RS, arrested, striking his superior officer, 3 months FP No 1 Jan 1916, disobeying orders 3 months FP No 1 March 1916, , forfeits 6 days pay for absence, then 10 days pay, posted 1/9 RS 21.11.16, in confinement awaiting trial March 17, sentenced 112 days detention for 'Resisting an escort whose duty was to have him in charge.', confirmed Lowland Bde, Catterick, 22.4.17, posted 4 RS ?11.8.17. 86 Canongate. Discharge 20.8.18. 2 Prospect Terrace, Edin., late of Duke St, Rosewell. Silver war Badge received 20.11.17 Pension Patrick Dignan 9RS 352302, 4.10.17 pension 25.8.17, 8 Duke St, Roswell. Weekly pension 27/6 4 weeks then 8/3. Disability VDH Mitral. 4 (Res) Bn discharged 4.10.17 valvular disease of heart caused by active service. BEF 30.6.15-30.4.16 and BEF 5.11.16-25.1.17 Wife Elizabeth 86 Strathers Canongate. So arrived France 5.1.16 and posted 9RS 21.11.16, left France 25.1.17. A man frequently in trouble. Service record</p>	
<p>Dingwall, Thomas 4018 [Men of this name, but not identified elsewhere]</p>	EB2
<p>Dingwall, William D., L/Cpl 40098 9th RS 13th RS - Pte VM&BWM SWB MIC - William Dobson Dingwall b.1892, res Edin, disch 13.3.19 L/Cpl 40098 RS Pension Ledger</p>	0634 -
<p>Dingwall, Wm. D 4077</p>	EB2
<p>Diplacido, Carmen Pte 62755 or 62756 9th RS - Pte R Scots 62756 BWM&VM MIC - ? Born 1893, Leeds. Birth Index</p>	0636 -
<p>DIPLOCH, A. Pte. No. 353281. C Coy., to Miss E.J. Humphrey, at Godstone, on 18/4/17 , Marriages, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [Cannot find military record, ?there was an RE A.Diplock]</p>	-
<p>Dishington A driver of the Red Cross cart at 2nd Ypres, to a farm nr St Julien to be Bn HQ but spent 36 hrs in cellar between the lines J.Elliott IWM</p>	-
<p>Dishington, Andrew 2005 - Pte RS 2005, North Fus 263130, ASC T/392682 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb. France 24.2.15 MIC -</p>	EB1 -

<p>Court of inquiry in the field 13.3.16 by order AS Blair: deaths of WS Carter, JC Wilson and poisoning of Pte Dishington 2005. President Maj RHF Moncrieff, members Capt A Taylor, 2/Lt AS Nicoll. Evidence given by Dishington, went to bed about 10pm 11.3.16 'I remember nothing more till I wakened in the Field Ambulance on the afternoon of the following day' Papers of WS Carter [coke fire in billet killed two 12.3.16] - Dishington, Andrew Pte 2005 earned 15Star with 9RS 24.2.15, disembodied Pte 263130 NF 15Star Medal Roll Northumberland Fusiliers Piece 2624 - 9RS 2005 Pte, ASC T/392682, 11 North'd Fus 263130. Dismb. BWM&VM Medal Roll Northumberland Fus Piece 0709 - Northd Fus Pte 263130 14.8.14-7.4.19 392 xvi a served overseas, disch from depot MIC and SWB List - b.1880 res Edinburgh disch 11.3.19 262130 (263130?) North Fus Pension ledger</p>	
<p>DISHINGTON, Andrew. No. 2005; 47 St. Leonards Street, Edinburgh. D Comp. 17/8/14. 31 yrs 1 mon.</p>	EBD
<p>Dixon 'We had a visit from Dr Dixon this afternoon. He is with the Royal Irish now.' 30 Sep 15, Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson - JT Dickson (qv)?</p>	-
<p>Dixon, Frederick Pte RS 351802 22.2.16-5.4.18 wounded age 21 served overseas SWB - Dixon, Frederick Pte 351802 9RS Medal roll BWM&VM piece 0641 - VM&BWM SWB MIC</p>	- 0641
<p>Dixon, J., Pte 350198 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 23/3/19</p>	2610
<p>Dixon, John L/Cpl 350198 9th RS 1538 Pte</p>	0640
<p>Dixon, L 2645 G Coy</p>	LS2
<p>Dixon, L. Pte 350640 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/2/19</p>	2610
<p>Dixon, Lawrence Pte 350640 9th RS 2645</p>	0640
<p>Dixon, S 2645</p>	EB1
<p>DOBBIE, J. L/Corpl. No. 325598 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - ?8th Royal Scots? James Dobbie, born Montrose, r. Wishaw e. Peebles, died 9.4.17, Pte 325598 KIA SDGW - 8RS 1992, 325598</p>	-

<p>Piece 0639 BWM&VM Medal roll RS</p> <p>-</p> <p>VM&BWM MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>James Dobbin, 32 Glen Rd, Wishaw. 37yo. Grocer. 3/8 RS. Pref branch to serve ASC. Stamped 8RS Peebles. Home 29.3.16-23.1.17, BEF 24.1.17-9.4.17 Next of kin Mrs Christina Dobbie, wife. Christina Chalmers Dick, m. 22.12.15. Report of Death 9RS in the field 9.4.17 Child Chritina 8.4.10, two sisters listed. Prot. No. 1997 1992? Called up 29.3.16, posted next day, 3/8 RS 4.4.16, leave twice. KIA 9.4.17, still shown here as 8/RS. No effects. Widow awarded pension 18/9 a week from 29.10.17 Embarked/Dis 24.1.17, 20IBD Etaples 25.1.17, proceeded to 9RS 15.2.17, joined next day in the field. Catterick Isolation Hosp scabies 19.1.17-21.1.17 ? & sulphur treatment Buried Valley Cemetery, Roclincourt 2.5 miles NNE of Arras Service record</p>	
<p>DOBBIE, JAMES WILLIAM, J W, Private, '325598', 1st/9th Bn., 37, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. ALEXANDER DOBBIE, OF MONTROSE; HUSBAND OF CHRISTINA DICK DOBBIE, OF 32, GLEN RD., WISHAW.</p>	CWGC
<p>Dobbie, Scot (?)? 3313 [two men on Ancestry as Scott Dobbie, neither RS; also Scott Dobie]</p>	EB2
<p>Dobbin, W, Pte MM 352321 Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926</p>	-
<p>Dobbin, W, Pte, MM 352321 Awarded Bar to MM Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926</p>	-
<p>Dobbin, William d. - , 352321, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) MM+Bar, CG(F) Fold3</p>	-
<p>Dobbin, William Pte 352321 12th RS 13057 Pte, 11th RS 13057, 9th RS 5652 Attd 154th Bde. H.Q. 352321</p> <p>-</p> <p>Dobbin, W., MM 2.8.18. sud de Villemontoire. par son concours inlassable et son parfait mepris du danger, a assure la transmission des messages et des orders entre la ligne de feu et le GQG de la brigade, franchissant plusieurs fois le terrain balaye par le feu des mitrailleuses. [Through his tireless competition and his perfect contempt of danger, a ensures the transmission of messages and orders between the line of fire and the GHQ of the brigade, crossing several times the field swept by the fire of machine guns.] Gallica Journal officiel de la République française 16.3.19</p> <p>-</p> <p>William Dobbin 12 RS Pte 5652, 13057, 352321 15Star&VM&BWM CI Z France 11.5.15</p>	0640 -

MIC - William Dobbin, born Cleland, Shotts, Lanarkshire, age 20 and 237 days, miner, living ?Fauldhouse Engaged from 1.9.14, attested 12/RS, later 3/RS, depot, 2/RS, 1/9 th RS posted 21.11.16 as Pte, Z class 17.1.19. Burnt record, possibly three periods of overseas service. France 4.11.16 to 2/RS. GSW arm (shrap) 27.9.15. Croix de Guerre, ?Military Medal. 13057 / 352321. Born 1894. Address, hard to read, ?Omoa Rd. List of wounds incl GSW L arm 27.9.15, recover Manchester, GSW r arm, to UK again, GSW arm (same as one of previous?) Letter from Wm Dobbin ?1921, 69 Braeside Terr, Fauldhouse. Joined 12 RS 1.9.14 and with them until wounded at Battle of Loos, transf 11/RS until Battle of the Somme, wounded and transferred to 9RS gaining the MM and Bar and Croix de Guerre with Palms. Joined 9RS in field 23.11.16. Attd 154 Bde HQ 30.7.17. 31.3.18 GSW arm right adm CCS, Rouen, Calais, to 9RS 3.5.18, deduct 3 days pay, absent from 9.30pm to 10.30pm 20.9.18. [Other details present in this record] [31.3.18 is end of Operation Michael, bn at Gentelles, Dobbin poss with 154 Bde HQ] Service Record	
Dobbin. W. Pte. no. 352321 M.M. awarded Croix de Guerre (Palms) 12 Aug 1918, Bar to M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Dobie, Charles Pte 276054 5/6 th RS 3(5or6)97 Pte, 12 th RS 9 th RS ?3597 or 3697? - 3597 VM&BWM SWB List 310 Gorgie Rd, Edin. Applic gallantry award – ‘No trace of MM or MSM Card’ MIC	0638 -
Dobson, J.R. Pte 2617 24/2/15 (1a) Comm. 9 th R.I.Fus. 22/1/16	2610
Dobson, James R 2617	EB1
Dobson, James R., Pte 2617 comm 9 th R. Fus 2.11.16 or 2.1.16	0629
DOCHERTY, T. Pte. No. 2215. B. Coy. 2nd., Mile, 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DOCHERTY, T. Pte. No. 350463 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Docherty, T. Pte 350463 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 21/3/19	2610
DOCHERTY, T. Pte. No. 2215, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Docherty, Thomas L/Cpl 350463 9 th RS 2215 Pte	0640
DOCHERTY, Thomas. 9 Clark Ave. Edinburgh (4717)	RSC
Docherty, Thos 2215	EB1
Docherty, Tommy boxing Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; ‘ <i>Private Beatson’s War</i> ’, edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009	-
Docherty, William Pte 58907 9 th RS 13 th RS	0636
Dockeary, Thomas Pte 10867 1 st RS 5 th Ent. Bn. RS, 1/9 th RS	0630
Dodd, E.V., Pte D Coy	-

Signed papers F.C. Hislop (qv) 11.12.15 – prob. Galashiels	
Dodds, George 3078	EB1
Dodds, George S (written Georege) Pte 4261 Brechin hospital 28.1.17-27.4.17 from Edin (see Dodds, J.S.)	-
Dodds, George S., Pte 351511 9 th RS 4261 Pte, 12 th RS 351511	0640
Dodds, Henry 3612	EB2
Dodds, J.H Sgt? ?Probably 5 th Royal Scots if Robert Grubb transferred 9RS in July 1917.	-
	
? April 1916, colleague of Robert Grubb (qv) on BBC	
Dodds, J.S. 4261 (See Dodds, George S) Pte Dundee hospital adm 24.12.16	-
Dodds, Robert H., Pte 62550 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
DODDS, T.A. Pte. No. 1581, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dodds, Thomas 1581,[*], Badge No. 192522 Pte 9RS 24.11.13-9.5.17 wounds xvi served overseas - b.1896 disch 9.5.17 RS res Leith Pension Ledger - Thomas A. Dodds RS Pte 1581 350220 BWM&VM SWB MIC	SWB -
Doig, Claude Prendergast Lt-Col, 3/9 RS, 9 th March 1917 to 23 rd April 1917, 3/9 amalgamated 4 th (Res) Bn RS July 17 - Confirmed detention of L. Bromilow (qv) July 17 when CO 4 th (Res) Bn RS - Doig Col. Commanding 3/9 th RS Is the Reserve Bn at the Castle and do you know if Col Doig is with them? I wrote Maj Sinclair 2-i-c 12.10.18 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - ?Signs papers John Wilson 4955 June 1918 at 4 Res RS Signs papers Donald Kay, Catterick 4.5.17 - 1/1st Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire no doubt regarded themselves as particularly unlucky losing two successive COs to horse falls, Lieutenant Colonel C.P. Doig on 27 January 1916, and his successor Lieutenant-Colonel L.C. Hawkins on 2 June 1916, both of whom never returned to active service. Claude Prendergast Doig, aged 40 in 1914, was a Major of the 1st Seaforth Highlanders. He had survived campaigns in Chitral 1895, the Nile 1898, South Africa 1899-1902, and the Northwest Frontier 1908 without mishap. He commanded 1/1st Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry from 9 March	-

1915 to 27 January 1916, and thereafter commanded home service battalions, namely: 3/9th Royal Scots from 9 March 1917 to 23 April 1917 and the 3/4th Battalion from that date to the Armistice. British Infantry Battalion Commanders in the First World War by Peter Eric Hodgkinson	
DOIG, J, Serjeant, '350466', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
DOIG, J. Pte. No. 2227, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DOIG, J. Sergt. No. 350309 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [same no. Barclay, but probably in error here]	-
Doig, J. Pte 350466 24/2/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17	2610
Doig, James A/Sgt 350466 9 th RS 2227 A/Sgt	0640
DOIG, JAMES, ACTING SERGEANT, 350466, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
DOIG, James, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 350466, A/SGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Doig, James, The only son of the late D. Doig, Leith, was born in 1894, and attended G.W.C. 1901-10. He served his apprenticeship as an engineer with a Leith firm, and developed into a fine cricketer and bowler, being associated with the Leith Franklin XI. In 1914 he enlisted in the 9th R.S., went to France in Feb. 1915 as a Sgt., and was killed by a sniper in Apr. 1917.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/2B43CCA2BA34147F0EE7AF462AE90100.jpg	GWC
Doig, Jas. 2227	EB1
Dolinck (?) David J 4592 [Can find no matches]	EB2
DOLPHIN, I, Private, '352912', 9th Bn., 20, 16/Nov/1918, Germany, SON OF FRED AND PHOEBE DOLPHIN, OF 71, WEST BROMWICH RD., WALSALL.	CWGC
Dolphin, Ivor Pte 352912 9 th RS	0640
DOLPHIN, Ivor, b. Darlaston, Staffs, e. Walsall, Staffs , r. Walsall, 352912, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 16/11/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Dolphin, Ivor, Pte	-

 <p>Pte. J. DOLPHIN, Royal Scots Fusiliers, (71, West Bromwich rd.) Missing.</p>	 <p>Pte. IVOR DOLPHIN (Royal Scots), 71, West Bromwich Road (Missing.)</p>	
<p>71 West Bromwich Rd, Walsall. Missing Incorrectly captioned RSF and as J. Dolphin GWF courtesy Graeme Clarke - Died of wounds (Soldiers Died). Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery (CWGC). - Dolphin, Ivor Pte 352912 C Coy Missing March 18 Rep Mr Fred Dolphin (fath), 71 West Bromwich Rd, Walsall, Staffs B Coy 21.3.18. Wounded left shoulder. 14.9.18 transferred from Stendal to Wittenberg. PA30822/PA36820 Attily 22.3.18. Walsall 21.3.98 'Walsaal' IRC [One of five men in CWGC buried in Germany]</p>		
<p>Don, George H., Pte 58908 9th RS -</p>	<p>0636 -</p>	
<p>George H. Don Pte RS 58908 VM&BWM</p>		
<p>Donald Sgt witness offence Scott, Walter Brown, Peebles 1915 ?W. Donald?</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Donald, A. Pte 1434 24/2/15 (1) Disc 5/8/16</p>	<p>2610</p>	
<p>Donald, Alfred Pte 1434</p>	<p>0629</p>	
<p>DONALD, C.E. Pte. No. 351584 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>		
<p>Donald, Charles E., Pte 351584 9th RS</p>	<p>0640</p>	
<p>Donald, Charles Sgt 40120 9th RS Sgt, 12th RS</p>	<p>0634</p>	
<p>Donald, Charles, Pte</p>	<p>WTC</p>	
<p>Donald, Charles, Pte 06-07 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)</p>	<p>-</p>	
<p>Donald, Chas E 4457</p>	<p>EB2</p>	
<p>Donald, G. Rev, officiating clergyman Baptists and methodists East Claremont Scotsman 17.7.15</p>		
<p>Donald, J.C. 2095,[*], Badge No. 108205 9RS 29.8.14-18.9.15 wounds served overseas [See Donald, Noel J.C.]</p>	<p>SWB</p>	
<p>Donald, J.H. L/Cpl 350152 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 9/1/19</p>	<p>2610</p>	
<p>Donald, James H., Sgt 350152 9th RS 1429 Sgt - 9RS L/Cpl Sjt 1429 350152 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb France 24.2.15 MIC</p>	<p>0640 -</p>	

DONALD, James Hamilton. (9645) (9th & 4th Res) 8 Kingsknowe Gardens, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
DONALD, N.J. Pte. No. 2095, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. [See Donald, J.C.]	-
Donald, N.J.C 2095	EB1
Donald, N.J.C. (2095) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15	-
Donald, N.J.C. Pte 2095 24/2/15 (1) Disc 18/9/15	2610
Donald, Noel J C Private 9 th	NBW-S
Donald, Noel J.C., Pte  Also EED 22.5.15 Wounded. Only son of Mr and Mrs Tho? A.? Donald, 57 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. EED 22.5.15: Wounded. Only son of Mr and Mrs Thos. A. Donald, 57 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. Donald, Noel J.C., wounded in the face by a bullet while in the trenches near Ypres 12 th inst. 19 yo. The only son of Mr and Mrs J.A. Donald, 57 Inverleith Row, Edin. Before joining the outbreak of war he was in the employment of Messrs Bruce Peebles & Co. (Limited), electrical engineers. He is at present in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. The Scotsman 22 May 15	NBW
Donald, Noel J.C., Pte 2095	0629
Donald, Peter 4300	EB2
DONALD, S. L/Corpl. No. 352357 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Donald, Samuel 1763 Disembarked 24.2.15 France as Pte 9RS; 92323 Sgt Tank Corps 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 Cpl 9RS BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	-
Donald, Thomas Pte 352357 16 th RS 19754 Pte, 2 nd RS 19754 Pte, 9 th RS 5688 Pte	0640
Donald, William Miller Street, Innerleithen Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Donald, William 3642	EB2

Donaldson Served through war. MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23 rd March 1920. Initial M? W.Scott diary TNA	-
Donaldson I am trying to get Donaldson back as my servant from Bde MG Coy 17.3.16 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle	
Donaldson Mentioned by William Dea, June/July 1917, shirt moving with lice ?Possibly Robert D. 46138 whose service number is close to Dea's Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
Donaldson took over W.Scott's ration party so he could get eggs, Armentieres diary W.Scott TNA 16 May 15	-
DONALDSON, D. A. (13628) (3/9th) Rosers Cross, Waldron, Heathfield, Sussex The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Donaldson, Alex. 4583	EB2
DONALDSON, D, Private, '44353', 1st/9th Bn., 18, 21/Apr/1918, France, SON OF DUNCAN AND AGNES MORRISON DONALDSON. BORN AT BURNBANK, HAMILTON, LANARK.	CWGC
Donaldson, D.A 4043	EB2
Donaldson, D.A. Pte 3/9 th Montrose Academy Roll of former pupils serving with the Forces [also Bisset, D. and Bisset, Allan] Montrose, Arbroath & Brechin Review 19.5.16	-
Donaldson, David A., A/Sgt 351429 9 th RS 4043 A/Sgt	0640
Donaldson, Duncan Pte 44353 9 th RS	0635
DONALDSON, Duncan, b. Hamilton, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, 44353, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/04/18, FORMERLY 2/2089, TR 53119, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Donaldson, Duncan. B. Hamilton. E. Hamilton. Private 44353. Died of Wounds, 21/4/18. France and Flanders. (Formerly 2/2089 TR/53119 H.L.I.). Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
Donaldson, G. 3654,[*], Badge No. 45057 9RS Pte 12.8.15-21.6.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Donaldson, George C S 3654	EB2
Donaldson, George C.S., Pte 3654	0629
DONALDSON, JAMES 196 High Street. Private, 9th Royal Scots. Enlisted 3rd June 1917. Home Service — June 1917- November 1917. Served— November 1917- January 1919. ROLL OF HONOUR for the Burgh and Parish of Auchterarder http://archive.org/stream/rollofhonourforb1920auch/rollofhonourforb1920auch_djvu.txt [enlistment date does not make clear likely serial no]	-
Donaldson, James Pte 352402 9 th RS 5733 Pte	0640
Donaldson, James Pte 51887 18 th HLI 28264 Pte, 14 th HLI 9 th RS	0636
DONALDSON, James. 113 Bruntsfield Place. Edinburgh. (10970)	RSC

Donaldson, Robert A/Sgt 46138 1/9 th RS	0635
Donaldson, Robert Pte 46138 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Donaldson, Robert, Pte 46138, MM MM. (LG 12/12/1917) For Gallantry, in carrying successfully dispatches under heavy Shellfire. Robert was Chief Clerk at Armadale Railway Station Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.ww1daleboys.com/ww1.htm	-
Donkin, Harry S., Pte 302284 2 nd K.R. Rif. Corps. 19574 Rfm, 9 th RS [corrected from Dorkin]	0639
Donkin, Harry Semmons, Pte d. 17 May 1918 'from: West Jesmond, Newcastle My uncle Harry Donkin died in a hospital in Maidstone of his wounds on 17 May 1918. He was 19 years old. I have started to research his war record and know that: He enlisted in West Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the King's Royal Rifle corps with service number 19574. He was transferred to the Royal Scots at some point (I have a photograph of him in this regimental uniform) with the service number 302284. He died of his wounds in a hospital somewhere in Maidstone. Although he is recorded by the commonwealth war graves as being in the 9th battalion of the Royal Scots, he appears in 'Soldiers Died' under the 1st Battalion 'depot' as Harry Doukin (the n being mistaken for a u). On the medal roll index he originally appears as Dorkin but this has been corrected to his proper name of Donkin. The family apparently requested his medal in 1923 and one was issued at that time. I am interested to know where he served, where he was wounded and the nature of his injuries. I understand I will need to find out when he transferred from the Rifles to the Scots. Many thanks for your help.' Kathryn Moor http://www.wartimememoriesproject.com/greatwar/view.php?uid=153292 - Harry Semmons Donkin 31.7.1898-17.5.1918 Wounded March 1918, died 17 May 18, buried Newcastle upon Tyne (Jesmond and St Andrew) Cemetery Enlisted 19.2.16 at Newcastle in 19 th Bn Kings Royal Rifle Corps. Bookseller. 40 Lavender Gardens, West Jesmond. Declared age 19 – underage. BEF 5.7.16, England underage 26.11.16, 2/7 RS 15.12.16, France 8RS 18.10.17, transferred 9 RS 22.10.17, joined in field 30.10.17, wounded St Quentin to 53CCS 24.3.18, trans 9 Gen Hosp Rouen GSW back and buttock 28.3.18, UK 31.3.18, died Station Rd Hosp, Gillingham, Dorset of septic pneumonia 17.5.18	-
	
Named on plaque St Hilda, Jesmond.	

Information courtesy Mike Holland - Resident West Jesmond, enlisted Newcastle, formerly 19574 KRR Corps DofW 17.5.18 Home, RS Depot ?301284 SDGW - 149 th TF Depot RS Pte 302284 Stn Rd Hosp, Gillingham. Mo Margaret Register Soldiers' effects - Corrected from Dorkin VM&BWM MIC - [Most details already given by Mike Holland above] Siblings Medical notes incomplete – wound healed ‘splendidly’ but his temperature remained high, exploratory procedures eventually found a deep pocket of fetid pus and a piece of shrapnel, he developed double pneumonia and died GSW back CofE. Group 41 Bookseller and Librarian. Qualification Bomber Service record	
DONKIN, HARRY SEMMONSS, H S, Private, '302284', 9th Bn., 19, 17/May/1918, United Kingdom, SON OF WILLIAM THOMPSON DONKIN AND MARGARET FLETCHER DONKIN, OF 9, LAVENDER GARDENS, WEST JESMOND, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. NATIVE OF SUNDERLAND. [Semmons?]	CWGC
DONNACHIE, C. Pte. No. 352382 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Donnachie, Crawford Pte 352382 2 nd RS 5713 Pte, 9 th RS 5713 Pte, 8 th RS 352382	0640
Donnelly, F 5089 C Coy	LS7
Dottle Killed Ypres sector in No 9 Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb [Can find no matches]	-
Dougall Srgt	NBW
Dougall Sergeant 	2/9S
DOUGALL, T.A. Pte. No. 3602. 27/7/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Dougall, Thomas 3602	EB2
Dougall, Thomas A., Pte 3602	0629
Dougall, Thomas Arthur Wounded High Wood, died General Hospital, Rouen 27 July 16 Eyeview, Eyemouth, In Memoriam. The Scotsman 27 Jul 22 - Died of wounds. He had been educated first at Eyemouth then Dunbar before joining the Commercial Bank of Scotland in Ayton. After four years he was transferred to a branch in London. Whilst in the Capital he had joined the London	-

Scottish Regiment (a territorial force unit) and had served for three years before returning home to join the Dandy Ninth. His photograph shows him wearing a Lance Corporals stripe.



<http://www.coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk/index.php/war-memorials/profile/eyemouth-Thomas-Arthur-dougall>

-
d.27.7.16 [East](#) Lothian

-
Eyemouth Dandy Ninth Dead, L/Cpl T.A. Dougall



Died at Gen Hosp, Rouen 27 July of wounds received in action, eldest son of Mr and Mrs David Dougall, Eyeview, Eyemouth. Information he had been wounded above and below the knee received Sunday 23rd July and Regimental Chaplain writing at that time expressed hope he might yet recover. The sad news arrived a week later.

T.A. Dougall, or Arthur Dougall as he was more familiarly called, was educ at Burgh School, then Dunbar Higher Grade School. He left at age 15 [looks like 15] to take up an appointment in the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ayton, under Mr Purves, bank agent, for 4 years, and after, on urgent request of Mr Whittle [?], manager of the Londos branch, was transferred to the metropolis. During his time in London served 3 [?] years with London Scottish. Enlisted a year ago and had six months fighting experience before his fatal wounding.

Letter from Manager Commercial Bank of Scotland, London, 31st July 1916 'one of the most promising young men' ?George S. Castle, Manager.

Also letter of sympathy from Department Manager
Berwickshire News 8 Aug 16

DOUGALL, Thomas Arthur, b. Eyemouth, Berwicks, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinmouth, 3602, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 27/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.

SD

DOUGALL, THOMAS ARTHUR, T A, Private, '3602', 9th Bn., 29, 27/Jul/1916, France, SON OF DAVID AND JESSIE DOUGALL, OF EYE VIEW, EYEMOUTH, BERWICKSHIRE.

CWGC

Dougall, W.H, Corp 01-03

-

George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	
Doughty, G 2463 C Coy	LS3
Doughty, G. Pte 2463 24/2/15 (1) Comm 18/10/15	2610
Doughty, Geo. 2463	EB1
Doughty, George Pte 2463 comm RS 18.10.15 - Royal Scots 2463 Pte. Royal Scots attached RFC 2Lt http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html From this source: ?b.circa1895 13RS. 18 Sqn: 20.11.16 Died [4848 FE2b] Missing on HA [Hostile Aircraft] patrol 5th Army front. 2Lt GS Hall wounded PoW/2Lt G Doughty+ [killed]. Death accepted. 2Lt GS Hall Died as PoW CWGC: 2/Lt Obs. D. 20.11.16 age 21 18 Sqn RFC and 13 RS, Son of George and Betsy Doughty, of 2, Albert Place, Leith Walk, Edinburgh.	0629 -
Doughty, J L/Cpl 302714; 2/7 th S.South [? Maybe South Staffs?] KIA 1.8.18. France 1.3.15. Wife Mrs CD Doughty, 26 Mount Pleasant, Bilston MIC - Doughty, Joseph Cpl 9 th RS KIA 1.8.18, Raperie Painter/Engineer/Wolverhampton. The Great Western Railway in the First World War by Sandra Gittins - ?Doughty, Joseph William, Great Western Railway, Highland Light Infantry, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion, Pte 29560, died 29.10.18, Painter, Engineering Department, Wolverhampton, Great Western Railway staff magazine 1919/02/26. Photo: 1919/10/197, memorial Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery, POSSIBLE: 39 son of George & Isabella Jane Doughty of 9 Green Lane, Bilston http://firstworldwar.nrm.org.uk/fallen-railwaymen Different man = Joseph William Doughty 29560 9/HLI died 29.10.18 CWGC ? J. Doughty, painter, Engineering Dept, Wolverhampton	
 J. DOUGHTY, painter, Engineering Dept., Wol- verhampton.	
Scan from the Great Western Railway Magazine. Ref: Vol.XXXI (No10) October 1919, p.197. https://www.flickr.com/photos/swindonlocal/4929471028/in/album-72157621922606653/ - Summary: Sandra Gittins in 'The Great Western Railway in the First World War' has a Joseph Doughty, GWR painter , Wolverhampton, 9th Royal Scots died 1.8.18. The NRM database has Joseph William Doughty, GWR painter, Wolverhampton, 9th HLI died 29.10.18	-
DOUGHTY, James John Somerville, Ayton, Berwickshire, 1883; brother of above; 1898 – 1900; Commercial Bank of Scot. Ltd.; 9th R.S., Pte.; A and S.H.,	WWR

2/Lt. Nov. 1916, Lt. 1918; France. (N.B. brother mentioned - David Bowhill DOUGHTY)	
Doughty, Jas J S 4588	EB2
DOUGHTY, Joseph, b. Bilston, Staffs, e. Wolverhampton, r. Bilston, 302714, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2669, S. STAFFS REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DOUGHTY, JOSEPH, J, Corporal, '302714', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
Douglas 2/Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Douglas Lt. visited trenches 7 June 1915	WD
DOUGLAS Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Douglas, A 2128	EB1
Douglas, A 4215	EB2
DOUGLAS, A. Pte. No. 5644 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Douglas, A. Pte 2128 24/2/15 (1) Comm 28/6/15	2610
DOUGLAS, A. Pte. No. 2128, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Douglas, A.G. 4215 C Coy	LS7
Douglas, A.H Second-Lieutenant A. H. Douglas, 9 th Royal Scots (1904-1915). Edinburgh Academy. Captain of XV in 1914; scored a century for the XI in last school match of 1914. Sewell, EHD, 'The Public Schools and the War' http://www.mocavo.co.uk/The-Windsor-Magazine-an-Illustrated-Monthly-for-Men-and-Women-Volume-Xlii/865421/758 Edinburgh Academy Register Douglas, Archibald Halliday, 1904-. Class 1-7. b. 18 Aug 1895, son of Kenneth M Douglas MD, 19 Chester Street, Edinburgh. Carmichael Class Club Prize, 1911; Mackenzie Prize for Classics, 1913; Sen. Ephor; XV (Capt 1914-14); XI; won Putting Weight, 1914, Cadet Officer OTC. http://www.mocavo.com/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/11#562 - Douglas, A.H 10.5.15. Should see Macfarlane and Douglas tonight. A pretty rough introduction to war. Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - Gazetted 2/Lt, Reserve Bn 12 th October 1914, assigned E Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Edin Academy OTC. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - 2/Lt to be Temp Lt 9RS 11.6.15 LG 13.8.15 - Archibald Halliday Douglas to be 2/Lt 4.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14 -	-

?Son of Douglas, Kenneth M (qv)? - 1914 2/Lt 9RS British Army Lists	
Douglas, A.H Lt killed 16/9/16 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/3	-
Douglas, A.H, 2/Lt. joined Bn 8 May 1915	WD
Douglas, A.H, Lt, 'A' Coy, p.328, shot dead leading raid, body brought back 16 Sept 1916 by FM Ross (qv)	E
Douglas, A.H, Lt. in command of raiding party, killed on enemy parapet 16 Sept 1916	WD
DOUGLAS, A.H. Lieut. Killed. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Douglas, A.H., 2nd Lt. (Lt 11 June 15) 4 Oct 14	W
Douglas, A.M 2428 - Archibald M. Douglas RS Pte 2428, RE 91609 15Star&BWM&VM Trans Z. France 26.2.15 MIC - Archibald M. Douglas Pnr 91609, 1/9RS 2428 Cpl BWM&VM medal roll RE piece 0359	EB1 -
DOUGLAS, Abram. Dalkeith, 1895; eldest son of Mr. A. Douglas; 1906 – 12; flour milling; 9th R.S., Pte. Aug. 1914; 8th R.S., 2/Lt. June 1915, Lt. Nov. 1916; Belgium, France, Ypres 1915, Arras 1916, Somme 1916; twice wounded. - Pte Abram Douglas, jun. 2128, Hazelbank House, Dalkeith, wounded in the arm The Scotsman 15 Apr 1915 - Abram Douglas b.7.3.1894, 1918 Lt RS TF British Army List	WWR -
Douglas, Abram. Pte 2128 comm 8 th RS 29.6.15 - Abram. Douglas 9RS Pte 2128, 2/Lt 15Star&BWM&VM SWB List Off 547 Comm. France 24.2.15. Hazlebank House, Dalkeith, Midlothian	0629 -
DOUGLAS, Alexander Young. 13 Cambridge St. Edinburgh. 2/9th (5428) - DOUGLAS, Alexander Young, age 46, City Public Assistance Officer. (retired) Married to Ann McIntosh Mather. Died 26th August 1940 at Craig House, Edinburgh. Usual Residence 5 House O' Hill Terrace, Edinburgh. Father Adam Douglas, joiner. Mother Elizabeth nee Robertson. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People	RSC -
Douglas, Arch. M., Pte, 9 th RS Science University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Douglas, Archibald Halliday 2/Lt 9RS 1914 British Army Lists - 2/Lt, Lt RS. 15Star&BWM&VM KIA 16.9.16. France 3.5.15 KM Douglas (father) 19 Chester St Edinburgh	-

MIC	
DOUGLAS, ARCHIBALD HALLIDAY, A H, Lieutenant, , "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 21, 16/Sep/1916, France, SON OF KENNETH MACKINNON DOUGLAS AND FLORENCE AMY DOUGLAS, OF 19, CHESTER ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
DOUGLAS, Archibald Matheson, 1893; 1899 – 1913; O.T.C., 1909 – 13, Cpl.; Edin Univ., arts, 1913 – 14; E.U.O.T.C. (Infy.), 1913 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte. Sept. 1914; R.E. (Special Coy.), Cpl. July 1915.	WWR
DOUGLAS, ARCHIBALD MATHESON. George Watson's College. O.T.C. 1909-13, Corporal. Student of Arts, 1913-14 and 1918-20; M.A. 1920. O.T.C. Infantry, 1913-14, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Sept. 1914. R.E. (Special Coy.), Corporal July 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
DOUGLAS, Charles John Collie. 18 South Orchard Rd. Edinburgh (9740) - DOUGLAS, Charles John Collie, age 67, Electrical Engineer.(retired) Died 21st February 1954 at Northern General Hospital, Edinburgh. Usual Residence 66 Corbiehill Crescent, Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh. Father James Douglas, joiner. Mother Petrina Swanson nee Forbes. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People	RSC -
Douglas, Edward L., Pte 350186 9 th RS 1510 - Enlistment 30.4.13-5.2.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 23 SWB Roll	0640 -
Douglas, George 3371	EB2
Douglas, George 3730	EB2
DOUGLAS, George Preston 32 Abercromby Place. Edinburgh. (8052) - DOUGLAS, George Preston, age 73, Ironmonger (master) (retired) Single. Died 2nd July 1959 at 153 Morningside Drive, Edinburgh. Usual Residence The Cottage, Colinsburgh, Fife. Father Edwin Douglas, Ironmonger. Mother Isabella Matilda nee Finley. Scottish Record Office – Scotlands People	RSC -
Douglas, George Pte 46527 15 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Douglas, H 4567 C Coy	LS7
Douglas, Harry 4567	EB2
DOUGLAS, J. Pte. No. 352383 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Douglas, James 3627 - Douglas, James Pte Men of Greenock	EB2 -
DOUGLAS, James, b. Greenock, e. Greenock, 352383, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DOUGLAS, JAMES, J, Private, '352383', 9th Bn, , 22/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Douglas, John 49918 Gem 9 th RS taken PoW Nurrlic 23.3.18 West Front. Dumfries 22.1.99, 50 Irish St, Dumfries. Güstrow 10.7.18 FMP from ICRC	-
Douglas, K. MacK., Surg-Lt	F1901
Douglas, Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D.	F

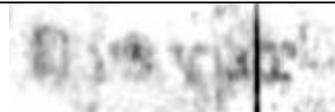
Surgeon-Lieutenant 14 th August 1900. Address 1902: 19 Chester St. Promoted Surgeon-Captain 14 August 1903 (also stated as Sept 1903). Gazetted out as part of TF changes March 1908. Resigned his commission 31 March 1908. Born 11 January 1863. Son of Andrew Halliday Douglas, M.D., FRCP, Edinburgh. (Edinburgh Academy; Edin Univ, graduated with honours 1885, M.D. 1889, and University Gold Medal.) FRCSE, 1889. Appointed to the battalion # 7 (?father of Archibald Halliday Douglas)	
DOUGLAS, R. Pte. No. 351336 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Douglas, Robert Pte 351336 9 th RS 3904 Pte	0640
Douglas, Robt. 3904	EB2
Douglas, Samuel 16514 Pte. 13 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
DOUGLAS, Thomas Halley Cameron, Edinburgh, 1888; son of the late J. Douglas, timber merchant; 1896 – 1904; National Guarantee Insurance Coy., Edin., 1904 – 7; assistant factor Wemyss Estate Office 1907 –10, agent to Lord Vernon, Sudbury, Derby, 1910 – 20; factor Minto, Jan. 192(). 9th R.S., Pte. and Sgt. 19(); dischd. med. unfit; 5th V.B. Sherwood Foresters, Lt. and Asst. Adj. 1916 – 20. [No MIC found]	WWR
Douglas, William Pte 2784 2 nd RS and Pte 2784 9 th RS	0629
Doull Gun Team B Coy 1916 J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Doull, Alex. S 3877	EB2
Doull, Alexander S., Pte 351317 9 th RS 3877 Pte - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Doull, Jas. 4336 - ? James Doull RS Cpl 351539; Labour Corps 381674 VM&BWM [4336 and 351539 are a good match] MIC	EB2
Dove, Archie He was a hosiery factory hand. 'A' Coy 9 th RS. Also listed as Albert Dove (St Mary Magdalene Church, Sutton in Ashfield) http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/24806 Formerly 43825, Notts and Derby Regt. KIA. War Gratuity, Grandfa. John. Ancestry - Archie Dove 276109 Pte 9RS KIA 19.4.18. Grandfather John Register soldiers effects - BWM&VM MIC	-
Dove, Archie Pte 276109 1/9 th RS	0638
DOVE, ARCHIE, A, Private, '276109', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 32, 19/Apr/1918, France, GRANDSON OF JOHN DOVE, OF 17, PENN STREET, SUTTON-IN-ASHFIELD, NOTTS.	CWGC

DOVE, Archie, b. Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts, e. Sutton-in-Ashfield, 276109, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 19/04/18, FORMERLY 43825, NOTTS & DERBY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Dovernor, Thomas Pte 42923 15 th RS 1/9 th RS	0634
Dow, E Cpl 2509 A Coy	LS6
Dow, E. Cpl 2509 24/2/15 (1) Disc 5/2/16	2610
Dow, Edward 2509	EB1
Dow, Edward, Cpl 2509 DELETED	0629
Dow, G.G. Temp 2/Lt, relinquishes commission from 9 th (D.F.) Bn R. Scots 3rd July 1921, and retains the rank of 2/Lt London Gazette 27.7.21 - Dow, George Greig to be Temp 2/Lt 9 th (D.F.) 13.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21	-
Dow, Robert 3608	EB2
Dow, Thomas B., Pte 58984 9 th RS	0636
Dowdalls, John From New Monkland 1899 Great War Forum - BWM&VM MIC - Officially Accepted as on 12.4.18 Includes war Gratuity £5. Fa. Alexander £7/4/- Soldiers Effects - Dowdalls, John Pte 44356 9 th RS KIA 12.4.18 age 18 from Caldercruix, Airdrie. Death Plaque - 44356 John Dowdalls, mo Rose Ann Dowdalls Pension Ledger	-
Dowdalls, John Pte 44356 9 th RS	0635
DOWDALLS, John, b. New Monkland, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire, r. Caldercruix, Lanarkshire, 44356, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 2/2267, T.R. BATTN., 53122, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DOWDALLS, JOHN, J, Private, '44356', 9th Bn., 18, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF ALEXANDER AND ROSE ANN DOWDALLS, OF THOMSON'S LAND, CALDERCRUIX, AIRDRIE. EDUCATED AT ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Dowding, R 2934	EB1
Dowding, Robert Pte 350779 9 th RS 2934 Pte, 12 th RS 350779	0640
Dowding, Robert. Ochilview Place 350779 Cpl, served Grangemouth Roll of Honour	-
Dower, Martin Pte 51233 9 th RS	0636
Dowie, J. 'Jock' Wounded four times. Served through war MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Jock Dowie joined them at Chuignes after months leave, he got this as an expired Terrier who signed on again. Dug-out collapsed on him, dragged out. Wounded when Suzanne shelled Jan 16. Lost stripe leading his men over open at flooded part of comms trench - felt it sorely.	-

<p>Dowie, Jock B Coy Lewis Gun Team 1916 Carried the Lewis gun in B Coy second wave against High Wood. Shell fragment tore across him, cut his haversack and ripped his kilt but not bleeding he carried on. 'It felt like a kick' he said. Lay in the open and eventually returned to the line. New Year 16/17 Blighty with feet or fever Used to sing 'The Sunshine of your Smile' and 'Marguerite' Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Jock Dowie 'broken up' by death of Bill Caldwell, never the same again J.Elliott IWM Jock Dowie leaves on months leave 4 Sep 15 Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23rd March 1920 W.Scott diary TNA</p>	
<p>Dowie, John 9th RS 1174 Pte; Royal Engineers 423418; Spr WR 305631 VM&BWM Royal Engineers IWD (Inland Waterways and Docks), RE Piece 0587 [WR is prefix for RE transportation GWF 126893] [this medal roll identifies him as 9th Royal Scots though date in next two items suggests otherwise] - Dowie, John RS Pte 1174, RE WR305631, 423418 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.12.14 [? Error, if 9RS was this supposed to be 24.2.15?][Note this MIC specifies 15Star and not 1914] MIC - Dowie, J. RS 1174; disembarked 24.12.14 [? as per MIC] France; RE IWD Spr. W.R.305631 1914-15 Star Medal roll RE Piece 2602 - Same no as DAVIE, J. Pte. No. 1174 - wounded - [1174 suggests enlistment 1910]</p>	-
<p>DOWLING Pte. , Fit again after being in hospital in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>DOWLING Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Dowling, D.A 2689</p>	EB 1
<p>DOWLING, J.J. L/Corpl. No. 350881 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Dowling, J.P. ?? Pte 2 Royal Scots – but trial at Limerick 28.8.17, listed alongside 2/9th ?? Willfully injuring property. L/Cpl in insubordination/disobedience column. 56 days detention. WO86/77 p.319</p>	-
<p>Dowling, John 3142</p>	EB 1
<p>Dowling, John J., L/Cpl 350881 9th RS 3142 Pte - Pte VM&BWM MIC</p>	0640 -
<p>DOWNEND, R.E. Pte. No. 351826. A. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917</p>	-
<p>Downes, Charles 2949</p>	EB 1

Downie, Archibald Pte 44355 9 th RS	0635
DOWNIE, Archibald, b. Middlebie, Dumfriesshire, e. Berwick-on-Tweed , r. Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire, 44355, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 2/2199, TR/53121, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DOWNIE, ARCHIE, A, Private, '44355', 9th Bn., 18, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND MAGGIE DOWNIE, OF BEECH COTTAGE, EAGLESFIELD, LOCKERBIE.	CWGC
Downie, David J., Pte 351634 9 th RS 351634, attd 183 rd Inf. Bde. 351634, attd 15 th Div. Sig. Coy. 351634 - Downie, David J. RS Pte 351634 VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
DOWNIE, David Japp. 51 Castle St. Edinburgh. (4531)	RSC
Downie, J, Sgt Signs attestation papers, such as Cant, Daniel E; and Gillespie, James; Peddie, Geo; Charles Alexander Thomson 7 Aug 14, AC Lawson 7 Aug 14, HS Fiddes March 14 as ?'OR Sgt' etc Signed re-attestation Robert Connolly 21.2.14 as Sergt RBS Tait 14 Jan 13.	-
Downie, J. Sgt 350050 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 7/7/19 - Downie, James 9RS Sjt 350050, A/WO.I 962 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb. (1) France 24.2.15 MIC	2610 -
Downie, James A/RSM 350050 9 th RS 962 A/W.O.C.I.I	0640
Downie, John Pte 62711 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0636 -
Downie, M.J. T/S. no. 350050 M.S.M. New Years List 1918/19 [Same no as James Downie]	WD
Downie, Peter Pte 63160	0636
Downie, Peter, Pte 63160 4th Royal Scots, 87th Labour Coy 9th Royal Scots Armada & District War Memorial Association http://www.wwdaleboys.com/ww1.htm	-
Dowsett, Alfred  b. 1891 Middlesex Great War Forum	-
DREVER, WALTER SINCLAIR. Broughton School, Edinburgh. Student of Law, 1914-15 and 1919-20. 9th Royal Scots, Private Dec. 1914; Corporal. 5th Scottish Rifles, 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1917.	-

Invalided home May 1915. France. Wounded and Gassed May 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) [? See Driver?] [MIC not found]	
DREW Capt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DREW Captain D Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DREW Captain. Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Championship Football Final to win the Brigade Cup. D. Coy. against D. Coy. Scottish Rifles. Winner – D. Coy. of the Highlanders. Score 2-1. 14th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DREW Captain. Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Semi-final Football Match. D. Coy. against the Brigade Headquarters' team. Winner D. Coy. Score 2-0. 9th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DREW, A.S. Captain, at Dublin, 5/5/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Drew, A.S. Capt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. Became OC D Coy 29 Jan 16 when 2/9 th reorganised as 4 coys. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Drew, A.S. Lt. joined for duty 6 June 1918, demobilized Feb 1919	WD
Drew, Alexander S. Second Lt to be temporary Lt dated 1 st July 1915 London Gazette 6 Aug 1915 p.7751	-
Drew, Alexander Sutherland Drew, A.S., 2nd Lt. (Lt 1 July 15) 5 Mar 15 - 2 nd Lt (temp Capt) to be Lt (temp Capt) with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17. Relinquishes temp Capt 1 Aug 17. The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Supplement to the London Gazette, 4th March 1915, War Office, 4th March 1915; Infantry; 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment); the under mentioned to be second Lieutenants:- Cadet Sergeant Alexander Sutherland Drew, from Manchester University Contingent, Senior Division, Officers Training Corps. Dated 5th March 1915 - Drew, Alexander Sutherland 9RS Lt, Capt VM&BWM Comm 5.3.15. France 31.3.18. Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Chesire MIC - Signed papers of Wainwright, Arthur (qv) as OC D Coy 2/9 22.5.17	W -
Driscoll, J. Pte. no. 302350 (middleweight) won Div Boxing Competition Jan 1919, after extra round lost bout Army Boxing Competition Jan 1919	WD
Driscoll, John J., Pte 70537 20 th K.R.R.C. 3280 Pte, 9 th RS 302350 Pte.	0637
Drovar ? Driver, Drever, Drover?	?

		
Charles Haig (qv)(was A Coy in 1916) to be L/Sgt vice Drovar 4.4.17 1/9RS BEF		
Driver, W.S [? See Drever?] - ? Only WS Driver MIC found ASC/SomLI/Hamps R	2894	EB1
Drover, Charles 3577		EB2
Drummond, Alex. 3977		EB2
Drummond, C.C, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; D Coy 9 th RS		FSA
Drummond, D 2593		EB1
Drummond, D 2593 E Coy		LS2
Drummond, D. Pte 2593 24/2/15 (1) Comm 25/10/15		2610
Drummond, David, Pte 2593 comm 3/7 th A&SH 25.10.15		0629
Drummond, David, Pte Tillicoultry & Marchglen http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Hillfoots_Fatalities.pdf		-
Drummond, G.O? 2646		EB1
DRUMMOND, George, b. Leith, e. Leith, 300227, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/11/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
Drummond, James Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Gavin and Mary Drummond, of 10 Moss Road, Tillicoultry. He was well known in junior football in the county. Private 22925 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 12th Bn. Formerly attached to Royal Scots 9th Bn. Died of wounds at 11 Stationary Hospital, Rouen on 25/07/1916, aged 25. France ST SEVER CEMETERY, ROUEN A. 30. 1. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Hillfootsarmedforcesfatalitiesreformatted11082014standard.pdf by Ian Middleton at www.ochils.org.uk also http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Hillfoots_Fatalities.pdf		-
Drummond, Matthew Pte 62739 9 th RS		0636
DRYBURGH, G. L/Corpl. No. 2248, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.		-
Dryburgh, J 2248		EB1
Dryburgh, J, Pte No.2248 wounded 21 Mar 15 - 'Did you see J. Dryburgh has been slighted wounded.' 'merely a bullet cutting a furrow across his forehead. He will soon be back again' Letters from C.W. Gibb 4.4.15 & 5.4.15, copy held Royal Scots Club		WD
Dryburgh, J. Cpl 350472 24/2/15 (1) Comm 29/5/17 - 		2610
Lot: 389 A KOSB's GT WAR OFFICER CASUALTY GROUP.A comprehensive collection on items relating to 2/Lt Joseph Dryburgh of the 7/8th Kings Own		

<p>Scottish Borderers. He died of wounds on the 26-6-1918 and is buried in Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension V B 9. Aged 24 he was the only son of Mr & Mrs A Dryburgh of Woodhall Paper Mill. Juniper Green. Midlothian.1914/15 Star named to 350472 Cpl J Dryburgh. R Scots. Bwm and Victory Medals named to 2/Lt J Drybugh, with the award slip for all three medals. Death Plaque and Scroll named to Joseph Dryburgh, the latter framed, with original Grave Register books for Aubigny.A scroll from Juniper Green dated August 1916 showing those serving and those already lost in action. L Cpl J Dryburgh is shown as serving in the 9th R Scots at that time. A later smaller card scroll of the Juniper Green Free Church dated 18/04/1920 at the Memorial Tablet unveiling, by the Commander of Forces in Scotland.Many photographs of himself and other officers and soldiers are with the lot. His 1915 onwards letters, to his parents and sister Jesse are with the lot. Also his 1914 Xmas tin containing three Telegrams/ Wounded /Death of wounds received /King & Queens sympathy. From the sister who tended to him and his C-Officer detailing how he was wounded by shellfire on leading a trench raid at 23.30hrs on the 25th June. Badges of the R Scots and Officers KOSB in silver coloured metal with pinback.See Illustration Estimate: £400.00 - £600.00 Items auctioned</p>	
<p>Dryburgh, J., Pte No.2248, wounded, hit on forehead Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; '<i>Private Beatson's War</i>', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009 - Dryburgh, J. Pte 2248, B Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr A Dryburgh, Woodhall Cottage, Juniper Green Edinburgh Evening News 31st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843</p>	-
Dryburgh, Joseph A/Cpl 350472 9 th RS 2248 A/Cpl	0641
Dryden, John A/Cpl 44314 9 th RS Pte	0641
<p>Drysdale No 2 Section No 9 Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb</p>	-
Drysdale, Alexander Pte 353525 9 th RS	0640
DRYSDALE, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '353525', 9th Bn., , 21/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
DRYSDALE, Alexander, b. Cousland, Midlothian, e. Pathhead Ford, Midlothian , r. Dalkeith, Midlothian, 353525, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
<p>Drysdale, Alexander, Pte 353525 b. Dalkeith 25/3/1900 d. 21/3/18 age 18, Son of Alexander and Agnes Drysdale (nee Thomson), Husband of Cannivan, Brother of Thomas Drysdale. [DALKEITH ADVERTISER 4 April 1918]: Word has been received by Mrs Drysdale, Cousland, that her husband Pte Alexander Drysdale, Royal Scots, has been killed in action. Much sympathy is being extended to his wife and parents. Memorial at Cranston <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/</p>	-
Drysdale, Andrew Pte 44221 9 th RS	0635
Drysdale, G 1898 D Coy	LS1
Drysdale, G. Pte 350351 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 21/2/19	2610
DRYSDALE, George 26 Arden St. Edinburgh (5839)	RSC

DRYSDALE, George (5839). 26 Arden Street, Edinburgh 9 The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Drysdale, George L/Cpl 350351 9 th RS 1898 A/Cpl, attd 51 st Div. H.Q.	0640
Drysdale, George Pte 21230 9 th RS 2 nd RS 11 th RS 4 th RS	0632
Drysdale, George, Corp (wounded) 02-06 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
DRYSDALE, Thomas B., b. Gorebridge, Midlothian, e. Pathhead Ford , r. Dalkeith, 353541, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Drysdale, Thomas B., Pte 353541 9 th RS	0640
- Drysdale, T. (Dalkeith) 353541 Daily List wounded reported 5 January 1918 GWF	-
DRYSDALE, THOMAS B., T B, Private, '353541', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Drysdale, Thomas Balmain, Pte 353541 b. Borthwick, Gorebridge 4/12/1894, d. 24/3/18 age 23, Son of William and Isabella Drysdale (nee Balmain) Memorial at Cranston WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
Duckworth, Norman 2950	EB1
Duckworth, Norman Pte 350784 9 th RS	0640
DUDGEON, J.P. Pte. No. 3806. 21/8/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Dudgeon, James P 3806	EB2
Dudgeon, James P., Pte 3806	0629
DUDGEON, James Philip, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 3806, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DUDGEON, JAMES PHILIP, J P, Private, '3806', 9th Bn., 19, 21/Aug/1916, France, SON OF EDWARD RICHARD AND CLARA DUDGEON, OF 61, HEATH ST., LIVERPOOL. NATIVE OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Dudgeon, James Philip, The only son of Mr. E. R. Dudgeon, Liverpool, was born in 1897, and attended G.W.C. 1905-13. He was engaged in business in Leith for a time, and joined the 3/9th R.S. in Oct. 1915. The following June he was moved to France, and was severely wounded on July 21. He died in hospital on Aug. 21, 1916. 	GWC
https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/A2CE6425FDB09C7DB5A6352FEFC1A41B.jpg	
Dudgeon, John B., A/Cpl 325817 5/6 th RS 2351 A/Cpl, 8 th RS 9 th RS	0639
Dudgeon, P 2812	EB1

Dudgeon, R.M, Capt of Cameron Highlanders, p.257 left 12 Jan 16 to be 2IC 16 th Warwickshire. 'popular Adjutant'	E
Dudgeon, R.M, Capt. Adjt of Bn, gazetted Major and temp. appt. 2nd in command 16th Warwick Regt. 12 Jan 1916. Leaves Bn at Etinehem 12 Jan 16. [also remarked upon by J. Quinn IWM doc 5992]	WD
DUDGEON, R.M. Capt. Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DUDGEON, R.M. Major. 7/11/15 Awarded French Legion of Honour, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DUDGEON, R.M. Major. 7/11/15 Awarded Military Cross., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dudgeon, R.M. (Cameron Highrs) Awarded Legion of Honour The French Government asked the Divisional Commander for the name of one junior officer for the Legion of Honour. Col. Blair wrote (11 th Nov 15) 'He could not have made a better selection, as the present satisfactory state of the battalion is entirely due to Cpt. Dudgeon's splendid work'. The newspaper continues: 'Captain Dudgeon is a son of Col. Dudgeon of Cargen, C.B., a member of the Scottish Land Court and Lord-Lieutenant of Kirkcudbright. He was born in 1881 and joined the Cameron Highlanders in January 1901. He served in the South African war and received the Queen's Medal with five clasps for his services there. He was appointed Adjutant in 1912.' The Scotsman 17 Nov 1915 - Lt-Col Dudgeon, DSO, MC, in attendance at first annual dinner, Royal Scots Club The Scotsman 24 Feb 1920 - Brig-General R.M. Dudgeon replaces Sir Ian Hamilton as Honorary Colonel of the 7 th /9 th Royal Scots. Eldest surviving son of Col. R.F. Dudgeon of Cargen, He was educated at Uppingham and Loretto and was given a Public School Commission in July 1900 when he was gazetted Second Lt in the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. South African War, Queen's Medal with five clasps. After a period as brigade machine gun officer with the 1 st (Guards) Brigade at Aldershot, he was appointed Adjutant of the 9 th RS in 1912. He was still serving as Adjutant when war broke out in 1914 'and the many officers, non-commissioned officers and men who were members of that battalion will remember his outstanding services to the battalion at home and overseas.' Commanded 16 th Royal West Kents, 9 th Royal Highlanders and 1 st Cameron's. In 1918 he was appointed to command the 51 st Infantry Brigade. DSO, MC, Legion of Honour, five mentions in dispatches. Retired in 1921 with rank of Brig-Gen. Since the war he has held a number of posts including Governor of H.M. Prison, Edinburgh and is at present H.M. Inspector of Constabulary in Scotland. The Scotsman 1 March 1932 - Dudgeon, RM, Capt and Adj, Major, Lt-Col, Brig-Gen, MC, Legion of Honour, CO 16 Warwicks, Aldershot School List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark -	

Territorial, R. Scots. Col PJ Blair to be Hon Col 20 Feb 1945 vice Brig-Gen Dudgeon CBE DSO MC
London Gazette 11 May 1945

-
Robert Maxwell Dudgeon, Lt, the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn, 8 yrs full pay, 2/Lt 5.1.01, Lt 25.2.05. Served in the South Africa war in 1901 Hart's annual Army [List](#) 1908



Left to right: [ScotlandsPeople](#) x2, newspaper cutting from [PPCLI](#), papers of Scott, Walter

-
Dudgeon, Robert Maxwell DSO MC, b.20 Feb 81, 2/Lt Cameron Highrs 5 Jan 01, Lt 25 Feb 05 (03?), Capt 17 Sep 14, Maj 5 Jan 16 (in com'd 16 Bn R War R 16 Jun 16 to 6 Jul 17, temp Lt-Col 16 Jun 16 to 3 Jan 18, temp Lt-Col R War R 4 Jan 18 to 5 May 18, actg Lt-Col Camerons 6 May 18 to 29 May 18, temp Brig-Gen 30 May 18 to 3 Apr 19, actg Lt-Col 51 Bn Gord Highrs 4 Apr 19), Brev. Lt-Col 3 Jun 19.

Adjt TF 1 Mar 12 to 8 Feb 16, Spec App (Inst Sen Offs Sch) 7 July 17 to 28 Dec 17, Comdt Sch of Inst 17th Army Corps France 29 Dec 17 to 5 May 18, Brig Cpmdr 51st Inf Bde France 30 May 18 to 3 Apr 19

Brev Lt-Col Cameron Highrs. S African War 1901-02 Operations in the Transvaal, Oct 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept and Oct 01. Operations in Cape Colony May 02. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. The war of 1914-9 Despatches London Gaz 1 Jan 16, 4 Jan 17, 21 Dec 17, 20 Dec 18 and 5 July 19. Brev of Lt Col. Legion of Honour, 5th Class, DSO, MC. Gradation [List](#) and [Record](#) of War Services from the 4Q1919 Army List courtesy [gordon92](#) GWF

-
Dudgeon, Robert Maxwell MC Maj (temp Lt-Col) Cameron H.
The VC and DSO Vol [III](#)

-
Wrote recruiting message to Edinburgh 'We want men badly, and you can rub it in with some of those slackers...'
EED 27 Jul 15

-
Capt Dudgeon



[Huie](#) Collection

-

Legion of Honour for Captain Dudgeon



Captain Robert Dudgeon of the Cameron Highlanders, attached to the 9th Royal Scots, has been decorated with the Legion of Honour by the French Government. Captain Dudgeon is a son of Colonel and Mrs Dudgeon of Cargen. Dumfries & Galloway Advertiser 17.11.15

-

Col R.M. Dudgeon Wounded

Lt-Col Robert Maxwell Dudgeon DSO MC Warwickshires has been wounded. Born 1881, elder surviving son of Colonel and Mrs Dudgeon of Cargen. At outbreak was Lt in Cameron H and Adjutant 9RS. MID, DSO, MC, Legion of Honour. Glad to learn wound is not serious and that he has been able to resume duty. His brother Maj C. Randolph Dudgeon, who was wounded at an early stage of the war, and again returned to France, has been invalided and is in hospital in France.

Dumfries and Galloway Standard 29.5.18

-

Capt & Adj. 21 Atholl Cres.

PO [Directory](#) 1914-15

-

Signed papers of AJ Ruxton 30.1.13

Signed papers Carter, William S. Aug 14

-



RS Lindsay Collection

-

	<p>Lt, A Company 1st Bn Cameron Highlanders, Aldershot 1910 Courtesy mrfrank GWF - References to the Adjutant, diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv)</p>	
	<p>Dudgeon, R.M. (Capt and Adj, Camerons)</p>	<p>E-P -</p>
	<p>Left Ewing, right Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915</p>	
	<p>Dudgeon, R.M. Capt & Adj 21 Atholl Cres Drill Programme 1911-12</p>	<p>-</p>
	<p>Dudgeon, R.M., Adjutant, Capt Cameron Highrs 1 Mar 12</p>	<p>W</p>
	<p>Dudgeon, R.M., Brig-Gen ? Lt-Col, C.O. 16th Warwicks Edinburgh Prison Governor His Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary http://www.newbattleatwar.com/apps/photos/photo?photoid=3090504</p>	<p>?</p>
	<p>Dudgeon, R.M., Captain and Adjutant (Cameron Highrs), signs WD from outset in 1915, visited trenches 4 and 7 June 1915</p>	<p>WD</p>
	<p>Dudgeon, Robert Maxwell, Brig-Gen, DSO, MC Governor Edinburgh Prison, Saughton 1924. High order administration and enlightened treatment of prisoners. Appointed His Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland to take effect Dec 1930. Son of Col RF Dudgeon, Lord Lieutenant of the Stewartry. Educ. Uppingham and Loretto, entered Army, served South Africa 1901-02. 1912 as Capt Cameron Highlanders, became Adjutant Ninth, and mobilised with them Aug 1914. DSO and MC. Promoted Lt-Col Cameron Highlanders, commanded 51st Infantry Brigade in 1918 and 1919. Retired 1921 with rank of Brig-Gen. Much work for British Legion. The Scotsman 13 Nov 1930</p>	<p>-</p>
	<p>Duff, Alexander Pte 335584 1/8th RS 8268 Pte, 1/9th RS - BWM&VM MIC Died of Wounds 22.1.18, 6 Gen Hosp. Rouen, to Jane B. Soldiers Effects</p>	<p>0639 -</p>
	<p>DUFF, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '335584', 9th Bn., 23, 22/Jan/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JANE BAIN DUFF, OF 25, UNION ST., SINCLAIRTOWN, KIRKCALDY, FIFE.</p>	<p>CWGC</p>
	<p>DUFF, Alexander, b. Dysart, Fife, e. Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire , r. Kirkcaldy, 335584, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 22/01/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	<p>SD</p>

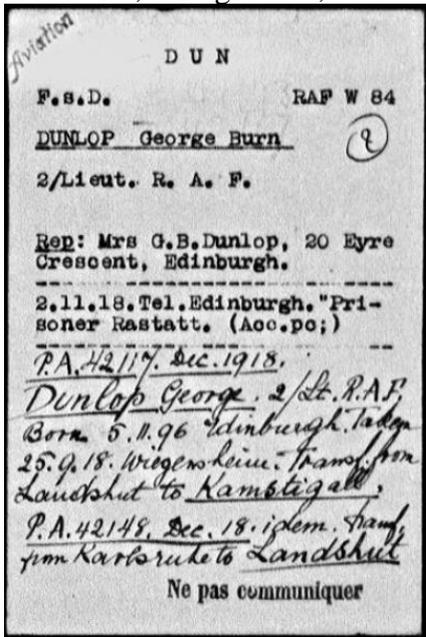
DUFF, ALEXANDER, PRIVATE, 335584, 22/Jan/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Duff, I.D Pte	ww1
Duff, Ian D 2920	EB1
DUFF, IAN D. (1906). Modern History Prizeman, 1906; Scott Club Prizeman, 1906. Private, 2/9th Royal Scots, December 1914; Lance-Corporal, June 1917; 2 nd Lieutenant, January 1918. Served with 1st Scottish Rifles, August 1916-17; 3rd Scottish Rifles, 1917-19. Royal Garrison Artillery, March 1917 to September 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
DUFF, Ian Duncan, Mr. 16 Bruntsfield Gardens . Edinburgh 2/9th (2894)	RSC
DUFF, IAN DUNCAN. Royal High School. MA. 1909. Schoolmaster. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
DUFF, J. Pte. No. 352487 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Duff, J.D. 2920 C Coy	LS7
Duff, James A., Pte 300366 1/9 th RS	0638
Duff, John Pte 53251 9 th RS	0636
Duff, Stewart K., Pte 352448 9 th RS 5779 Pte, 16 th RS 5779 Pte, 2 nd RS 352448 Pte	0640
Duff, Stuart K, Pte 93-95 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Duff, William Pte 335502 1/8 th RS 8186 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Duff, William Pte 352406 9 th RS 5737 Pte	0640
DUFFIELD, W. Pte. No. 352486 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DUFFIELD, WILLIAM GEORGE, W G, Private, '352486', 1st/9th Bn., 34, 9/Apr/1917, France, HUSBAND OF MARGARET MACGREGOR DUFFIELD, OF 13, LAPICIDE PLACE, LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Duffield, William Pte 352486 9 th RS 5817 Pte	0640
DUFFIELD, William, b. Leith, e. Leith, 352486, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Duffy, Edward Pte 335512 1/8 th RS 8196 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Duffy, Harry A/Cpl 353234 2 nd Suff. R. 6578 Pte, 9 th Suff. R. 6578 Pte, 9 th RS 353234 Pte	0640
Duffy, James 3822	EB2
Duffy, John Pte 352965 9 th RS 6853 Pte	0640
Duffy, Matthew 4705	EB2
DUFFY, P, Private, '44219', 9th Bn., , 28/Jul/1918, France,	CWGC
Duffy, Patrick Pte 275299 8 th RS 1878 Pte, 6 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Duffy, Patrick Pte 44219 9 th RS	0635
Duffy, Patrick, 1899-1918, of Glasgow 'Born in Govan 28 March 1899. Joined up 1917. Records show he had hand burns from use of Lewis Gun on 4 occasions and a commendation for courage. He received gunshot wounds to the abdomen and R thigh and was taken to 63rd Casualty station and died of wounds on 28th July 1918. He was buried in Senlis French National Cemetery.'	-

	http://www.bbc.co.uk/remembrance/wall/record/8865	
<p>DUFFY, Patrick, b. Govan, Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 44219, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/07/18, FORMERLY 2/5025, T.R. BATTN., 56459, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD	
<p>DUFFY, PATRICK, PRIVATE, 44219, 28/Jul/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS</p>	SW	
<p>Duffy, Peter Pte 70646 11th RS 12833 Pte, 12th RS 9th RS</p>	0637	
<p>DUFFY, T, Private, '44354', 9th Bn., , 13/Apr/1918, France,</p>	CWGC	
<p>Duffy, Thomas Pte 44354 9th RS</p>	0635	
<p>DUFFY, Thomas, b. Lanark, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Lanark, 44354, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 13/04/18, FORMERLY 2/2237, T.R. BATTN., 53120, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD	
<p>Duffy, W., Piper Seton, Bruce, 'The Pipes of War', 1920</p>	-	
<p>Dumble, George H., L/Cpl 335718 8th RS 8406 Pte, 9th RS</p>	0640	
<p>Dumphy, Frank Pte 352842 RS 23.10.16-3.7.18 wound age 30 served overseas SWB - Frank Dumphy 2/9 RS 6693 352842 35 Bott Lane, Walsall 28yo, carter, enlistment approved Lichfield, wife Esther Home 23.10.16-4.8.17, BEF 5.8.17-2.4.18 wounded 24.3.18 disch 3.7.18 Pension 12th Bn Depot RS 137 TF (Depot) weekly 27/6 for 4 weeks from 4.7.18 then 16/6 review in 23 weeks 90 ¾ [sic] Wolverhampton St, Walsall Qual steam engine ? last employer John Boys, Fleck Rd, Walsall Service record</p>	-	
<p>Dunbar, Archibald Pte 352254 9th RS 5585 Pte, attd 401st F.Coy.R.E., attd 15th Div. Train. 352254, attd 74th F.Coy.R.E.</p>	0640	
<p>Dunbar, Robt Buried July 1916 A Anderson IWM 3608 [possibly fictionalised name] - ?R Dunbar witness to papers Thos Tait 5319 12.12.15 Edinburgh [uncertain link] - [No MIC evident and no RS on CWGC]</p>	-	
<p>DUNCAN L/Corpl A Coy. To enter Cadet Corps at Gales. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.</p>	-	

Duncan Pte A Coy 3 rd 440 yds race. 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
DUNCAN, A. Pte. No. 3626, Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Duncan, A.R. 3260 D Coy - ? An Archibald R. Duncan appears on a couple of page of Ninths as RSF 40207 Medal Roll RSF p.210/333	LS7
Duncan, A.T. Pte 350261 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/3/19	2610
DUNCAN, Alan Luke. 36. Northfield Ave. Edinburgh (9694)	RSC
Duncan, Alan T., Pte 350261 9 th RS 1660	0640
Duncan, Alan Tuke, 9th Royal Scots. Served in France. Wounded. Son of Mrs Duncan, Co-op. Buildings, Pittencreeff. Dunfermline High School Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Duncan, Alexander 3626	EB2
Duncan, Alexander Pte 351147 9 th RS 3626 Pte, 2/10 th RS 351147 - Enlistment 2.8.15-23.7.19 discharge, wounds 392 xvi a, age 20 SWB Roll	0640 -
Duncan, Alexander Pte 375524 9 th RS	0640
Duncan, Archibald 3260	EB2
DUNCAN, C. L/Corpl. No. 2601. A Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
DUNCAN, C.M.G. L/Corpl. No. 2601, Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrان, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Duncan, C.McB 2601	EB1
Duncan, C.R 2226	EB1
Duncan, Charles George  http://thirdypres.files.wordpress.com/2008/10/charles-duncan-ww1a.jpg ? Posted as Charles Duncan and as Charles Haldane; 1895-1949, of Peebles http://www.bbc.co.uk/remembrance/wall/record/10635 http://www.bbc.co.uk/remembrance/wall/record/9617	-
DUNCAN, Claude Rutherford. Braefoot. Duddingston. (3744)	RSC
DUNCAN, Colin M.B. (2824) (2/9th) 'Cleveden' Spilsby, Lincolnshire The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969 - Stewart Melville	-

Duncan, D 3093 A Coy	LS4
DUNCAN, D. Pte. No. 3093, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Duncan, D. Pte 350857 4/5/15 (1) Disc 2/8/17	2610
Duncan, David 3093	EB1
Duncan, David F. 350857, 9 R Scots, Badge No. 249149 L/Cpl 9RS 1.12.15-2.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 26 [this looks like it should be 1.2.15 not 1.12.15]	SWB
Duncan, David F., L/Cpl 350857 9 th RS 3093 Pte	0640
DUNCAN, G.W. Pte. No. 2211, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Duncan, G.W. 2211 Wounded, Edinburgh Evening News, 29th June 1915	-
Duncan, G.W. Pte 2211 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4/8/16	2610
Duncan, Geo. W 2211	EB1
Duncan, George W., Pte 2211 comm 7 th RS 4.8.16 - Stewart Melville	0629
Duncan, J 2421	EB1
Duncan, J 2421 C Coy	LS3
Duncan, J, Colour-Sergeant, transferred from Gordon Highlanders July 1903. Appointed Sergeant-Major March 1905, replacing Morrison. March 1907 transferred to Gordon Highlanders in view of his retirement from the service.	F
DUNCAN, J. Pte. No. 2421, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Duncan, J. Pipe-Major arranged marches for Ninth Arranged 'Logie o' Buchan' for 9RS [is this a typo, does Ferguson mean P-M Duncan Kerr?]	F
Duncan, J. Pte 350542 26/2/15 (sic) (1) Disemb 23/2/19	2610
Duncan, J.D 4151	EB2
Duncan, J.D 4151 A Coy	LS7
Duncan, J.G. As 2/Lt. 2/9 th newly formed MG Section 3 rd May 15 As Lt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Duncan, James 15655 Pte. 13 th R.Scots. 9 th R.Scots.	0631
Duncan, James 3679	EB2
Duncan, James Pte 351178 9 th RS 3670 Pte	0640
Duncan, James, Pte 3679 351178 5 Main Street, Newtongrange http://www.freewebs.com/eltoro1960/Nominal%20Roll%20A%20to%20Z/D.htm - James Duncan Pte 3679 Royal Scots appears in a casualty list dated 10th November, 1916 Great War Forum	NBW -
Duncan, John 2436	EB1
Duncan, John G. Second Lt to be temporary Lt dated 1 st July 1915 London Gazette 6 Aug 1915 p.7751	-

[Brother mentioned - John DUNCAN K.I.A. 31 July 1917] ?Died age 21, from Barstow & Millar Accountants https://www.icaew.com	
Duncan, Thomas, Pte, MISSING	WTC
Duncan, William Pte 44220 9 th RS	0635
Duncan, William R., Pte 51203 9 th RS	0636
Duncanson Pte, F Coy annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902	-
Duncanson, G. Pte 350381 24/2/15 (1) Disc 19/9/18	2610
DUNCANSON, G. Pte. No. 1995, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Duncanson, George Pte 350381 9 th RS 1995 Pte	0640
DUNCANSON, George. 18 Moira Terr. Edinburgh. (9713)	RSC
DUNCANSON, Peter. 23 Hillside St. Edinburgh. (10378)	RSC
DUNDAS, R, Private, '352377', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
DUNDAS, R. Pte. No. 352377 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dundas, Robert Pte 352377 13 th [or 15 th RS, but 11 th in Ancestry?] RS 5708 Pte, 9 th RS 352377 Pte - Robert Dundas 13/ R.Scots Pte 352377, France 2.10.15, KIA. 15 Star&BWM&VM MIC Robert Dundas, 5708, 352377 9.4.17 KIA, to Mo. Mary A. Soldiers Effects	0640 -
DUNDAS, Robert, b. Lochee, Forfarshire, e. Dundee , r. Lochee, 352377, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DUNDAS, ROBERT, PRIVATE, 352377, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Dungavell, Henry A/Cpl 353504 9 th RS 353504 Pte - Dungavel [one 'l'], H 353504 (Fauldhouse) Daily List wounded reported 5 January 1918 GWF	0640 -
DUNGEON, John B. Hope Park. Haddington (7556)	RSC
Dunkerley, E 3136 B Coy	LS7
DUNKERLEY, E. Pte. No. 40392 , In Hospital Abroad, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dunkerley, Edwin 3136	EB1
DUNKLEY, J, Company Serjeant Major, '350042', 9th Bn., 24, 23/Apr/1917, France, BROTHER OF MRS. ELIZA M. GILLIE, OF 70, ROXBURGH ST., KELSO, ROXBURGHSHIRE.	CWGC
DUNKLEY, J. C.S.M. No. 350042 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DUNKLEY, J. C.S.M. No. 880, Inter-Company Tug-of-War. Won by C. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
DUNKLEY, J. Sergt. No. 880. Severe, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Dunkley, J. /Sgt 350042 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17 [nothing before /Sgt]	2610

Dunkley, James CSM 350042 9 th RS 880 W.O.Cl.II - 15Star&VM&BWM KinA France 24.2.15 MIC - Sis. Eliza Margaret Gillie Register Soldiers' Effects - 'CSM Dunkley (killed later on) is one of the 2 CSMs not for action' C Company 7 April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW	0640 -
DUNKLEY, James, b. Leicester, e. Edinburgh , r. Kelso, 350042, C.S.M., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DUNKLEY, JAMES, COMPANY SERGEANT MAJOR, 350042, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
DUNLOP, D. Pte. No. 4324, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dunlop, David 4324	EB2
Dunlop, G 2908	EB1
Dunlop, G 2908 A Coy	LS7
Dunlop, G 2908 Cpl A Coy to be paid Sergt 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
DUNLOP, George Burn, Edinburgh, 1897; youngest son of the late G.B. Dunlop, Edin.; 1906 – 13; O.T.C., 1911 –13; insurance; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, Sgt. 1916; R.F.C. 1917; France 1915 – 17 and 1918; shot down in Germany while flying with Independent Air Force, and taken prisoner.	WWR
DUNLOP, George Burn, Prisoner Of War 	-
2/Lt RAF; Mrs G.B. Dunlop. 20 Eyre Crescent, Edinburgh; b.5.11.96; taken 25.9.18 http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/265797/3/2/ https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/205036/3/2/	-

<p>-</p> <p>? Dunlop, George Royal Scots 7908 Pte. Scottish Rifles 40362 Pte. Scottish Rifles 203332 Pte. RFC 2Lt</p> <p>George Burn Dunlop b. 5.11.1898; cadet 17.11.17 to be PT2Lt [Probationary Temporary]; 55 Sqn 25.9.18 missing [F5714 DH4] Missing on bomb raid. 2Lt GB Dunlop missing/AC Heyes missing (R Fus); PoW [F5714 DH4] Missing. 2Lt GB Dunlop PoW/2Lt AC Hayes PoW; PoW. repat:13.12.18; PoW [F5714 DH4] Missing from bomb raid - repatriated 13.12.18. 2Lt AC Heyes missing</p> <p>http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html</p> <p>-</p> <p>Raid: 25th. September 1918: Raid on munitions factory S. of KAISERSLAUTERN.</p> <p>12 DH4s All reached the objective.</p> <p>Anti-Aircraft fire: Heavy and accurate over objective.</p> <p>Enemy Aircraft: About 25 - 30 on return journey.</p> <p>Squadron Commander's remarks:</p> <p>Lines were crossed at 14,500 feet at BLAMONT and a course was steered over BITSCHÉ and PIRMASENS to KAISERSLAUTERN.</p> <p>Returned over SAARBURG to LUNEVILLE.</p> <p>Weather conditions good, strong W.S.W. wind.</p> <p>On the outward journey no E.A. were encountered, but after leaving objective at least 12 attacked, these were partly driven off but were heavily reinforced and a stiff fight ensued to the lines.</p> <p>Two E.A. were destroyed, one by Lt.W.G.Braid (Pilot), and one by 2/Lt.G.E.Little (Observer), also two shot down out of control and one driven down by 2/Lt.J.D.Evans.</p> <p>Casualties:</p> <p>Two Observers killed. One Pilot wounded. One Pilot injured in crash on return.</p> <p>Three pilots and three Observers missing.</p> <p>Jasta War Chronology: attacked by 70 Jasta flying Fokker DVIIIs</p> <p>DH4 File: F5714 powered by an Eagle VIII engine, delivered to 55 Squadron on 23/8/18, failed to return from a raid on the Kaiserlautern works, believed hit by AA 25/9/18. 2/Lt Dunlop and 2/Lt Heyes both POW.</p> <p>Either Jasta or AA downed F5714</p> <p>Red Cross letter re Heyes to family dated 11.10.18</p> <p>See this on Arthur 'Arch' Cyril Heyes, account transferred to http://sonicpathfinder.org/family/ach/ach.html</p> <p>ACH was also Rastatt and Kamstigall POW camps</p> <p>-</p> <p>F5714 DH4 55 Squadron 2/Lt AC Heyes and 2/Lt GB Dunlop</p> <p>Aerodrome</p> <p>-</p> <p>? George Dunlop RS Pte 7908 [2908?]; Sco Rif 40362, Pte 203332; RFC 2/Lt RFC Comm 16.11.17 VM&BWM 20 Eyre Cresct, Edin.</p> <p>MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>Cadet to be temp 2/Lt (on prob) 17.11.17 LG 23.11.17</p> <p>To unemployed list 2/Lt 8.5.19 LG 4.5.20</p> <p>-</p>	
--	--

Dunlop, GB 2/Lt 55 Sqn pilot missing from bomb raid 25.9.18 DH4 F5714 Repatriated RAF - F5714 Airco (Palladium Autocars) DH-4 to RAF worldmilitair - Born 5.11.1898; 1901 6 Perth St, Edin; 1913 clerk at Standard Insurance to Sept 14; 17.11.17 Cadet to 2/Lt RFC See record for full details DH4 pilot 17.8.18 Missing 25.9.18, Ratstatt, then Karlsruhe, released 13.12.18 Joined ADRIC 20.12.1920 1302 M Coy, fined 5 days pay, resigned after six months 18.6.1921 Aug 1921 to Cape Town, Aug 1928 arr UK for short visit 1944 married South Africa, died SA 17.3.1945 Address Krugersdorp, Transvall, SA 1924 Auxiliaries	
DUNLOP, HARRY ADAMS, H A, Private, '56910', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ANDREW DUNLOP, OF 4, OSBOURNE PLACE, TROON, AYRSHIRE.	CWGC
Dunlop, Henry A., 58910 9 th RS	0636
DUNLOP, Henry Adams, b. Dundonald, Ayrshire, e. Ayr , r. Troon, Ayrshire, 58910, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/13556, T.R. BATTN., 53214, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DUNLOP, R, Private, '351649', 9th Bn., , 25/May/1917, France,	CWGC
Dunlop, Robert Pte 351649 9 th RS	0640
DUNLOP, Robert, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351649, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Dunlop, Robt. 4644	EB2
Dunlop, W.C 2366	EB1
Dunlop, W.C. Pte 350523 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 13/3/19	2610
Dunlop, William C d. - , 350523, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Dunlop, William C., Sgt 350523 9 th RS 2366 A/Sgt, attd 479 th Fld. Coy. R.E. 350523, attd 478 th Fld. Coy. R.E. 350523	0640
Dunlop, William Currie L/Cpl 350523 Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	-
DUNN, F.J. Pte. No. 351852. C. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dunn, William 3682	EB2
Dunnet Pte, F Coy annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902	-
Dunnet, D. Pte 1998 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 19/7/16	2610
Dunnet, D., Pte 1998	0629
Dunnet, Donald [entered as Dunnalt] 1998,[*], Badge No. 41056	SWB

9RS Pte spelt Dunnett on roll, 15.8.14-19.7.16 sickness xvi served overseas	
DUNNET, DONALD, D, Private, '1998', 9th Bn., 24, 22/Sep/1919, United Kingdom, ELDEST SON OF DONALD AND HELEN DUNNET, OF 94, PITT ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
DUNNET, J. L/Corpl. No. 2132, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dunnet, J. Pte 350433 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 16/4/19	2610
DUNNET, John P. (10085). 117 Craigentiny Road, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969 - ?See Dunnett	-
Dunnet, John Private 9 th	NBW-S
Dunnet, John Pte 350433 9 th RS 2132, attd 5 th Gord. Highrs. 350433	0640
Dunnet, John Intimation has been received by Mrs. Dunnet, 6 Grindlay Street, Edinburgh, that her son, Private John Dunnet, was wounded in France on the 14th inst. Edinburgh Evening News, 23rd June 1915 - Private John Dunnet  Wounded in France. He resided with his mother at 6 Grindlay Street, Edinburgh. EED 30.6.15 - J. Dunnett 2132 wounded Daily Record 19.7.15	
Dunnett, J 2132	EB1
Dunnett, J 1680 A Coy - Dunnett, J.P. Pte 1680 Disembarked 6.12.15 France as Pte 9RS; 92359 L/Cpl Tank Corps 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 - See Dunnet?	LS6 -
Dunnett, J, Pte. No 2132 B Coy wounded 14 June 1915	WD
Dunnigan, George 3693 - Dunnigan, George 3693 RS Pte; Tank Corps 92340; Disc Para 392 xvi KR 21.5.18 BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	EB2 -
DUNNING, B. Pte. No. 352096 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dunning, Bernard Pte 352096 9 th RS attd 8 th RS 5410 Pte -	0640 -

26.6.16-23.5.18 wound age 30 served overseas SWB	
Dunse, Peter Pte 62640 9 th RS	0636
DUNSIRE, A. Pte. No. 351519 , Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Dunsire, Alex. 4271	EB2
Dunsire, Alexander Pte 351519 9 th RS 4271 Pte, 11 th 351519 - VM&BWM MIC - Born Kinghorn, enlisted Hendon, Middx, died 20.8.18 F&F, Pte 11RS 351519 DoW SDGW - Mo Jessie Register Soldiers' effects	0640 -
Durie Sergeant 'DANDY NINTH' MAN SUCCUMBS TO WOUNDS Sergeant Durie, the elder son of Mr. John Durie, 1 Catherine Place, Edinburgh, has succumbed to wounds received in action at St. Julien on 12th inst. he was a member of the 1/9th Royal Scots. Edinburgh Evening Dispatch 14 th May 1915	-
Durie Sgt ?Alexander Durie Killed Ypres sector in No 9 Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
DURIE, A. Sergt. No. 247. 12/5/15, died of wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Durie, A. Sgt 247 24/2/15 (1) D of W 12/5/15	2610
Durie, Alex Sergeant 9th	NBW-S
Durie, Alex., Srgt  NBW Dated 15/5/15 See also Edinburgh Evening News 15 May 1915 Durie, A., Srgt, succumbed at the 14 th General Hospital, Wimereux to wounds received in action at St Julien on 12 th inst. The elder son of Mr John Durie, 1 Catherine Place. The Scotsman 14 May 1915	NBW
Durie, Alexander Sgt 247	0629

DURIE, ALEXANDER, A, Serjeant, '247', 9th Bn., 26, 12/May/1915, France, SON OF MR. AND THE LATE MRS. JOHN DURIE, OF EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF JANE DURIE, OF I, SMITHY RD., KIRKNEWTON, MIDLOTHIAN. [I or 1 Smithy?]	CWGC
DURIE, Alexander, b. Dirleton, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Kirknewton, Midlothian, 247, SERGT., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 12/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
DURIE, ALEXANDER, SERGEANT, 247, 12/May/1915, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Durie, Archibald B., Pte 353538 9 th RS	0640
DURIE, ARCHIBALD BALD, A B, Private, '353538', 1st/9th Bn., 24, 7/Dec/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT DURIE.	CWGC
DURIE, Archibald Bald, b. Newton, e. Musselburgh, Midlothian , r. Dalkeith, Midlothian, 353538, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 07/12/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Durie, Archibald Bald, Pte 353538, 1/9th b. Maulsford, Parish of Newton 3/6/1893 d. 7/12/17 age 24, Son of Robert and Elizabeth Durie (nee Bald). Enlisted at Danderhall. Memorial at Newton.	
 Archibald Durie, Royal Scots, Danderhall, Dalkeith.	
<i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
Durward, Colin 3265 [No other record found]	EB2
Dussil, Geo. 4144 [No other record found]	EB2
Dwan, William Pte 325900 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0639 -
Dyce, W 2515 F Coy	LS1
DYCE, W. Pte. No. 2515, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Dyce, William 2515 - Dyce, William 2515 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 271566 Pte Disc 12.3.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB1 -
Dyer, James Pte 38909 VM&BWM MIC	-
Dyer, James Pte 38909 17 th RS 13 th RS 9 th RS	0634
DYMOCK, B.S. Pte. No. 3121 23/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Dymock, B.S. 3121 B Coy	LS5

<p>Dymock, B.S. Pte 3121 3/9/15 (1) D of W 23/7/16</p> <p>-</p> <p>Bryce S Dymock 9RS Pte 3121 15Star&BWM&VM DofW France 3.9.15 MIC</p> <p>-</p> <p>Bryce Sinclair Dymock 3121 9RS 10.2.15 to 23.7.16 died of wounds received in action. Lilybank Cottage, Linlithgow. Apparent age 19yr10mos Home 10.2.15-2.9.15, BEF 3.9.15-23.7.16 Bde Grenade School 2.7.16-9.7.16 Mother Elizabeth D Dymock same address, brother Thedford Dymock. Presby. Ironmonger. B Coy. Died in the field, buried Bazentin-le-Grand, map ref. 3/9RS. Embarked Southampton 3.9.15, Rouen next day, proceeded 6.9.15 joined in field next day. KIA 23.7.16</p> <p>Service record [record begins p.795/1842, misfiled Bruce Sinclair Dynock?]</p>	<p>2610</p> <p>-</p>
<p>Dymock, Bryce 3121</p>	<p>EB1</p>
<p>Dymock, Bryce S., Pte 3121</p> <p>-</p>  <p>Linlithgowshire Gazette 4/8/1916</p> <p>Bryce Sinclair Dymock was born on 5th May 1895 at 59 High Street, Linlithgow. His father James Blair Dymock was an Ironmonger. His mother Elizabeth Dunlop Dymock's maiden name was Duncan. Both of Bryce's parents were natives of Linlithgow.</p> <p>After completing his apprenticeship, he worked in Edinburgh with Messrs Scott and Co., wholesale ironmongers in the Grassmarket.</p> <p>On 10th February 1915, aged 19, Bryce enlisted in the 9th Battalion Royal Scots, a Territorial unit, known as the "Dandy Ninth" He signed up for the duration of the war listing his home address as Lilybank Cottage, Linlithgow. He was assigned to "B" Company, 9th Battalion with service number 3121. Bryce went to France in September 1915.</p> <p>During the battle of the Somme, Bryce was recorded on his medal card and death certificate of dying of wounds, aged 21 on 23rd July 1916.</p> <p>On 4 August 1916, the <i>West Lothian Courier</i> reported:</p> <p>Mrs James Blair Dymock, Lilybank Cottage, Linlithgow, received the sad intelligence on Friday last that her younger son Bryce, a private in the Royal Scots had been killed in action. A Lance Corporal in the same regiment wrote Mrs Dymock a sympathetic note, in the course of which he said that Bryce was killed on the morning on 22nd July.</p> <p>The writer proceeded, "He was loved and honoured by everyone of us. I saw him before he went into the trenches, and we made it up that if one of us was hit the other would inform the parents.</p> <p>There is one consolation," he concludes, "Bryce died a hero with a smile on his face. May God help you in this your hour of sorrow."</p> <p>Bryce Sinclair Dymock was born in Linlithgow 21 years ago. He was educated at Linlithgow Academy and served his apprenticeship with his late father's firm of Messrs Dymock Bros, ironmongers. After its completion, he, to gain further experience, entered the employment of Messrs Scott and Co., wholesale</p>	<p>0629</p> <p>-</p>

<p>ironmongers, Grassmarket, Edinburgh. In February, 1915, he joined the Royal Scots, and proceeded to the front at the beginning of September, 1915. He wrote his mother regularly very cheerful letters, breathing the true spirit of the young ardent soldier. He was justly proud that his brigade held the record of the British Army, occupying as it did the trenches and close supports for 41/2 months on end. After a few day's rest his regiment was sent to the south to assist the big push. On 4 August 1916, the Linlithgow Journal and Gazette reported: On Friday last information reached Linlithgow that Private Bryce Sinclair Dymock, of the Royal Scots, younger son of Mrs Dymock, Lilybank Cottage Linlithgow, and of the late Mr James Blair Dymock, of Dymock Bros. grocers, ironmongers, and seed merchants, Linlithgow, had fallen in France. Private Dymock was 21 years of age. He was educated at Linlithgow Academy, and was regarded by his teachers and schoolfellows as a particularly nice boy. He joined the army in February of last year and had been in France since September. The news of his death was conveyed in a letter to his mother by one of his chums at the front. The writer in the course of his letter, which is of date 24th July, states :- "Dear Mrs Dymock - Just a short note to inform you that Bryce was killed on the morning of the 22nd inst. He was loved and honoured by everyone of us. I saw him before he went into the trenches, and we made it up that if one of us was hit the other would inform the parents. Mrs Dymock, you have one consolation, and that is Bryce died a hero with a smile on his face. I will do my best to get a photo taken of his grave, so it will give you an idea of his last resting place." Prior to the outbreak of war, the deceased young soldier had entered upon a business career of much promise, and in Linlithgow, where he was well known and highly respected there is deep regret at his death and wide-spread sympathy with his sorrowing mother and brother. The latter (Thedford) is also in the Army and at present being trained for the position of an officer in the Royal Field Artillery. For more see site: http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/The%2027%20Former%20Pupils.pdf</p>	
<p>DYMOCK, BRYCE SINCLAIR, B S, Private, '3121', "B" Coy. 9th Bn., 21, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF ELIZABETH DUNLOP DYMOCK, OF LILYBANK COTTAGE, LINLITHGOW, AND THE LATE JAMES BLAIR DYMOCK.</p>	CWGC
<p>DYMOCK, Bryce Sinclair, b. Linlithgow, e. Edinburgh , r. Linlithgow, 3121, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.</p>	SD
<p>Dymock, M. Pte 350130 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 10/3/19</p>	2610
<p>Dymock, Mungo A/Cpl 350130 9th RS 1394 A/Cpl - Mungo Dymock 9RS Pte A/Cpl 1394 350130 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb France 24.2.15 MIC</p>	0640 -
<p>Dymock, Mungo d. - , 350130, Royal Scots, 9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Dymock, Mungo L/Cpl 350130 MM awarded for service between 2.7 and 7.8.1917, date of award 21.8.17 51st WD</p>	-

END